

**DUANE&EVA ARE HERE TO SHARE THEIR
REAL EXPERIENCES FOR EVERYONE AS A
'WORLDWIDE WAKEUP
WARNING!'**

Rebazar Tarzs Says...

“SING THE NU-U NOW!”

~

THIS IS NUBOOKS TWO & SIX 2016

**'A JOURNEY TO
REAL FREEDOM'**

(SHORT VERSION)

'YOUR DREAMVISIONS'

THE NUWAVIS & THE NUMANIS

Duane The Great Writer

UNIVERSAL SEER 2016

STEPS TO WAKING UP NOW

A REAL ROMANTIC ADVENTURE LIKE NO OTHER

~

There are many individualized ways for YU, The RealU, to WakeUp from 'The Passing Dream' you are Now in. There is so much more to YU, than just the Personal You. YU, Your RealAwareness, created You for this life. You will always be the one who will decide when you want to WakeUp, or Stay Lost & Asleep in Cause & Effect Creation. I know very well how you have been taught, educated and mind-framed into a One-Dimensional Matrix of Kontrol! For the most part, you do not know this. You may 'Think' you know, but you really do not! If you have the courage to Read My NUBooks and Sing The RealFreedom Sound, The NU~U, and use your insight and intuition and not just your indoctrinated mind, you will be very surprised at what you will soon discover! I will provide The Basic NUWay to WakeUp for YU, The RealU, and you will decide to Discover The RealU, or Stay Asleep!

Let's have some fun with Your NUAdventure that is about to show YU 'What IS Real Now' if you are willing to Be The Real RiskTaker, or just a common Agreeable Person on this 'rock in black space' for more unconscious lifetimes! Do you remember coming into your body this life? I am guessing you probably don't, because most people do not remember, but I did! I watched the little body develop, as I decided to create it with the person I called my mother. Everything comes from somewhere, even if you do not know from where. At some point with your new life here you became aware that you were here. As you grew older and were taught whatever you were by your parents and teachers, you made choices that has brought you to this very moment Now! Yes, you did this! There were no gods or saviors telling you, as you decided everything with Your New Life. None of us can perfectly decide what we want with our physical life here, because we always have so many other factors to deal with. While you are growing up here each lifetime and taking in whatever this present life entails, there is always a Bigger Picture & Reality that is Not Seen by you. Do you want to Stay Unaware or do you want to WakeUp and SeeMore?

If you want to Stay Asleep, you will still be the Effect of everything you decide with your life here with your emotions and the thoughts you create! Okay, let's pretend on this Romantic Adventure that you want to WakeUp and Become MoreAware. I am not guessing, but I would say that you have already decided your life and what you want. But, what if something So Real came along that not even the rest of this world can See? Are you still interested in 'just being ordinary' and growing old like everyone else, or would you like 'An Adventure Like No Other' that IS More Real than anything you will ever have or experience here? Plus, it will be The RealFreedom you are looking for and eventually Becoming SelfSufficient! Have you been taught or brought up through the many invented systems of politics, religion, spiritual paths, standard education or science, as some examples? Most people have, as these systems are purposely planned to keep you in a one-dimensional view, and mainly that of this earth planet, as these invented systems are part of the HUman Farming on this earth. They do 'appear' to be what they say they are, but when YU, The RealU, learns to See Beyond this world and into The RealSide LifeIS, YU will SeeMore and 'What IS Real' and what is not real! To continue on with what I am sharing, you must decide to be like James Bond and Indiana Jones and 'Go for The Adventure!' Or Stay Standard!

First off... You must Be The Real RiskTaker to SeeMore than you ever have before, or you may as well stop reading now. You must learn to sometimes scare yourself into doing what you have never done. Are you bothered by what others say, or what they say about you? As The Real RiskTaker, like James Bond, you will not be getting too much Agreement from others as you 'Discover What IS Real Now' from the unaware on this planet who keep Agreeing to their own demise! You have been where they are Now for many lifetimes, and it is always your decision to stay as you are. Like others, you 'Think' you know what you are doing here, but you really do not, and this you will actually prove to yourself, as You Become The Real RiskTaker! What I am presenting is not hard at all, but you must have the Heart to See & Discover what most of this world will never know. To continue, you will want to Sing The NU~U before going to sleep each night and

Watch Your DreamVisions, as Your Dreams are the First NUDoorWay into NUWorlds & Real UNUverses that you never knew existed!

At first, you may encounter a lot of resistance in Your Dreams, because those who have taught and educated you are not willing to let you go and Become MoreAware, because by you Waking Up, you will automatically be exposing them for what they are really doing! You have developed a number of 'indoctrinated views' of what you 'Think' LifeIS, but there is so much more than you can imagine that is waiting for you to realize and then Fully Recognize. As you Read The NUBooks and Sing The NU~U, you will start to See Yourself Waking Up to Your RealAwareness. It is so, that you are awake and aware here, but only to a degree, as there is more that is Not Seen than is seen with your physical eyes and mind. You have reached the first stage of Waking Up, that of living in a physical body and being able to operate it, but if you do not continue to explore and Discover Your RealAwareness, you will still have an awareness of this life and that is all. Once again, you will grow old and forget you were ever here, and just like all those pastlives you cannot remember! If you have been religiously indoctrinated or with some spiritual path, you may have a harder time with this, but then again it can be to your advantage to Become MoreAware if you decide to. So, you are aware of being what you "think" is a human person, but actually The RealU, Your Real Awareness is in the body, along with four other unseen bodies that correspond to your faculties here. You 'Think' you are only human!

Your physical body is the five senses, your astral body is your emotions, your causal body is your memory, your mind is your mental body, and your etheric body is your subconscious and your intuition. Then there is Your RealAwareness, as YU are always a FreeBeing of RealLight. What I am sharing is something you have not been taught in school, because the systems here want you back for more lifetimes as their slave. WWE as Wonderful WorldWide Educators are on a 'Great Romantic Adventure' like no other with The Whole of Life, moreso than just Cause & Effect Creation and the Kontrolling Earthly Korporations (KEK) and the Gods of Man. It is understandable that

what I am presenting is a lot for you, as you have been raised in a Distorted Society that you have been convinced is real. You always have the right to decide whatever you want, and WWE do not negate anything, as WWE share how to creatively make everything workable and beneficial. As a person on the earth you have to survive, and how you do this is up to you. Many people carry the old & outdated ideas and concepts from politics, religions and spiritual paths and 'Thinking' the old ancient ideas apply to Making Sense and The TruReality LifeS Now. If you want to Become MoreAware & Real with Yourself, then you have to Learn to SeeMore than you ever have before. LifeS not about 'believing' in anything, as the ideas of 'belief, hope, faith' and others like this are merely 'maybes' and nothing more. LifeS like the Sun Shining without any attitudes or Restrictions. Only you can Agree to Your Restrictions. This is how you have been taught to limit yourself to this earth only. You can stay here for as long as you want!

WWE as Wonderful WorldWide Educators, LUV Our NUAdventure into The Endless Real UNUverses of RealFreedom. To those who are still unaware and asleep and struggling to survive on this planet, they will not See what WWE are doing or relating to, as YU, The RealU, needs RealExperiences to See Beyond this 'World of Appearances!' For you to successfully go through the many Steps to Waking Up Now and Become MoreAware, you must Be The Real RiskTaker! I have taken on this RealAdventure for more than forty-five years this lifetime and also previous lifetimes, and I describe this in NUBook One, 'From Then To Now.' You can decide to start 'Your journey to RealFreedom' and have RealAdventures that are more romantic and better than any movie you will ever see, but you must decide to do what you have never done and create Your Own RealPosition with The Whole of Life. Those who Stand with The Real UNUversal Guides & THE ALLIS, will SEE & BE what others will not and never know! This IS a Huge Journey and cannot be taken for granted, as 'You Must Earn Your Way ALL the Way!' Are you ready to be the fish out of the Matrix Bowl, or is your comfy life still too important to you? WWE are what others cannot even imagine, even though they 'Think' they can. Test The NUSound, The NU~U, and it will work for you when you are Sincere!

REALHERO REALCOURAGE

“What makes a RealHero? Is it standing behind a podium on stage with a presidential seal and security guards all around, as the so-called official person gives Deceptive Lip-Service to the unaware and inflicted dumbed down people who are subject to Fluoridated Water, ChemTrails, GMO FakeFood, Lethalized Vaccines, Mind Kontrolling Microwaves, and whatever else the bought-off official traitor to mankind can do? While spewing out all the phoney 'pretty words' to the unsuspecting audience and Manipulated News Media, he is also heavily paid by the BlackHearts who rule this planet to deceptively destroy women and children of other countries in the name of his Demon God as takeovers. Is this what a RealHero is? Look at how many Literalized and Robotized people 'Think' so! Is a RealHero someone who claims to be a 'spiritual master' with a big temple and thousands of worshipers and followers, as he sits on stage looking down upon others and also uses old pretty words of so-called wisdom to seduce his audience, when in fact his Reptilian Wife is behind the scenes drugging and Kontrolling him and the membershrimps, as SHE is TapLining them in their Dreams with HER Band of Witches?

“Is a RealHero a person who bounces a basketball, picks up a bat and hits a ball, or one who kicks a ball into a goal? How about a person who runs a race and wins, or is an Olympic Medalist? What about the faster swimmer in the world or the first person to fly around the world? And there is the Royal Families that look so good in their outlandish dresses and uniforms with all the fake medals on their chest, as they pose so eloquently with all the stolen goods they have acquired over the centuries that have been handed over from their bandit ancestors? The unaware and brainwashed masses continue to support and Agree to all the Deception these people can create and the crowd loves THEM (TapLining HUman Eating Martians). These so-called 'heroes' and many more like them are merely 'marketed' to be something they are Not! Those who Do Not 'Look Behind The Curtain' will Stay Lost on Planet XYZ, here for many more lifetimes, until they become Real

RiskTakers with RealCourage and WakeUp to what is really taking place and learn to sort out all the Deception. The unaware masses are in a Designed Matrix by the Reptilian Alien TapLiners (RATS). You are in Cause & Effect Creation and being used as Stupid Slaves! The RATS have created all the Deception, rules, regulations, restrictions, doctrines, sacrificial ceremonies of worshiping and prayer and whatever else they can think of to Kontrol YOU! YOU keep Agreeing to almost everything they decide for YOU! You will just get old again!

“Who IS a RealHero with RealCourage, and to do what no one else can or will do? Is it someone who will present what cannot possibly be commonly understood Literally, or by the Hostile Authoritarians and their Kontrolling unseen gods in outer space, and the unaware dumbed down masses who worship and pray to the fake ghostly gods that have been created by the RATS? A RealHero that SEES what others cannot and actually provides Something Wonderful & Real like no one else! A person who has risked everything they have, and including their life, to make sure that others will become Successful & SelfSufficient in The TruSense. Someone who does not cater to the uselessness and immature ideas of what others create as 'thrills, emotional attachments and destructive inventions' to The ALLNatural Environment that Supports ALL of US. Do the Movie Stars that are so idolized really do anything for mankind, or do they just like to parade themselves about as they steal the money from their unsuspecting onlookers? Are they RealHeroes with RealCourage, or are they see-thru people who pretend to be something they are not? Everyone has the right to decide whatever they will, and what most people Agree to is their own demise of returning to this earth unconsciously and not remembering they were ever here! A RealHero with RealCourage will do 'What IS Real Now! He will provide what no one else can, and for the most part be misunderstood and hated and eventually destroyed! This is the fate of The RealHero who is not afraid to be hated and ridiculed for Sharing his RealExperiences from what most people will never know, because they will not Take The Risk to See Beyond the 'appearances' of this simulated world. WakeUp to 'What IS Real Now' or miss The Greatest Opportunity YU, The RealU will have Right Now!

WORLDWIDE WAKEUP WARNING

“This World is Kontrollled by the Reptilian Alien TapLiners (RATS) who have a Designed Matrix around the entire planet with their Mind Kontrolling Microwave Devices. Microwaves have been 'sold' to the public as a 'convenience' and are Mind Kontrolling and Very Harmful. Most people are so unaware of this, because they have been One-Dimensionalized with their Literalized Educational Systems. This has been purposely done to keep the masses in HUman Farming. The LA LA Land idea of making this planet 'Home Sweet Home' is a Marketing Ploy by the KEK Systems (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations) and their invented Gods of Man. The Authoritarian RATS on this planet herd people on the earth, and the Reptilian GovernorGods in the unseen Astral and Mental Realms create beautiful heavens for the unaware to bath in, then make them return to the RoundWorlds in time and space to be unaware slaves and food for more lifetimes. This is the idea of the '9 to 5 jobs' of endless drudgery! There is no freedom here and there never will be. People want 'peace' on earth, but the RATS do not want peace, they want constant confusion to keep YOU Kontrollled and Dumbed Down Stupid! YOU are Agreeing to Your Own Demise!

WWE are Wonderful WorldWide Educators (WWE) and WWE are The NUWay Out of The Kontrollled Matrix of Cause & Effect Creation! There are Real UNUverses of RealTruth & RealFreedom beyond the 'simulator' of Creation that You do not know about. The first step to SEEING The Real UNUverses is to Sing The NUSound, The NU~U, before going to sleep, and in Your DreamVisions, Life will show YU, The RealU... 'What IS Real Now!' Read My NUBooks for The Real Knowledge of The Real UNUversal Guides who will be with YU, as YU leave your body at night and have Wonderful Journeys to NUWorlds & Real UNUverses! Keep in mind that YU will also be confronting the RATS and the Kalaum God, because they do not want YU to BE Free! YU are making Your Prison Break from 'The Klutches of The Gods' and the RATS who have Kontrol of this earth. You always Decide Your Life. If You do not WakeUp Now, then You will Stay Lost here!

THE REAL NUMAN NOW

"Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides have always stood in The Real Rod of Power of THE IS. In 2001, a NUReality came forth to provide what no one else could, The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. DUANEIS THE NUMAN NOW, was given The RealPosition from Rebazar Tarzs & Paul Twitchell & The Real UNUversal Guides of THE ALLIS. In 2007, THE NUWAVIS IS THE NUMAN, took over from the old idea of The Rod of Power. Those who presently claim the Rod of Power are part of the One World Order of The Deceptor TapLiners who rule this planet with HUMAN Farming. Prior to this, after Paul Twitchell had left the Physical Realm, Darwin Gross and Harold Klump of Eckankar were given The Real Opportunity to Recognize THE ALLIS, but they never did! These two self-absorbed fake TapLining masters have promoted themselves as something they never accomplished, The Real Recognition with The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. Instead they gave themselves to Joanny the Reptilian and The Influence. All Deception Shows Up, and it really does on The RealSide LifeIS. Very few people have The RealCourage to See What IS Now, and they will miss 'An Adventure Like No Other' beyond what their mind came comprehend. Take The Risk for Yourself & SEE!

THE REAL NUMAN IS NOW... The RealAwareness of DU, THE REAL NUMAN NOW from The RealSide LifeIS with THE ALLIS. The Real Awareness of DU, IS usually Seen in Your DreamVisions with The Real UNUversal Guides. DUANEIS THE NUMAN with The NUPresentation is the physical business side of what is being presented on this earth. Unlike the fake TapLining masters of old, Duane points everyone to The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, and not any master or personality that is part of the KEK Systems (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations) like the One World Order Krone Korporation of Harold and Joanny Klump. The unaware masses still want their 'babysitters' to hold them into their next lifetime of more 9 to 5 drudgery, and so they worship and praypay to the Ghostly Gods of Man. This is a Purposely Poisoned Prison Planet and very few will have The RealAwareness to BE Free!

WONDERFUL WOMEN WAKEUP!

“Hello, I am Duane The Great Writer, and this is for all you Wonderful Women to WakeUp and BE Free for YourSelves! As you Sing The NU~U, you will begin to See Beyond all the Restrictions that have been placed upon you, because YU, The RealU, Your RealAwareness, is going to discover Your TruSource as a FreeBeing of RealLight! What I am presenting to you is not just some 'pretty words' like the Political, Religious and Spiritual Matrix Deceptors, those who have persuaded you to be 'secondary' to those who Kontrol this planet. There are men who respect women as their equal, but for the most part, the egotistical men of this world have dominated women to the point of making them like animals, when in fact The RealHeart of a Woman is So Wonderful! Of course, each woman must WakeUp to this or be a slave to the male egos who are destroying this world. It is also true that women can be very notorious and seductively clever, and as you read My NUBooks, you will learn a lot. It is not that men are better than women or vice-verse, it is that all of us are FreeBeings of RealLight and we stand 'Being to Being' in The Real UNUverses, those Endless Awesome Positions that exist beyond Cause & Effect Creation and the Kontrolling Gods of Man. To have this RealLife, you must learn to Recognize what you have never known, as this is a huge journey like no other. So, simply Read this NUBook and Have Fun Singing The NU~U, as you will start to have Your Own RealSide Experiences with Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides!

“I personally adore women, as I have met so many who have great insights and can See what very few people can. Women have a very special way about them that most men cannot See, but I can, and when I See certain women who have this, I take the time to show them how to BE Wonderful for ThemSelves! Women actually have a Real Advantage over men, but for those women who are caught up only with the 'social order' of things, they will not See what is so Wonderfully Possible for them. YOU, the woman you are, this is Your Time to WakeUp and have RealSuccess like never before! Have Fun!

THE LIFELEVELS EXPLAINED

YOU ARE HERE ON THE EARTH... You have been taught that the earth is all there is and that this is the only life you will have. You have been purposely educated in a way so that you stay lost with a black and white one-dimensional view, that this life and this planet is all there can be for you. The earth is a 'Place in Life' and the known and unknown areas of this Physical Realm are set in a solid darkness, because this is the Lowest Level in Creation. Many 'Think' this is a universe, but it is not. This is a solid material limited realm of the lowest order. This does not mean it is bad or good, as there are Endless LifeLevels in Life that are a lot better and you always have the Choice to decide better as YU, The RealU, Wakes Up and learns to See Beyond what is taking place here. You have been here and on many other planets in this realm for more lifetimes than you can imagine. You have been taught to 'believe' this isn't so, and by this very fact, you keep returning here unaware that you have been here before. You have been taught to 'believe' that there are gods who created you and control all of Creation. The same Reptilian Alien TapLiners (RATS) that invented the Democracy idea, as one example, and that you have a choice as to who your jailers will be, they are all the same Deceptors. These same RATS also invented the 'God and Devil' idea to keep you here unaware of your true potential. You can stay here for as long as you want, or Take The Risk to See Beyond this 'Place in Space' with the Authoritarians and their Space Gods.

CREATION HAS SIX BASIC LEVELS... The Physical, Astral, Causal, Mental, Etheric and Deep Dark Border, make up what is known as Creation. Most people have been slyly seduced to only see the Physical Realm as Creation, and everything else in outer space is like a decoration the gods created for people. This is one of many 'cute' ideas created as Marketing Ploy to keep you unaware and a slave to the KEK Systems (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations). In this NUBook and many others I have also written, I describe the various Levels in Creation. The 'gods' of invention do exist, but only as governors of

their levels, as they like to 'play the role' of gods to the little unaware people on the round worlds in time and space. Astral Entities, Fairies, so-called Angels, along with the Gods of Man, and others like to play tricks on the unaware people struggling to survive in the Physical Realm. The educated intellectuals of this world have been taught a subtle arrogance to 'Think' they know more than Life ITSelf. They see what they have academically accomplished from the invented systems as something more important than The ALLNatural Environment that supports them. The earth and all the round worlds here are merely Level One and always in darkness. The Astral, Causal, Mental and Etheric Realms are the Heavens of Man, as they have many levels within them. Most people are unaware they have four other bodies besides the physical body that correspond to the Five Basic Levels in Creation. As long as you are in a body, you are in Cause and Effect Creation and you will continue to reincarnate unconsciously no matter what the Angels, Saviors and Saints and the Gods of Man tell you.

BEYOND THE SIXTH LEVEL... IS The Endless LifeLevels of The Real UNUverses of The SoundLight ALLAliveniss Reality of THE ALLIS. Starting from The Seventh LifeLevel IS RealFreedom. There is no freedom on the earth and any of the round worlds in time and space, nor with the Heavens of Man and their old invented gods. Creation is a 'Place in Life' like a simulator as a process to go thru until, YU, The RealU Wakes Up and Recognizes The TruReality LifeIS. The Real UNUversal Guides are the Direct Representatives of THE ALLIS. They know The NUWay to RealFreedom and they stand with THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN NOW. The old words such as OM, AUM, HU, Amen and so many others are mainly with the RATS who Kontrol the earth, as they Astrally TapLine people in their Dreams to Kontrol them for more lifetimes. The earth is nothing more than a Poisoned Prison Planet and there is no future on it. THE ALLIS has provided The NUSound, The NU~U, as The RealConnection to ALL The Magnificent Real UNUverses IT IS in. Singing The NU~U will open up Your DreamVisions, so that YU can start Your NUJourney to RealFreedom Now! Take The Risk and have an 'Adventure Like No Other' with The Real UNUversal Guides and See Beyond this world!

FROM THE REAL UNIVERSES OF THE TRUREALITY LIFE IS THE ALLIS

To most of the general public what I am presenting is not known or common knowledge, because the existing KEK Systems make sure that most people are very Dumbed Down Stupid, TapLined, Drugged, Poisoned and most of all, Subliminally Controlled. I have come up thru my own RealExperiences and this is what I am sharing and also 'Reporting The RealNews' as to what is actually happening on the earth Right Now. I am Duane The Great Writer & Journalist. I created The NUPresentation as a WorldWide WakeUp for Everyone. What I am presenting is not a spiritual teaching or a path and I do not have 'followers' as do the masters and gurus of days gone by. I am Simply Real with everything I do and present. I stand with Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides & The TruReality, THE ALLIS. In 2001, I was given The Rod of Power from Rebazar & Paul, and this is when Harry was supposed to announce me and step aside, but SHE would not let him, as he really does love the power SHE holds him with. There is so much to this adventure and story, a lot more than I am writing here, but this will give you an idea as to what to learn if you so decide. In August 2007, The RealPosition became THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. At this time I was finally ready to do what I came here to do. I suggest to take your time as you read this NUBook Two, as I have brought in many NUExperiences that I have not shared before...

Before there was Creation, There IS Always, THE ALLIS. THE ALLIS decided Creation as a 'Simulator' with a beginning, a duration of what has become known as 'time and space' and an ending, so that a new cycle of Creation can take place as each unaware soul decides its own journey thru The Endlessness Life IS. This IS Real! This is so Real that the minds of those who are still in the Simulator of Creation cannot in any way figure out what the so-called 'beginning' of Life is all about. With The TruReality Life IS there is No Beginning, only THE TRU~ISNIS. What is taking place on the earth and all the other

RoundWorlds in black space is nothing more than a 'Testing Ground' for the unaware to WakeUp and Become MoreAware and eventually BE Free from the Causes and Effects of the Simulation of Creation. In the meantime, you and I are here living an adventure like no other and having to deal with what this world has become. You can stay here for as long as you want to and keep reincarnating into more body forms, or you can Pay Attention to what I am presenting and become a Free Being of RealLight, as this is Your Choice Now! You, like almost everyone else have been 'marketed' with the ideas of Worshiping Gods and their Kontrolling Earthly Korporations (KEK) and being blinded with the 'fact' that what exists here is created out of nothing and not as it 'appears' to be. You can continue to be 'fooled' or WakeUp to What IS Real Now! Learn to Watch Your DreamVisions.

Before we get into some of what I have been thru this lifetime, I will Share some of what took place before I got here this lifetime. From my last lifetime as 'The Golden Warrior' when I was a half-breed Indian, known as 'Goldie' I was in The Real UNUverses beyond the PsycRealms of time and space. From The Seventh LifeLevel, all the PsycRealms are Seen with a RealVU. The lowest of body forms which are found on this earth, cannot in any way figure out what The Real UNUverses are, so they have created gods and idols, masters and gurus, presidents and kings, all of which have taken Kontrol of the earth and made everyone here a slave to 'tradition' which is nothing more than something someone invented and marketed as supposedly authentic, which it all is definitely not! You are always the Decider of Your Life, but if you want to stay here as a prisoner on a poisoned and polluted planet that is getting worse everyday, that is Your Choice. In The Real UNUverses, I could See that it was my turn to return and do what no one else would do. The TruReality LifeIS, IS so simple and direct, but as one enters the Five Lower Levels of the PsycRealms, then things become very complicated, especially with the Reptilian Alien (RA) TechAge this world is Now in. You as the Reader are probably among the unaware and Dumbed Down, a person who sees this world as the only reality there is, and you have the right to 'Think' and decide this, but if you Take The Risk as I have, you will SeeMore!

The Real RiskTaker IS THE NUMAN! THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN, Becomes So by The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUiversal Guides with THE NUMAN provide RealGuidance and a RealEducation for ALL. RealTruth & RealFreedom must be 'Recognized' moreso than what has been 'thought' of as truth and implied freedom on the RoundWorlds. To the Mind Bodies in time and space, RealTruth & RealFreedom are like a fantasy that cannot exist. Read 'The AdventurIS Series' I have written, which this NUBook is a part of and Sing The NU~U and Watch Your DreamVisions. You will be shown 'What IS Real Now!' As you do, you will eventually catch on to what is really happening on this planet and you will also Become MoreAware of ALL The LifeLevels and how you can escape from this dark world, which is just another 'Place in Life!' My RealJourney has been one of great interest to those who are looking for RealFreedom. On this little earth with the Invented Systems of Politics, Religion, Spiritualizm, Militerrorized Education and Manipulating Scientific Horror and whatever else the Kontrolling Earthly Korporations (KEK) can dream up, you are dealing with a whole lot just to survive day by day. These KonSystems are not at all interested in your welfare, even though they do 'imply' they are, they really are not! The 'implied freedom' that is politically indoctrinated into people is nothing more than a subliminal transfer to you and everyone else to Kontrol you. There is no RealBenefit to what has been created by the Systems of Belief, which all the systems of the earth are the same, even though they may 'appear' to be different, they are not. The NUPresentation stands out among everything that is taking place here, and as you Read My NUBooks and what I have written, you will begin to WakeUp to Your RealAwareness. YU, The RealU, IS a Being of RealLight from The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. From all that YU have been taught here, what I am Now Presenting would seem like science fiction and this is what the OneWorld Kontrollers would like you to 'believe' as they continue to Dumb You Down Daily with microwaves, television and commercials, entertainment, pharmaceuticals, fluoridated water, chemtrails, lethal vaccines, political, religious and spiritual 'pretty words' of ancient and dead wisdom, and there is so much more! They create Deception upon Deception, as this is their daily business

routine to keep you and everyone working as a 9 to 5 slave for Their Systems. There is a much better way to have RealFreedom and I Share this with you. Your DreamVisions, those nightly experiences you are having are the first clue and step towards Your RealFreedom, but you must decide to Explore and Discover what is so very well hidden with YU, The RealU Now. If you do not, then you will continue to reincarnate here until you do decide to WakeUp and Get Real. LifeS about the choices you make, not about 'believing' in any gods.

From The Real UNUverses, I could See what I would be going thru during my last stay on earth in a material body. I wanted the genuine excitement and adventure, but I did not want a lot of what I knew I had to go thru. I have always loved what Rebazar had taught me, and he wanted me to go back and do this adventure, and for him and the other RealGuides I decided to do it. There really was no one else, accept Paul, who came before me. Everyone else was going to stay on The RealSide and assist us while we made our way. During the time Paul and I were in the physical and being taught by Rebazar, there were many others who were candidates for The RealPosition, and this is where this adventure gets interesting. Because Paul had created a teaching in a particular way, which was using the 'spiritual-god' idea to start with, we both knew that it would someday fail completely. All the 'god' ideas fail, because they were creations from the Reptilian Aliens who have created havoc and destruction since the beginning of time. The RA's (Reptilian Aliens) which are also the same ones in the movie 'Stargate' were the first creatures to occupy the earth. They wrote all the so-called 'sacred doctrines' that are all over this world today. Like the Dinosaurs of the past, they were some of the first body types on many of the RoundWorlds that eventually evolved into intelligent creatures to manipulate material matter and create their technology. Their breed is of a hostile nature because of the environment they have lived in. They have wanted to correct this aspect of themselves, and so they created the Humanoids, not only as slaves, but for the purpose of trying to interact with them and thus to be able to leave their hostile bodies and explore more than just the Physical and Astral Worlds. But, their innate nature has not allowed

them to progress, but regress from what they have been attempting. Over time, the Humanoids have gained a foothold with this world and this is why the planet is being so poisoned, to get rid of the population!

Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides brought me into Paul's teaching at the age of 22. This was where I was to start what no one else could even dream of. Shortly after I met Patti Simpson who had worked with Paul, it was then his time to leave the scene here. It was said he way poisoned, and this is true, but there is so much more to this NUAdventure than meets the eye. The Biggest Test & WorldWide WakeUp was Now about to occur as soon as I decided to step into the membership. For years, Rebazar kept hinting for me to take a look at what Paul was doing, which I was not ready for at the time when I was young, but he was giving me a 'heads up' as to what I would be doing in the future. It was in my younger days that Ursha LU appeared and began to teach me so much, which I have written about in many of The NUBooks. When Paul purposely left, the next man, DG, was up to bat. What most people do not know is there were 'deals' made behind the scenes on The RealSide, and DG was part of the deal. On the 'outer' which is this physical world of DahSolidness, everything basically 'looked' normal and 'business as usual.' The secret deal that was being made was with the KEK Reptilian Aliens, who have always wanted Komplete Kontrol of this planet. DG knew what he was getting into, and in a way he thought of himself as rather clever, so he was willing to take on the assignment to see how it would turn out. As time went on, DG was doing fine for the KEK, but at a certain point, he wanted everything for himself, and this is where SHE did not like his attitude, and so SHE prepared Kronee. Rebazar & the Boys did not like what DG was doing, so they asked him to leave, which he was very reluctant to, but he soon did, as another 'deal' was struck with incoming Harry Klump for the membershrimps. Klump became HER Chump and he loved it. He was a little religious man that wanted to be bigger and SHE knew this, and so Kronee became Mrs. Klump.

DG was to be a 'fill-in' until I was ready as the second part of what

Paul started. Paul knew he could only reach so many people during his time, so he left this scene. Rebazar & The Boys told DG he would have the title of the 'master' and that was all. DG was a 'stand-in' and that was his role, but as time went on he wanted more and he took Paul's title as The Mahanta. Rebazar warned him not to do this, but he did it anyways. DG became the Ego master and began to misuse his position. The Mahanta Title entailed the 14th Circle of Initiation at the time and DG was only a 6th initiate. He was given a lot of assistance by The RealGuides until they had enough of his nonsense and then brought in Harry Klump. Harry was the most ready from all the initiates and was given the same drill as DG. Harry started off fine until SHE showed up, then he was bitten, possessed and TapLined by HER. Harry was told not to use Paul's title, as it would be for me as I would be entering the 14th Circle as The Mahanta, The Living Master. SHE told Harry to take The Mahanta Title, because SHE could See the advantages of Kontrolling everything SHE wanted. Harry soon became infatuated with HER and he liked the idea of wearing Paul's title, because he was so immature and easy to Kontrol by HER. DG and Harry never had The RealAwareness Paul has. They do not know what THE ISNIS IS. Both became self-serving and TapLined to the Kalaum God with HER and The Influence of The Three Headed God.

DG was given the opportunity to do something Real, but he never did and he was not officially a part of the physical Corporation that Paul started, he was only setup to possibly be a part of it. He soon proved himself not to be trusted as Rebazar & The RealGuides prepared to get rid of him and find a replacement. Harry was the best choice at the time, and so he was brought in. Behind closed doors, Harry made deals with DG that very few people know about. Harry had no right to do what he did and he soon took on Paul's Title as The Fake Living Master of the Krone Korporation. Neither DG or Harry ever had what Paul referred to as 'The Rod of Power.' They have both marketed themselves as the fake masters they were. I was shown all of this and a lot more from The RealSide from Rebazar & Paul, along with Yauble and the other RealGuides. For those who do The NU~U Sessions, they will be shown What IS Real Now, and how The

RealGuides do not like what TapLining Harry and Reptilian Jownzee are doing with their One World Order (OWO) friends who Kontrol the masses. The deception on the earth is huge and very few people See all the way thru it to THE ALLIS. I was to have Paul's Title, as the 14th Initiate, but DG and Harry purposely ruined it along with everything Paul presented. They were both more in love with themselves and became Kontrollled by The Influence. This has all been a huge lesson for me, as this is how I came into my position this lifetime. Most people will not be able to relate to this, as each person has their own experiences with Life. Because of what DG and Harry did, I was shown by The RealGuides & THE ALLIS, I was to BE THE NUMAN providing The NU~U Sessions, because the HU word is now replaced. Just like PresiDah Abombonthenation, the Pope and many other Old Dictators, Old Harry is playing his artofficial 'role' as something he is not. He is fake like the others with the KEK Systems and TapLining.

DG went off and started his own ATOM Teaching, which many people 'Think' means, 'Ancient Teachings of The Masters' when in reality it means, Alien Takeover Of MotherShip & Alien Takeover OM.' DG was not at all happy when he was pushed aside, but he had made the choice to disregard The RealGuides and the Reptilian Aliens, because he began to 'Think' of himself as bigger than Life ITSelf. Right before his physical body died, DG came to me on The RealSide asking for help. I told him that the 'deals' he had made were now his destiny and had become his fate. This adventure will continue and we will See what DG does, as Reptilian Alien Jownzee rules the nest at the Kronee Korporation. SHE is squeezed by exposure, as so many of HER Dumbed Down MemeberShrimps are Waking Up to HER and how SHE has been TapLining them in their Astral Bodies. SHE works directly with the Supreme Deceptor that I wrote about in NUBook Four, 'The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs.' SHE is part of The Time Trappers with the Kalaum OM God. The Fake Higher Initiates of the KEK Korporation are so hypnotized by HER, that they do not want to See what is really taking place with all HER TapLining. SHE totally Kontrolls, The LivingDead Master, TapLined Harry Klump. SHE has seduced and drugged him since they met, which was first in the Lower

Astral Realm, just like in the movie, 'Rosemary's Baby.' SHE injected him with TapLines and easily took him over decades ago, because of his lust for HER. The RealGuides basically said nothing, because we were planning THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN on The RealSide LifeS.

As this RealAdventure continues, IT IS ALL About Becoming More Aware, as this was the original idea when DG and Harry were given the opportunity to Do Something Real & Wonderful, but they became so obsessed with themselves that The RealGuides made the 'deal' and Now the Reptilian Aliens have them! Who would 'believe' such a thing? LifeS so much bigger than ALL of US! Very few people ever catch onto THE ALLIS, IT IS far too Real! Paul had started off with the HU word, which is from Humanoids, and DG and Harry were to try and fulfill something beneficial for the Humans, but they didn't. That is they didn't do what they did the way they could have, but they did not fail! Seems rather funny doesn't it! Because what they did has turned out as it has, it has Now become The Greatest WakeUp Event Ever! This Now becomes the Best Part for You as the Reader. I saw the HU destroyed as the Old Connection it was. The NU~U has always been The TruReality of THE ALLIS. It is true that Human History has recorded the HU word, which was written by the Reptilian Aliens, as was the Bible and so many other so-called sacred doctrines. This planet is almost completely Kontrollled by KEK. The Rod of Power, which IS Very Real, as Paul referred to was the first step to what IS Now, THE NUWAVIS DUANE&EVA. In 2014, THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN & THE NUWOMAN. We Are Real Now! Human History as we have come to know it has all been Kontrollled by RA. They have Kontrollled The United States from the days of George Washington. From Ratican HQ, comes all the orders to create the World Wars, the Cold Wars and all the Takeovers that are seen on a daily basis in so many different ways that most people do not See. LifeS not a Belief!

What is taking place today on the earth and many other RoundWorlds is the Effects from all the Causes the RA Lords have created. They try to be very clever with their Deception to where they make their

Humanoid creations 'believe' that what is taking place with the polluted and poisoned environment is either from their Invented Gods, something mysterious, or that it must be all the people on this earth not understanding the Rules and Regulations of the systems they have created to enslave everyone. Their whole demeanor is to keep the little minds of the earth so busy that people do not have the time to see what they are doing behind the scenes. The RA Lords and the OWO Lords (One World Order) rule the earth from their Reptilian Capital Building in Rome, the Ratican. The world is led to 'believe' they are for the good of the people and they are the 'holy-rollers' so to speak, when in reality the very opposite is true. Deception owns this world as the OWO Lords hire the TimeTrappers to subdue innocent people into a seduction with The Influence and then TapLining them in their Astral Bodies while they sleep in their dreams. Here is where a person needs RealGuidance to start to Recognize what is taking place with their life here, otherwise they will continue to stay asleep and be forced into Agreeing with this Passing Dream. You make the Choice.

As Paul Twitchell took his turn first with Rebazar Tarzs giving him what was known then as The Rod of Power, Paul knew what he had to do to reach people and start this NUAdventure with THE ALLIS. At the time, Paul had to make what he was creating fit into what this world had already decided, which is mainly along the lines of the RA God, Grog. But of course, Paul could not expose the scary reality of the RA Lords and their Invented Gods and what they were doing to everyone, so he made his presentation along the lines of the 'spiritual' idea to make people feel more at home while they were still on earth and trying in some small way to WakeUp to what he was teaching them. Behind the scenes, the Kalaum God was also making plans to takeover what Paul was creating, as he was gearing up his Reptilian Forces and most of all looking for very special agents on the earth to disrupt and seduce Paul's membership, which is Now taking place today with GEEK master Harry and SHE, TapLining Joanny. Paul had brought a lot of people up thru his initiations very fast to establish what he was doing, and when he left, so did most of the people who were in the higher ranks, as they could only See so much at that time. The

'initiations' were not as they appeared to be, but only for those who could 'SEE.' The Kalaum God is very clever and most people are seduced by so many different ideas and mainly their own Emotional TapLinings. This world today is caught in a TimeWarp like never before. The OWO has gotten people to 'believe' in the past and the future more than The TruReality LifeIS Now. As long as people have their Personal Emotions and Attention Scattered all over time and space, then they are the Effect of everything around them, and at the same time they do not See THE ISNIS NowIS. ALL Life ISNow... This IS ReALL! A person can 'Think' whatever they want to with their mind, but only NowIS ReALL. Only when You Take The Risk will You Know.

MY ENTRANCE WITH THIS ADVENTURE...

Down and down I went from The Real UNUverses into the darkness of the PsycRealms. I had made the decision and at the same time I questioned myself. As I went thru The Deep Dark Boarder then into the Etheric Realm, I was suddenly with an encumbered body once more. My RealFreedom from The Seventh LifeLevel was now left behind as I had to continue downward into the God Realms of time and space. I could hear the roar of laughter from the Kalaum God as I passed thru the huge Mental Realm. I could feel the intimidation of those asleep to THE ALLIS, as I was the one to bring forth what almost no one wanted on the earth, RealTruth & RealFreedom. As I flew ever downward to gain the experiences I needed as a collective impression before entering the limited physical body, I continued to experience the restrictions of the bodies I was taking on once more. As I went thru the Causal Realm, I could sense the memories once again of all those lifetimes of torture and cruelty from the Invented Systems of Kontrol and finally to the life I had on earth before this on as The Golden Warrior. As I continued on, I was feeling the drudgery and involvement of so many minute emotions of the past that were crawling all over me as I went onward thru the Astral Realm and then finally into the vast darkness of the Solid Physical Realm...

With the darkened sky in the background, and millions of stars sharing their light, I could see the earth very clearly as I passed the moon off to my right. As I felt myself being guided to my position of return, I was wondering how I would make it through another tested life on the infamous floating rock, the earth. Closer and closer to the earth I sailed until I went through a cloud layer that was spread so far and wide and high above the vast land masses. I flew with invisible wings from horizon to horizon like a bird looking for its nest. With my great view I could see the dotted lights of civilization everywhere as I soared down into the place that I would be starting my new earthly experience again. It was a very rainy evening in the location of my destination, and at some point I penetrated the walls of some unfamiliar building, then into a room where a woman was lying on her back. I felt very resistant as to being here and I felt the presence of others with me...

OPENING SCENE ONE

I was born to a farm girl from the northern most state in the US, Minnesota. My new mother was lying on the hospital bed making funny noises and looking up at the doctor and trying to push my new little body out. I could sense that she had done a good job creating the body for me. I was actually viewing her from one side of the room, and at the same time moving back and forth from the little body inside of her as I was practicing my escape. I did not want to get caught in that little vehicle just yet, and so I was preparing it to loosen up. Even before I arrived in the room, I knew that I was in the wrong place, yet I had to be here to get everything started with my new life. Watching what was taking place was not really of any interest to me, because I had been in this scene so many times before and somehow I survived it. I already knew the earth was a strange place, but I was here for a reason and somewhat willing to get on with it. One may wonder how I already know all of this, and so to find out, more information is in, Book One of The AdventurIS Series, 'From Then To The NUNowness.' Well, I was not entirely in the body yet, I still had the advantage of being outside of it and at the same time experiencing it without any

restrictions. After thousands of lifetimes I had learned so many lessons about the physical bodies I had taken on. Suddenly, and wouldn't you know it, I saw my new body come screaming out of my new mother. As I watched, I knew I really didn't want to be here. I turned to my friend who guided me to this place and said forlornly...

“Rebazar, do I really have to get into that thing again? I know I agreed to this, but now I am not feeling too good about this place. I already miss Shiss and my home on The Seventh LifeLevel of THE ALLIS!”

He laughed a bit, then nodded his head up and down so slightly. The impression I received from him was that I needed to learn a lot more and this life would do it for me. I had already been shown why I was coming into this life, but now that I was here I didn't want to go through with it. Its like being a child and your told about going to the doctor, but when you actually do, you want to run. My new mom was very young, too young at this age to have a kid, but she was tough and had a strength about her. I had had many moms before this one, and I knew what relationships were like, a lot of drama. There would be a lot more drama to go through as I grew up, and then to get through before I would be able to get on with what I was here for. It was March, which meant I was a Pisces, far from my real element, The Great Ocean of Life, which the Pacific Ocean was a reflection of in the material realm. I knew that I had to do something to get this girl's attention, so that I could live where I wanted to, but I was really too small to make a difference right now. I wanted to get to the big ocean on the west coast where I had been in my previous life ('From Then to Now, The Return of The Real') that I write about in NUBook One.

Well, here I was only several minutes old and I was already thinking about getting on with things. The RealMe knew what to do, but I had to wait for the little me to get bigger and become familiar with this new life and all the human silliness I would be dealing with. I already knew my new mother was a very independent girl of nineteen. She was a little young to handle me, but then again, I had to enter somewhere

and she was the best choice at the time. I think the whole idea of having me was against her will. My new dad was the one who wanted to have children. Most people don't know they can choose their parents for the most part, before coming back into a new life on earth. People on earth seem to think that they have made the choice to have children, but it takes an agreement from all those involved. After the new little vehicle exited her body, I was taken to the cleanup area where two big people, who I had never seen before, eventually brought me back to my new mom. We both sat there looking at each other. She would smile, and then I would try and smile, but it was hard, because the lights in the room were so bright, and the new body that I was in felt so weird and restrictive. She didn't seem to realize that I had just come from a very dark place and now I was in a whole new world. This was not fun! If most people paid attention to each lifetime they are destined for they would begin to see the real cycle of birth and death. However, what happens is they get caught up in the illusion of the formulation of what appears to be Life in action, when in reality it is merely a process that we are all going through to become MoreAware. Through the restriction of a physical body, which is the elementary stages of The RealU, each one of us eventually becomes motivated to explore beyond all that has been considered in a material sense and move ourselves into a RealLife. After this and that went on for a while, I was getting sleepy. I wanted to dream about the big body of water that I would be living near, once I got something decent to wear and some shoes that fit. I began to realize that these people really didn't understand my nature as to the kid I was, and that I was born to explore and live the adventure. Someone who wanted to get on with things. I had a lot to do this time around, so much more than my new mom would ever know. I didn't have time for all the funny little things that I knew my mom would put me through, but I was willing to, somewhat. I'm sure by now many are wondering how this little, innocent newborn knows and Sees what I do. Simple, I was trained to Be MoreAware, not an intellectual, but more Real and Centered.

Anyhow, after all that went on, I finally did fall asleep and began to dream. I was suddenly standing beside my dream come true; the big

blue Pacific Ocean. It is a wondrous body of water that reminded me of my RealHome on The Seventh Level. It isn't as good as my RealHome, but it was good enough for this place. I was now in the new body and having to relate to the new little mind I had to deal with. There is one thing good about a new mind, and that is it knows nothing. I was centered with RealBeing, and forgot everything else while in the experience. I stood there watching the waves roll onto the shore and listening to the wonderful sound of the breaking surf, as it rolled in and made its way to the land. The sun was shining overhead in a clear blue sky, and reflecting the wonderful light from above into my awareness. It was all a dream come true, a dream within a dream that was all mine. All of a sudden something happened! It was freezing! I was back with my new mom and stuck in the body again. All I could consider was how to get back out again.

We were leaving the strange building that I had flown into earlier. The rain was still coming down pretty hard when we left the place. Then, we got into something which I overheard them call a car and drove off. Some new person was driving, my guess was it was my new dad, because mom and he kissed. As we drove along I watched the night lights that seemed to pass by so quickly as my new mom held me. The lights made me sleepy as I rolled around a bit in her arms. I was very aware of what was taking place, but at the same time I had to deal with the limits of this new body. I suddenly didn't know anything from my past while in the body. I was now in this new life and having to try and figure things out all over again. I knew I had a past, but it was being blocked from me. Eventually, we were out of the big city and driving on a dirt road that was wet from the rain. We were headed for the farm, which is the home of my new mom. It was quite a ways from the main road. This gal is a real hick, I thought to myself. We finally reached the house and circled a large pigpen that was in the middle of what you might consider to be the front yard. Actually, there was nothing but front yard, the place was huge! Two older people came out of the house to greet us as the car came to a stop. I patiently watched and waited as the big people did their role playing with each other and made the scene rather humorous as I watched.

The older woman came up to the car and said, "Let me see the new baby, Maxine," as she began to tap on the window while the rain was drenching her. I had to laugh to myself as she was being drenched.

Mom smiled and said, "Okay, let me get out of the car first mom!"

Well, this was nice to know, my new mom was Maxine and this was her mom. Now I was wondering who my new dad was. No one mentioned his name at all, they were too interested in me. I watched the rain as it hit the windows, the stuff was real fascinating to me and kept my attention the whole time. My mom opened the door and handed me over to her mom while she made it to the house, as dad was following behind her. Mom's mother really seemed like a nice old gal, even while she was all wet. After the long ride I was getting a little hungry and bored. I soon realized that no one was going to listen to me unless I made some real noise, so I started to whine a little. The old lady just rocked me and tried to shut me up. I could tell that she wasn't getting the message yet, not at all. Mom and dad didn't seem to notice either, since they were attempting to take off their wet cloths. I knew I had to do something more straight forward. Okay, I thought, here it goes. Then I let them have it with both barrels and screamed at the top of my lungs. At first real funny as everyone started running around and wondering what they should do first with the little baby.

"It sounds like he must be hungry," said my new dad, as he was trying to shake off some of the water from his clothes.

Wow I thought, this man can read my mind. I soon began to realize that I had a pretty cool dad. I was really hungry and they did the right thing to feed me. It is the best thing being held and fed at the same time. After that attention-getter, I knew all I had to do was scream a little and things would be fine. After my little meal with mom, I was so content and mellowed out. Mom put me on the giant sofa so that I could watch the big people move around and do their funny things.

Then, I fell asleep and went back to the Pacific Ocean. I was standing in the bright sunshine again and enjoying myself as I looked out over the clear blue water. I could see some big fish in the distance jumping up and down. I loved this place and how Real it always seems. I knew that I had been here before, but it really didn't matter how I knew, all that mattered is that I was here now. I stood for the longest time just looking at The Great Ocean, and all the reflection of the sun pouring down upon it. This is really living, I thought to myself. After a while, I returned to the farm with the elders. All in all, everything seemed pretty cool with these people. Time and events moved at their own pace here, and I was fine with all of it. I got to hang around while everyone else just kept busy doing all the things that farmers do. Mom and dad really wanted a place of their own, but they were so young and had no money, and so they lived on the farm with my mom's parents. This first evening at the farmhouse is something I will never forget, but I soon did as I grew up and older.

SCENE TWO

Every day was like the day before for me, just take it easy and let the big people do what they do best. From what I was seeing, they seemed to know what they were doing. I was the March baby, and it was now July, a hot summer in the north. Not only was it hot during the long, long days, but the bugs would bite you for most of the evening when you were trying to cool off. This place wasn't all that comfortable. I was so little that it was hard for me to scratch myself. There were always these bothersome flying things that would buzz around you all night. These creatures were everywhere and on duty all of the time. It was hard for me to imagine they were all over the entire state. I thought they were just following me around wherever I went, clearly searching for fresh new meat. I overheard my dad say that these bugs were the state bird, whatever that meant. Day and night they were always around, biting me and making me feel itchy. It really sucks to be itchy when you cannot scratch. With all of this torture going on, I was very motivated to go into my dreams and be

there most of the time. One afternoon, the old lady carried me out with her to feed the pigs. I knew they were pigs, because they sure didn't look like goats. They were yucky and really big compared to me. She fed them potato skins. Actually, they liked anything she gave them. I was hanging onto her as she was feeding the beasts their meal. She would throw them stuff and I would hang on. She almost dropped me once and boy did my eyes open wide! I never realized I could react so fast. I was so startled that I forgot to cry. I wasn't really much of a crier anyhow, since I had everything I needed all of the time. Therefore, I figured I would just enjoy the ride and act out being the strong silent type. Being my size wasn't that bad, except when strange things started happening in my pants, that's when it became rather uncomfortable. The maintenance service on the farm was very good, and I was kept neat and tidy all of the time. There was one thing I noticed that really stood out; the old lady took care of me most of the time. Mom was usually in town and working as a waitress. My new dad, whose name I still did not know, would go into town also, working as a printer. As for me, I never left the farm. Mom and dad would come home at the end of each day and then they would be real friendly to each other, just like the birds and the bees. They would also play with their new little baby, me! It was a great time to be baby.

Time passed at its own pace, and as it did things began to change. It was easy to see that mom was a rather strong individual and usually liked to have things her way. She was always rather determined if she decided something, while my new dad was more casual about most events. I figured that they were very young and just starting their new life, and that they had to work out the kinks. It soon became apparent that they were way too young, and that the situation here was looking very funny. I began to think about what else I could do, which of course was nothing! Then, one night it happened. There was a big blowout between the two of them. One of my dad's friends had seen mom with someone else in a particular way, and so, boy oh boy, did the attitudes fly about the room. Now, all of a sudden there was something strange in the air that didn't seem quite right. The wonderful harmony of my 'all natural life' had taken a turn, and we

were headed in a completely different direction. My little head began to spin and I was feeling silly. I kept wondering to myself, what are they going to do with the baby? The entire situation didn't look good from where I was usually sitting. I figured I'd just wait it out and see what would happen. Funny thing, that's all I could do anyhow. As time went by, everything did change. My dad, whose name I still did not know was all of a sudden gone one day. Oh great, I thought, what's our family without a dad? Here was the drama I knew would show up.

Mom kept working later and later each night, and so I hardly saw her at all. The old lady, who I finally discovered was my grandmother, confronted mom one evening about how the baby needed a dad. Mom became rather 'attitude engaged,' and said that, that part of her life was over with and she was going to move out. Mom told grandma she had saved enough money to leave. From their conversations, I found out that mom had been with someone who had already been to California. Whoever this person was seemed to motivate her into making a big change in her life. It was an idea that I really liked. I knew the Pacific Ocean was next to California. Now that this new idea was occurring, I basically forgot about the mom and dad arrangement altogether. Things were looking up. Mom had arranged to go to California to see what it was like, and then she would eventually come back for me, hopefully. I didn't really like the entire idea, and so I made some noise when I heard it. Of course, these big people were already programmed to think that I wanted food or my diapers changed when I made any noise, and so they never really considered the fact that I wanted to be a part of the decision-making. I heard mom telling grandma that there was a big ocean next to California. Of course there is an ocean next to California, as if she didn't know that!

I knew it was the ocean of my dreams, the Pacific Ocean. Well, they never mentioned the name, but I knew it was so. If I remember correctly, I was about one or so at the time and bopping around the house like a bouncing baby boy, all excited and ready for the big move. Even though I had this little funny body to deal with, The

RealMe had a much bigger awareness that saw past all the obstacles of the human body and mind. I could see a great destiny for myself, a great exceptional adventure into unknown places, which did seem scary at times, because the earth is not a safe place to live. In those days, Grandma was still doing well. She could do just about anything. I didn't see Grandpa too much at all, because he was usually out doing all the things that farmers like to do. Once in a while Grandma would walk me around the farm to see all the different things there were, and I would see Grandpa working away. He would wave to us and smile. As the days passed with them, I really missed mom. It was a long time before I saw her again as she was off in sunny California. While mom was gone, I realized that a boy does need his mom. In the meantime, I figured I would just hang out with the old couple and have a few laughs. They had TV back then, and the two oldies would watch the weirdest shows, they were weird to me anyhow. The screen was small and hard to see since they always left me way across on the other side of the room. I'm sure that in their minds I was a 'mindless shrimp,' who didn't really know anything at all. If they only knew! Boy, could I tell them some stories. One of their favorite shows was, 'The Lone Ranger.' I really got a kick out of this show too. This Lone Guy was great! From where I was sitting, this masked hombre could do anything. What a great life he lived. I thought it was rather funny that he was constantly riding around with a strange dude named 'Yonto.' Anyhow, I think that was his name. Sometimes the older people were talking or making noise, so I couldn't always hear everything that was going on with the TV Adventures. At times, it was hard to hear what The Lone Guy and Yonto were saying, especially since Grandpa would yell a lot at the exciting parts. My guess was, that the everyday farm life was not exciting enough for him. He really did get into the act of what The Lone Guy was doing. I liked it when Yonto would say "ugh." He was very agreeable. Grandma and Grandpa would also listen to the radio at times. There was a Lone Ranger Show that came on every week. There seemed to be a lot of other funny shows on the TV and radio, but most of them didn't make sense to me, I just liked watching the scenery. The two elders would laugh all the time, and I would sit there and watch them, just taking it all in and laugh too,

because it was funny hearing them laugh. I really didn't know if my favorite shows were every day or once a week, as time meant nothing to me. I slept and dreamt most of the time and ate once in a while. I liked to dream about the big ocean with the blue sky overhead and the sun reflecting upon the water like a million diamonds. When I was outside of myself, I felt the best. I would also dream where I was with animals a lot, especially cats. I really like cats, and in my dreams they would talk to me and tell me so many funny things about the humans.

I liked playing a little dumb and numb at times. The idea was to make the elders think that I was not capable of doing anything for myself, because I was a dreamer and that's how I liked it. It was easy to see that if I showed any real initiative, I'm sure they would have put me to work, because on the farm everyone worked and little kids were made to be slaves. Looking back at those good old days it is easy to see that living on a farm is a good life. These people were very simple and caring. The farm life is a good foundation for Real Humility. If I were your average earth person it would have been a good life for me and I would have liked to have stayed, but I could hear the call of the big ocean and my New Life of Adventure that would be my destiny.

SCENE THREE

Every day was a new adventure for this little guy. I was now a big two years old or so and moving around with Grandma all the time, following her around like a house cat. I liked to watch all the interesting things she did, she really did a lot. Even at my age, I was always amazed how she kept so busy. I constantly wondered how she thought of all the things she did and where she got all the stuff she had. In my little mind, I was thinking that I was gaining a lot of experience just being around her, as she seemed to know just about everything. She was always busy and going nonstop with all her routines, and would truly wear my little body out, and so I had to take numerous naps each day. It was fine with me, because naps were always my favorite thing to do. Later on, I learned that most kids don't

like to take naps, but I wasn't like most kids, because I was here for a Real Purpose, and I liked my naps. One afternoon in the beginning of the winter the sky began to get cloudy and gloomy. I was now more aware of the change of the seasons and began paying attention to the weather in this strange land called Minnesota. The rain began to gently fall and make a pitter patter sound on the roof, which I liked to hear. It was so soothing and comforting, that I went right into my nap mode and dozed off into the place where I wanted to be. I was in The Unseen Worlds and on the shoreline again, sitting in the sand and gazing out at The Great Ocean. This is the place I loved the best and I always wanted to stay, but I had the body back on earth that had to remain still, or I would return and have to deal with it. As I was sitting there with the sun shining brilliantly down, and those little white puffy clouds gently cruising by in the sky, something funny happened. As I slowly looked over and down the beach a ways, I could see there was someone coming towards me. This place had a real long beach and a lot of sand and openness to it. Along so much of the shoreline, there were huge majestic palms all over the place. As I kept staring in the distance, I could soon see that it was a man on a horse coming towards me. My awareness was much better in this world than on the earth, as I watched the rider come closer and closer to me...

The man on the horse rode up right in front of me and stopped, then stood silently still for some time. He was sitting in the saddle and looking down at me, as I looked up at him with his head and body silhouetted with the sun in back of him. I couldn't see the features of his face, because his back was to the brilliant light from the sky and shining all around his head. He looked like one of those ancient saintly fellows, as the light shined all around him. I sensed something very wonderful about what was taking place as I looked at him. He just sat on his horse without saying a word. Then, he slowly stepped down from his saddle right in front of me. I immediately stood up to see what he was going to do. He seemed to look me over as he bent down to get a little closer. I was a bit shorter than he was, and I felt like such a kid, which I was. Then he said, "You are coming along very nicely."

I didn't know what he meant by what he said. Then he spoke again...

"How do you like my horse?"

I stood there and looked at him for a moment and thought about what he had said. I wasn't sure that I understood the question. I did like his horse, but I didn't have an answer with what he asked.

Then he repeated himself, "How do you like my horse?"

All of a sudden I became a little excited and remembered, The Lone Ranger and his sidekick, whose name I couldn't remember. I started thinking about all the fun he had, riding everywhere on his horse.

"He's great!" I said. "I love horses!"

The man laughed out loud as I was trying to make out his features. He looked to be about six feet tall, with long blond hair that rested upon his shoulders. What stood out the most were his striking blue eyes and how intense they were. The funny thing was that he wasn't wearing normal cowboy clothes; he was wearing some kind of robe that was long and all white. All this thinking on my part was taking a bit of time, and looking up at him, he didn't seem to mind at all. It was as though he had all the time in the world to be with me at this very moment. I could sense Something Wonderful about him. As I looked at him and he looked at me for I don't know how long he finally said...

"Would you like to ride him?"

Then I became a little perplexed and thought... Did he just ask me if I wanted to ride his horse?

"Yes," he said, "That is exactly what I said."

Suddenly, I became aware he knew what I was thinking as I pondered for a moment and then said to him...

“Okay mister, sure... thanks. I would like to ride him. By the way, what is your name sir?” I asked, as he handed me the golden colored rope that was around the horse’s neck.

“My name is Gopal Das,” he said, with a big smile.

“That is a funny name sir. I have never heard of it before. Where are you from?” I asked.

“We are both from the same place, beyond the Gods of Man, THE ALLIS, young Duane,” he said, as he continued to smile.

What gods, I thought for a moment? And what else did he say? I had this haunting feeling that I had met this person before, but I just couldn’t recall it. Now that I had a new body and a new mind, I had to deal with my young and unaware physical and mental vehicles. I knew in some way I understood him, but the little body was not as yet responding the way I wanted it to. I had to learn to be patient for now.

“There are many other worlds besides this one, and you already know this. In time you will know why you are here again, Young Duane. So, for now enjoy the horse and I will see you soon,” he said, and then he disappeared right before my eyes like the wind.

Huh, I thought? I stood there for the longest time with my mouth wide open and staring into the open air where he had been standing. I thought, how amazing all this is! I was now realizing there was so much more to this world than I somehow have come to know, moreso than just being at the ocean. Also, what do I do about the horse? All of a sudden there was a very loud sound, like a big “KABOOM!” I immediately woke up with a startling reaction in my little bed back on the farm. There was a huge lightning storm that was now taking place in the strange land of Minnesota. Earlier, it had started out as a gentle falling rain, which had now become a very noisy and scary situation. I could feel the little body jittering around in a funny panic mode. I was so locked into the stimulation of it that I couldn’t let go. I felt very tense and estranged with myself. Grandma and Grandpa were busy

securing all the doors and windows so that all of us would be safe. There were roaring surges of thunder that kept crashing all about the house, from one side to the other. I could see the lightning flashing through the curtains, making streaks across the room that seemed to want to get me. I immediately pulled the covers over my head in a silly panic. I could feel my whole body continue to shake and quiver. This was the scariest situation that I had ever been in. The noise was constant and very loud. For the first time I felt really trapped by this physical world. This place was no longer a fun place to be, but more like a horrifying nightmare. The storms in the north can get really big sometimes. I was so scared, really scared. I continued to hide under my blanket as the noise from the storm raged on. My legs were shaking and my little body was sweating. The thunder was really loud and nonstop. I'm sure most of you who are reading this may think this part is funny, but it wasn't, at least not to me! Grandma, finally came in from the other room and brought me some cookies to comfort me.

"Where's little Duane?" she asked, in a funny voice, as she liked to play with me and be goofy at times. "I know you are in here somewhere hiding. Come out wherever you are, I have some goodies."

I knew she knew where I was, and so I slowly pulled back the covers and sat up. The loud thunder still continued on, but I felt so much better that she was here with me. I was so fixed on my bodies reaction, that I totally forgot the experience with Gopal Das and the horse I left in the other world of my dreams.

"There you are, look what I have for you. This will make all of this noise a lot more fun," she said with a smile and a little giggle.

I don't think so lady, I thought, but I was willing to stand the noise to have some of her homemade cookies, they were always great. She sat next to me and handed me one of her great cookies.

“Thank you Grandma, I just love your cookies and I love you too,” I said in my garbled little voice as I ate one. She put her arm around me and was holding me tightly as I ate another cookie.

“Don’t be scared, Duane,” she said. “It’s only the old big guy upstairs rearranging his furniture around in his big castle.”

With my little two and a half year old voice, I said to her, “What old big guy Grandma and what is a castle?”

She smiled and then looked at me over the rims of her glasses and said, “The big guy that lives in the clouds, he takes care of everything and everyone. He lives in a really big castle that is hidden from our sight, because he likes his privacy,” she said as she smiled.

I began to wonder with my little mind what she was talking about. All kinds of images seemed to come to me regarding what she had said. I didn’t know what to really think, but I wanted to know more.

“Have you ever seen the old big guy Grandma?” I had to ask.

She didn’t answer right away, but rubbed her chin a bit. I was waiting to hear what she had to say with great expectation.

“No one can see him, Duane. He is so well hidden from everyone, even those who are worshipers and pray to him have not seen him,” she said, with a mystery to her voice.

The worshipers and those who pray, now who are they? There seems to be a lot of people involved in all of this, I thought. I just want to know about the old noisy guy for now, because I am too little to know too much. My little self was very intrigued about what she was telling me. At my age, I was not aware enough to understand that she was having fun with me. Her story about someone up in the sky and doing funny things sounded like fun to me, but I didn’t have enough experience in this body as of yet to understand what was really going

on. Grandma was very clever. Either she was in with the old big guy, or she really knew nothing and just wanted me to feel better about all the noise. Either way, it didn't matter to me, because I really didn't know anything anyhow. I ate the cookies and just sat there with her, wondering what the old big guy looked like. I imagined he was big and mean and liked to throw his furniture around a bit and maybe even ate little kids for something to do. That's a good one, I thought, as I laughed to myself. I don't think Grandma really knew the interesting concept she had come up with. At my young age, how was I to know there were others in this world that saw things the same way as she did? The idea of someone hiding in the clouds really did intrigue me. Suddenly, I had something to investigate, something that took a lot of my attention and seemed to be very important. Maybe there is a reason for me being here, I thought. When the storm was over, I was going to see if I could spot the old fellow in the clouds. For some reason, I figured he couldn't hide forever. And if he was as big as Grandma said, which I was trying to imagine how big that was, I'm sure I would be able to spot him. I now had a double purpose in my life which became 'The Adventures of Young Duane.' I knew I would be adding more exciting episodes as I went along. My main focus would always be getting to the Pacific Ocean, and in the mean time find out about the old noisy big guy in the sky and who knows what else. The big storm passed after a couple of days and I was able to finally get a good night's sleep. When the racket the big guy made ended, I went outside with Grandma to take a look into the sky. I had always loved the sky and the sun shining and now I was the new explorer of what seemed to be my endless adventure with Life.

"Grandma," I said, with my little voice that fit the little body I was in, "Where do you think the noisy guy is hiding?"

She smiled at me and then looked up in the sky, just standing there for a moment and rubbing her chin, as usual. I watched her and I became a bit serious like kids do as they pretend to mimic adults and their funny behavior. Even when Grandma was serious, I could tell that she was being funny with me. She always had a loving heart with me.

“I know he’s up there somewhere, Duane, but he’s real tricky,” she said. “I have heard he doesn’t like to be seen at all.”

I stood there amazed with my mouth wide open and looking up into the sky from side to side with my neck bent and my head hanging backward. I hoped to get a glimpse of this mysterious fellow that liked to hide. After a while my neck got tired of looking up, and Grandma said she had to get busy with her chores. Everyday for I don’t know how long, I would watch the skies for any sign of the old noisy guy. First thing each morning I would go outside and check the sky to see if I could spot this unknown fellow somewhere up there. After a while, I guess it was about a week or so, I got tired of looking up and decided to spend my days doing other things kids like to do. One night, grandma received a call from momma on the phone and I got to talk to her. She said she was out in California and the place was really great, that it was sunny all of the time and everybody was always laughing. I tried to ask her about the ocean, but at two years old, you just don’t always have the vocabulary. I asked her, “Momma, the big water?”

Then she said, “Tell grandma to get you some water sweetie.”

Then I said, “Momma, big, big water!”

“Tell Grandma to get you a big glass of water honey,” she said with a giggle in her voice and I knew eha was being funny.

Oh boy, I thought, this is going nowhere! I meant the big body of water that was next to California. I could think it, but I couldn’t say it the way I wanted to. Momma said she would be coming to get me and that we would be living in California. She was saving her money so she would be able to support us. I tried to consider what it would be like in California. Hmmm...I thought, maybe it was like in my dreams where I am at the ocean. It was quite awhile before mom returned, but in the meantime she called a lot and I had fun talking with her.

To me, time meant nothing at all, because I seemed to have all the time in the world. Life was just fine on the farm and in my dreams. Grandma and I always had plenty to do everyday. Each morning we

would go out and feed some of the animals. They had pigs of course, which were always in the front yard. Then, there were the cows that were always in the barn for the most part, and once in a while outside eating the grass. I liked the little cows and how funny they were, they liked to play with me. I would watch Grandma feed the animals and I would help her do all the things she did and she would watch me while I rested a lot. Life was always good and natural on the farm. One night, Grandma and I were out on the porch looking up at the stars...

“Grandma, there really are a lot of stars up in the sky. I wonder what it’s like being way up there,” I said in my little voice, not sounding as clear as it is written here.

“Oh, those lights up there aren’t really stars Duane, those are big holes in the black covering that surrounds this entire universe and above the black covering is a place called heaven,” she said, with a big smile on her face as she looked at me with a twinkle in her eyes. Wow, I thought, here’s another place besides the earth! Of course I already knew this, but I didn’t know she knew. The place I always go has to be somewhere, so I thought maybe it was where she was talking about, this place called heaven. It sounded fine to me.

“What is heaven Grandma?” I asked, in my broken American lingo.

“Heaven is a wonderful place that all the really good people go to after they leave the earth,” she said, as she hugged me and giggled.

“Is there anybody up there now?” I asked.

“The Angels of Heaven are up there now, Duane. They made those holes that look like stars so they can look down here and keep an eye on us. Someday, you and I will be up there watching all the people who are down here,” she said, as she smiled.

“Wow, the Angels are watching us Grandma?” I asked, and then I began to wonder about all this in the many areas of my little mind.

“They sure are, they have nothing better to do than to watch all that

goes on here with all the funny things people do,” she said with a grin.

This is some exciting stuff, I thought, and so I asked her...

“What are Angels, Grandma?”

She laughed and said, “Didn’t your momma ever tell you about the Angels in Heaven, honey?”

“Not that I remember Grandma,” I said, rather dumbfounded as I blurted it out. How was I to know this stuff?

“Okay, well...you really need to know who they are, and so I will tell you. First of all, they were once like you and I, people of the earth. They used to live down here on the land and work in the soil, just like us. They worked really hard, just like your mom and everyone. They worked so hard and were so good that the big guy in the clouds let them go to a wonderful place known as Heaven. So, if you decide to work hard and do something wonderful, you will be going to Heaven up there with all the Beautiful Angels. Does that sound like fun?” she said as she smiled and smiled at me.

“That sounds great!” I said, as I tried to imagine this place she called Heaven, and so I asked her... “What is heaven like Grandma?”

“It’s a wonderful place where everything is beautiful all the time, and there is a gigantic sun that is always shining. There is also a lot of green grass and beautiful trees, and long wonderful beaches. All the people who live there never have to worry about anything. You can have whatever you want to eat and you never get fat,” she said with a big smile and a little bit of a giggle as she hugged me.

All of this was beginning to sound really great to me. A place where the sun was shining all of the time and all you can eat. I really liked the sound of everything she was saying. Besides napping a lot, I really liked eating, especially cake and ice cream.

“Are there any kids up there to play with Grandma?” I asked.

“There sure are. Sometimes, there are children who are so good, that

the big guy wants them up there right away. The children up there can have all the toys and games and ice cream they want, as long as they are good and nice,” she replied, as though she was an authority on what was happening in Heaven. I listened very closely to her. I was taking in everything she was saying and the best I could. Heaven sounded really good to me, a place where kids can always have fun and eat all the ice cream and cake they want. This was Great!

But then I thought of something and asked, “What happens if the kids don’t play nice and they don’t work hard Grandma, what then?”

“Well, then they have to come back to earth in another body, just like you did and learn to be nice, so they can get another chance to be good and stay up in Heaven,” she said a bit serious.

I was thinking about everything she said and it all seemed to make sense to me. But of course, everything at my age made sense. Did she mean that I had been bad and I had to return to the earth to try again? I was trying to remember if I had been in Heaven before. The place I go all the time sounded like what she was telling me. I wondered if I should mention where I go when I take my naps and sleep at night. I decided to wait and see what happens here.

“Grandma, I am going to be really good so that I don’t have to come back here again,” I said with a real assuredness of a two year old. She smiled and hugged me. Besides, the idea of having all the ice cream and cookies I could have sounded like the best part.

“Grandma,” I said, “You are fun and I like to hear your stories. Does mom know all the things you do?”

“Of course she does, mothers know everything. We have to know a lot to be able to teach our children about what is important. When she returns she will tell you more,” she said, as she laughed.

What she was saying made me feel good, especially the part about mom knowing a lot of things too. I was feeling really good now. I wanted to go to heaven and play with some real good kids. I kept thinking about the idea of all the ice cream I could eat. I was imagining mountains of ice cream with all my favorite flavors. My little mind was really going to town with what Grandma said, so much so, that I forgot all about the big ocean. I was also thinking about the big guy and how he must keep an eye on everyone. I was wondering if he likes ice cream and if he shares with the kids. I was trying to figure out how he keeps an eye on everyone, or does he miss a few kids now and then.

“Is the old big guy an Angel too, Grandma?” I asked.

“He’s more than that Duane, he’s the big boss of all the Angels in Heaven,” she said with a smile on her face.

Wow, he must be very important, I thought. From that moment on I decided I wanted to go to Heaven and I was going to be the very best that I could be. Of course, at the time I had no idea what I was considering, because what I really wanted was ice cream and cake.

SCENE FOUR

I really did like the farm life. It was a great place for a kid to grow up and experience nature. I never saw Grandpa too much, but one day when Grandma was busy fixing some pies to bake, Grandpa came over to me while I was outside feeding the dirty pigs their rations.

“Duane,” he said to me in a very casual tone, “I think you are old enough to learn something. Let's go take a walk in the field and see what we can find. I have a few things to share with you.”

He took my hand and he led me out past the barn and we walked in

wide open field. It was a very clear day with the sun shining and a few birds walking around looking for something to eat amongst the grass. We walked for a ways and then he sat down on the ground and asked me to do the same. I liked Grandpa, my mom's dad, he was the silent type and always quiet and polite. He liked his farm and supporting us.

“Duane, I know this will be a little hard for you to understand at this time, but you are going to have a very interesting life, way more than you can imagine at this time. You will be doing what no one has ever done. I know you are haing dreams in the other dimensions, which is part of your training for what is to come. Rebazar wants me to tell this to the physical part of yourself at this time. It will take a while for you to understand and even remember what I am telling you, but someday you will. For now, you can be the kid and explore what is taking place here with your mom and your dream worlds,” he said, as he looked at me as though he wanted me to say something.

“Wow Grandpa, I will know what you are telling me, I really will?” I said, as I didn't know what he meant, but I know it was nice.

“Yes Sunny, a lot more than even your mom will ever realize,” he said.

“Is mom coming back soon, Grandpa? I really do miss her,” I asked, hoping he would say real soon.

“Yes, she will be here any time now. Duane, do you remember how you came here?” He asked as he looked at me.

“I came with mom, didn't I?” I asked, as I thought it was the answer.

“Of course you came here with your mother, but what I meant was, do you remember coming into this life?” He asked.

I looked at him and wondered if he knew what I had known all along. I

never really said anything, because I was too young, and these bigger people had their own way about them. Grandpa mentioned Rebazar, and that name meant something to me. I wanted to know more.

“I do remember something, Grandpa. There was a man who was with me as I saw mom on the bed before I had this body,” I said. (But not in the same way I have written here, but in my little boy talking style).

“Good, so you do remember coming into this life, that's great. I have something fun to tell you. Your friend who brought you here is someone I also know,” he said, as I looked at his big grin.

“Really Grandpa? Who is he?” I asked.

“He is someone you have been with for lifetimes, and you will meet him again in this life with what you will be doing,” he said.

“I think I have been with him in my dreams, Grandpa,” I said.

“Of course you have, because I have seen him in my dreams and he told me a lot about your future and why you are here,” he said.

“Is it all good?” I asked.

“Of course it is, Duane,” he said, as he hugged me.

I was listening the best I could to what Grandpa was saying, because it was like a great bedtime story for me. There has always been a 'something' about myself that wants to have the real adventure and explore everything. I did not know it at the time, but I wanted to forget certain things to start new and take on the challenge of remembering.

“Watch your dreams and you will meet this man again, because he is always with you and here to teach you what your great destiny will be. Now, you must understand something, and that is, what I have told you is just between us. Not everyone is ready to know about certain things at this time, not even your mother, okay?” he said, with a smile.

“Okay Sir, I won't say anything to anyone,” I said, as I hugged him.

As time went by, I was hoping mom would come home anytime now. Until then, Grandpa and I would go out to the field now and then and talk about things I wasn't able to understand yet. I was about four when momma finally returned from her trip to California. One day she drove up in her new white convertible and honked the horn, driving around the big pig pen front yard several times. I was inside with Grandma and I came running out of the house all excited to see her.

"Momma, momma!" I yelled, as I ran out the door to greet her.

She finally stopped the car and got out and said, "Hello baby, its so good to see you," as she grabbed me and lifted me up.

"I missed you to momma. Are you going to stay here with me all the time now?" I asked hoping it would be so.

"I sure am honey, I won't be leaving you anymore. Boy oh boy, you are really getting big," she said, with a big smile as she hugged me.

"I am big momma, I am," I said, as I held on tight.

I was so glad to see her. I started telling her about all the fun things Grandma and I had been doing, especially about the old big noisy guy in the clouds and the wonderful Angels that were watching us. She laughed at that. I also asked her if we were going to the big water.

She asked me if I meant the ocean, and I said, "Yes momma, the ocean, the big ocean!"

That was the word I was looking for.

"It's called the Pacific Ocean, little darling," she said.

"Yes," I said, "The Pacific Ocean."

Wow, I thought, I finally got through that one. I really did know it all the time. California is right next to the Pacific Ocean, my ultimate

destination. Okay, I was really excited now. My dream was about to become true. Mom had no idea that I was here on my own adventure, something that I was not even sure of myself yet. I just knew that I had to get to where I wanted to soon. Even with all the excitement and everything sounding good, I still didn't know my dad's name.

Momma settled in again and then found herself a job in town and worked at what she knew best. Months passed by until one day momma came home with some great news. If I remember correctly, it was around dinnertime when everyone was gathered around the big table. Mom wanted to share her surprise, but I could see that she was rather reluctant to say anything at first. Yet, at the same time, I could see she was ready to let her news be heard. She was so young then.

“Did you want to tell us something momma?” I asked, knowing that she wanted to speak and I wanted to hear what she had to say.

She just sat there and hesitated for several moments and then said, “Duane and I are moving to California, and those of you who are brave enough can come with us,” giggling with me.

Then, there was a real silence in the room for quite a while, as everyone silently kept eating. I looked over at Grandpa, and he just smiled, because we had our little secret. As I looked at everyone else, I could see they were truly surprised. I wasn't at all interested in what anyone was thinking, because I was only interested in the wonderful decision that momma had made. Oh boy, I thought, this is great! I will finally get to be where I want to be, the big ocean. Wouldn't you know it, I had already forgot the name of the big water. Here I was so excited that I was actually in a dreamland and seeing myself on a beautiful white sandy beach with palm trees swaying in the wind and the sun shining brilliantly in the big blue sky. After a moment or so I came out of my daze, then looked around at everyone. It was easy to see that Grandma seemed to be a little concerned about the whole

idea of momma moving to California. The tone of the room changed for a while until everyone seemed to get through their silence.

“Maxine,” she said, “Are you really sure you want to leave your family here and move so far away? We love you being here with us!”

“I really want to go mom, I do love this place and all of you, but my heart wants to explore and see what else there is besides this farm,” she said, as she smiled, then looked at me and winked.

Way to go mom, I thought! I have a great mom! This was all like a dream come true for me, and now it was more than a dream, it was very real! This is what I wanted, the real adventure of the big ocean.

“Are there any people in California that aren’t savages?” Grandma asked, with a real concern on her face as mom began to giggle.

Then, Grandma sat back and stared at the food in front of her. There was a silence in the room until mom began to chuckle a bit, and then she really started laughing. I also thought what Grandma said was rather funny, but I just stayed quiet until momma started laughing, then I smiled at everyone, because I liked how mom told everyone.

“The people in California are just like any of us here mother, they are not wild beasts. I don’t know what you’ve heard, but it must be something silly. They merely live closer together and have different jobs than we do, that’s all,” said mom, as she took a bite of her food and had a little trouble swallowing it while she was still giggling.

I was watching everyone very closely. It was an interesting time in my life where I seemed to pay more attention to what others were doing and considering. Grandpa didn’t even move or say a word, he sat there and seemed to be listening while he continued eating his dinner, and would look at me from time to time. Finally, the others began to talk and asked mom about the trip. I forgot to mention that my mom’s three sisters and brother were also there. After all the silence they

began to share how happy they were for mom. I was feeling a lot better, and even Grandma was coming around and being happy again. I could tell she was going to miss mom a lot. Mom pulled some pictures of California out of her pocket she had taken while she was on her trip. As she passed them around to everyone, it was fun to see the excitement that was taking place. The whole family really liked the pictures, even Grandpa who smiled and then winked at me. I was very happy for mom and she was very happy. I realized mom was an explorer like me and wanted to know more than just what she had always known from her farm life with her parents.

“Is this place real Maxine?” asked one of her sisters looking at the pictures, who’s name I cannot remember.

“Of course it is silly, you aren’t that much of a hick are you? You learned about the forty-eight states in school, remember? So you know that California is one of them sister dear,” said mom, as she continued to laugh with everyone.

Everyone continued and giggled and laughed at that one. It was so fun to see everything was going to be fine. I was enjoying my dinner and feeling all the fun everyone was having.

“I might come out there and see the two of you someday Maxine,” said her other sister who's name I cannot remember either.

“I bet you will, the place is great!” said mom.

“You won’t get me out there,” said her brother. “I like it right here where there’s plenty of open land and fresh air to breathe!”

“There’s a lot of open land in California too, Ron. You can live in any part of the desert areas you want with the Coyotes,” said mom, as she laughed and so did everyone else.

It was a funny thing, it seemed as though it was hard for everyone to believe that California even existed. I think mom sensed the same thing and politely said that California was a wonderful place and it was

where she was going to live for the rest of her life. Oh boy, I thought, this is my big dream come true, I was truly elated. That whole evening I sat there and thought about being at the big blue ocean. Life was good and I was in bliss. After about a week of long goodbyes and all the formalities, mom and I finally left the farm and headed for California. My little self was so excited and so I slept most of the way. Sleeping was my way of enjoying the best part of my life. All I did was dream of the big ocean I would be living at and all the fun I would be having. For some reason, my dreams came very easily to me. I would tell mom about my dreams, but she didn't seem to be very interested in what I had to share. She was mainly in her own worlds, which I was not really sure where they were, because I never really saw her in my dream worlds. I tried to make my dream experiences sound interesting and exciting, but I could tell that she was only being kind when she would smile and say...

“Sure honey, that's nice,” or something along the same idea.

Was it that I was only four years old and almost five and unable to tell a good story? I began to wonder at some point, what I had gotten myself into by having this person as my mother. I knew there was a reason I was having my dream experiences, but as of yet I didn't know why. I always had the urge to talk about them and share the beauty I was seeing. The thought crossed my mind that she might be an alien, but, at the time I really didn't know what aliens were, since I was too young. My guess was that she didn't know how to dream yet. Me, on the other hand, I knew the great value of dreaming. It really didn't matter to me if she didn't know anything about dreaming. My only intent right now was for her to drive me to California. As we were driving along I seemed to become a little older and wiser about what was going on, and so I decided to get a few things settled before we went any further on our journey. The first idea was about my dad.

“Mom, what is my dad's name?” I asked, and as I did boy did I get it!

“I do not want you to ever mention his name again! You are not to speak of him, is that clear?” She said very sternly and abrupt to me.

I was suddenly totally tongue-tied, I really was! Well, holy smackers, I thought, this is a wild scene! She did not even answer my question at all. A boy needs to know his dad's name, I certainly knew that already. Besides, how could I mention his name, which I didn't, when I don't even know what his name is? I sat and stared straight up out the windshield, looking up at the big blue sky in front of us. I was wondering if I would ever know his name. It's like come on, give the little guy a break and just tell me his name. That was me thinking, but I wasn't going to say it out loud. When you are very young things are strange if you are not happy. I wanted to be happy and make things okay with mom, so I just pretended that it was all in fun what I said.

"Okay mom, I won't ever ask again," I said, against my will and a little forlorn, but still okay with it. I had my dreams and I would be okay.

What's with her, I thought to myself. Dad and she were not married that long, and now she wants to forget him entirely? Then I wondered if other kids had mothers that got rid of their dads. The whole idea made me pay more attention to the people I saw with kids. I was now looking for mothers and their children only, thinking their dad was lost somewhere with no name. It was all a funny notion that I soon forgot. Mom sometimes pointed to different things as we drove along and tell me what her ideas were. I liked to hear her explain where we were and what we were seeing. Sometimes I wondered if she was just making things up, because I was the little guy. At some point, she said we were more than halfway to California. Great, I thought, we only have halfway to go. So many of the places we were passing through were really nice. It was summertime and the living was easy. As we were driving, I decided to go back to my secret spot in my dreams and forget the outer scenery. Right now, I wanted to live for my own dreams. All the things that took place in my everyday outer life always took a lot of effort, but my dreams were effortless. So, I sat back and went right to sleep. All of a sudden, I was on my dream beach again with the sun shining overhead and the fresh smell of the ocean breeze gently moving about. I was a little bigger now and so I decided to just lie back on the sand and watch the birds that were flying in the sky. As I watched them, I began to think about flying just like them. They were

so beautiful to watch as they gently glided through the air, and made their casual way along the wide-openness. They seemed so effortless as they flew back and forth, sailing so smoothly on the wind. I could see they were having so much fun. To me, watching birds fly is such a magical thing. These birds were so graceful and calm as they flew higher and higher with the gentle movement of their wings.

As I watched, I was thinking how nice it would be to fly like them. They didn't seem to have a care in the world. Life was supporting them as they were gliding along on the invisible currents that sustained them. I could tell that everything in their life is already taken care of. They lived in the position of being self-sufficient. I wanted to be just like them, free and easy. If I could fly like them, I thought, I would live at the big ocean of my dreams all the time, actually where I am now. As I watched them soar, I could feel myself flying with them. suddenly became a stranger on the wind with these great birds in flight. This entire place was as magical as watching these birds fly. I had the sense that there was so much more to this place than I now understood. Laying back and watching the sky, I began to imagine something wonderful occurring. At first, I didn't know what, but then suddenly a shadow of a man appeared in my view of the sun. I didn't know what to think as he stood over me with the sun light shining all about him, and again I could not see him clearly with all the light.

"Hello Duane," he said, as he stood there over me all aglow. "I can see you like it here more than you like the earth."

I stood up immediately so that I could see him better.

"Yes Sir, this place is great!" I said, wondering who he was, as a feeling of something was coming over me that was familiar.

I stared at him and wondered who he was trying to remember.

Do you have any idea where we are, Sir?" I asked.

He laughed briefly and said, "You are somewhere and everywhere."

At first, I didn't have a single word that came to mind to reply to him. What did he say?

"Really?" I said, as I seemed to blurt out a reply.

That's all I could think of. I don't know if it made sense or not.

He looked at me and smiled, and then said, "This place is known as The Second Level, the First Heaven of Man."

Okay, I thought...What does that mean?

"You are from the earth, Duane. The earth and all the worlds in the physical realm are the first level, or the solid life. In this world you are not as solid. Let me show you," he said, as he began to rise above the ground and then stopped about ten feet up in the air.

"Wow!" I said out loud. "I knew this place was magical."

"It's even more than that, young friend," he said as he came slowly back down to the ground with a big grin.

"Would you like to fly like those birds?" he asked, as he motioned to the sky with his graceful mannerism.

I hesitated for a moment as he stood there waiting for my answer. It was almost hard for me to understand what was taking place at this very moment. Here I was in this strange world that was so simple, yet hidden from my view was something very unexplainable. This hidden something was continuous without limits. This great being stood in a beautiful silence with the utmost patience as I considered what he was

asking me. I wanted to find out what he meant...

“Yes Sir, I would,” I said, as I felt the soft ocean breeze touching my face and blowing across the glistening sea of light.

“Just do it,” he said as he once again left the ground and went very high up into the sky as I watched him in amazement.

I looked straight up at him and felt a wonderful feeling surge through myself. Mom had read me the story of Peter Pan, the boy who could fly, which I always dreamed about. At that very moment I knew that I was Peter Pan and I could fly as he did in the story.

“Here I come like Peter Pan,” I said, as I leaped from the ground and suddenly found myself flying straight up.

“I am doing it, I really am!” I said, as I joined him in the air.

He laughed faintly and then motioned for me to follow him. He led me around the huge island where we met, explaining what this place was all about. We flew gracefully together as the wind passed my being.

“Look at the formation of the land and how it meets the sea from so many different sides,” he said as he pointed all around.

“This is a really great place, Sir,” I said, as I flew along beside him.

“You will come to know this place better as you get older, Duane,” he said, as we flew around the island many times.

I didn't know what he meant, so I just went along with what he said. I was mainly interested in everything around me as I looked far and wide. I could see in all directions, and as far as I wanted to see. I could see way out to sea and then down along the shoreline and back into the jungle areas that covered so much of the land. I was just about to ask him his name when all of a sudden I heard a loud noise. It was a siren from a police car bringing me back to my body in the car with my mom... Poof! I was back!

SCENE FIVE

I immediately popped back into my outer life from my wonderful experience with my dream world. When I became aware of the surroundings again, mom was talking with some tall man in a uniform. What is going on? I thought, as I was trying to wake up.

Then I heard the man say, "Did you know you were going thirty miles an hour over the speed limit, young lady?"

Mom looked over at me with a little smile on her face, and then looked up at the policeman, who was standing very rigidly next to the car.

"Oh boy Officer, I couldn't have possibly been driving that fast in this car. My legs can barely reach the pedals," she said in a real sweet voice that I really had never heard before.

"Young lady," remarked the officer rather firmly, "I was right behind you for the last five miles, and at times, you were going even faster."

"Really officer?" said mom, very politely as she slowly got out of the car and closed the door behind her. I watched as she walked around the car. Mom bent over and began to look over the car very closely, rubbing her hands on it, walking back and forth as though she were looking to see if there were any flaws in the paint. I thought it was kind of funny the way she was acting, but what did I know, I was just the kid. She was mom and she is bigger than me. I figured that everything was the way that it should be and she knew what to do.

"Miss, are you okay?" Asked the Officer, as he watched her go thru her motions around the car.

"Of course I am Sir," she said, as she stood upright. "I find it hard to believe this car could go that fast without the paint coming off."

The Policeman began to laugh. Actually, he laughed for several moments as his mannerism changed and he became very relaxed.

"You are too much young lady. I am just going to give you a warning

this time. You and your son have a good day,” he said as he walked back to his car. Then he turned and said, “I will say one thing, young lady, you sure have courage, you just made my day.” And with that, he tipped his hat to mom and was on his way.

This was a funny time in my life and I really didn't understand what was taking place, but later on I would when I grew older. I would reflect back to that moment and other ones like it. It wasn't so much that mom got out of the ticket, but that she showed real bravery in the face of danger. That's how I looked at the incident when I began to understand better. And then off we went, speeding down the road again. It seemed to me that she was driving even faster than she did before. She seemed to know what she was doing, being her own style of RiskTaker. As we were traveling through the various towns and cities, mom was telling me about what she had been doing while she was in California. She said she liked going to the beach and swimming in the ocean the best. She said she met a lot of new friends that liked to have fun and play at the beach.

“You swam in the ocean mom?” I asked, rather excited, looking at her with a big grin on my face and wanting to hear more.

“I sure did sweetie, it was great. The water was cold at times, but what a thrill,” she said, looking at me with a youthful grin.

My mom was rather a hot momma. She was in her twenties and seemed to handle herself quite well. I didn't realize it then, but not many people would venture from their established home in those days, like the farm, and head out for a new life. She was quite the gal. She also told me about the new man she had met. I didn't understand everything, because I had no experience in that area. I was still wondering what my dad's name was. Late one afternoon we stopped at a place to rest and stayed the night. We seemed to be out in the boonies somewhere, as much as I could tell. You know, one of those strange places that you would see in some low rated movie. Mom parked in front of an old-looking place, a roadside motel with a real bad paint job. The colors were a faded red and orange. I could tell that

she was very tired from all the driving she had done and wanted to stop and rest. She said there was no other place for miles and this place would have to do. It didn't matter to me, because I could sleep anywhere and anytime.

"Duane, I want to just get in the shower and fall asleep," she said, as we both got out of the car.

Mom never mentioned the name of the place that we stopped at. I wouldn't have known where we were anyhow. At my age, I really knew nothing. The place did seem a little strange, but I was too young to really care. I followed her as we got out of the car and walked over to the rickety looking steps that led up to the office. As we were walking up the steps, one of them broke and mom almost fell through.

"This place needs a lot of work sweetie, let's see if it will hold together for at least one more night," said mom, as she laughed out loud.

I liked to hear her laugh, so I laughed with her. She didn't seem too happy with the place, even though she was chuckling to herself. We walked into the office and at first there was no one there. The place looked really old and run-down. There were some real strange pictures on the wall with scenes that were really old and moody. Some of them were portraits of old people who looked like they were ready to croak, or who did croak and were still standing to get their portraits painted. I could see dust on everything, and the place even smelled old and musty. Mom went over to the counter where there was a bell you hit to get someone's attention. Just as she was about to hit the bell, a man came slowly out from a back room. I was a little surprised at first, because of the silent way he entered and moved to the front desk. He was really old and could hardly walk. He didn't even seem to have the strength to smile. He walked up to the front counter without saying a word as though he were dragging himself along. It took him a few moments to get there, and then he put his hands on the counter to hold himself up. He still didn't say anything as he slowly looked at both of us. There was a long pause while he stood there being strange. I started laughing rather loudly, I really couldn't help myself. Mom

quickly turned around and looked at me with that look parents give you when they want you to be quiet, as she smiled and softly said, “Shush!” I put my hand over my mouth to try and stop myself from laughing, but it was hard. She then turned and looked at the man.

Finally, the man spoke. “What’s so funny youngster?” He asked in his old scratchy voice, which sounded like the ending of a scary movie.

Then, I really started to laugh as I could feel my legs turn to rubber.

Mom grabbed me and shook me a little and said, “That’s enough!”

She looked at me closely and gave me a funny stare. I could tell that she was smiling too and trying not to laugh. Then, she turned around and faced the old man, who was trying to maintain his balance by holding tightly onto the counter.

“We would like a room for the night Sir,” she said very politely.

“It will cost you six dollars Miss,” said the man in a low tone. “The rate is five dollars for you and one dollar for your son.”

“That will be fine Sir,” said mom. “We only want to stay one night.”

Mom reached into her purse and handed the man the money. He gave her the key to the room and pointed in the direction to where we were to go. I could tell that he was definitely not going to leave the counter by the way he was holding on to it. Mom and I walked outside and found the room. When we got there, mom put the key into the door, but the door wouldn’t open. She tried several times and then became a little frustrated as she looked at me funny.

“Maybe this is his car key and not the room key,” she said, looking at me as she finally laughed.

I shrugged my shoulders as she continued to try. Heck, what did I know, I am just the kid. After several attempts, she was done.

“I’ll be right back sweetie,” she said as I saw her walk to the office.

While she was gone, I stood back a little and took a good look at the place, it was kind of creepy. I was too young to have any real judgment or voice my opinion. I really couldn't see anything that I did like as I scanned the entire surroundings. It was just all too strange. The sun was going down and it was getting dark very quickly. There weren't any lights on the outside of the place; at least from what I could see. The only lights were those of the cars that passed by on the road. Mom was taking her time and I was feeling weird about this spooky place. I was thinking that maybe I would just sleep in the car and then mom came walking back.

"That old man is too much, I think he went through his whole house looking for this key," she said, as she put the key into the doorknob and it finally opened with a good push.

A bit of dust flew about as mom shoved the door all the way open. We entered the gloomy and musty-smelling room. It was really dark inside. There were thick dull looking curtains covering the windows that you couldn't see through. It was almost dark and we could hardly see a thing. Mom felt around the wall for the light switch and finally found it. When she turned the lights on and saw the room she jokingly said... "Maybe I'll just leave the lights off."

We both laughed and slowly walked into the room. The room had dark wallpaper that was old and faded and torn in spots. There were also similar pictures on the wall just like that in the office. They were hanging crooked on the wall and had dust all over them. The pictures were of people who were definitely not going to heaven. I wanted to touch one to see if I could straighten it up, but then I thought, I had better not, just in case it fell, then I would be in trouble with the big noisy guy. There were two little beds in the room that had top covers, red and worn looking. Actually, the beds looked okay compared to the rest of the place. Mom put down the few things she had and went directly for the bed. I had slept so much of the time while she was driving that I wasn't at all tired. She, on the other hand, fell right to sleep. I sat on my bed for a moment and watched her doze off. Sleep to me, was the greatest experience, but I had done my share for the

day and now it was time to move around. Little kids like me like to explore when their parents are not looking, and best of all asleep. I began wondering in my little mind what to do, because I had been in the car all day doing nothing. There was no television in the room, and as I looked around, I could see everything was really used and ancient. There was absolutely nothing to play with. The place reminded me of a big closet. I didn't want to go to sleep yet, because it was early and I knew that I could sleep in the car tomorrow, for the entire day. Sleep all day, sleep all night, life was good, but I wasn't tired yet. So, what do little boys do when there is nothing to do? They go out and explore, and that's just what I did. I looked over at mom as she was now sound asleep, so I softly got off the bed, crept over to the door and slowly opened it. I was trying to be as quiet as possible, but the door creaked and moaned as I pulled it open. I quickly looked back at mom to see if it woke her. Not at all, since she was actually snoring rather loudly. Okay, I thought, she should be fine, so I slowly went out the door. I decided to leave it open just a little bit, because I knew I would have to get back in later. It still looked like it was closed, that's all that mattered. Standing at the door and looking outside, I began to realize that it was really dark out. So dark at first that I could not see anything in front of me. Once in a while a car would pass by on the road with a little light, but they were so fast I still couldn't see anything. For a moment I hesitated, wondering if I should explore at all. After pondering for a few moments, I decided that I would, because I didn't want to go back in the room and just watch mom sleep. I slowly walked along the outside, touching the building wall as I went, feeling my way in the dark. I was taking my time so that my eyes would adjust to the night. Finally, when I could see a little, I noticed the moon was coming up. It wasn't a full moon, but it was shining just enough light to help me out. I was thinking to myself, maybe the big guy isn't so bad after all. I had a feeling that if he owned the earth, the moon must be his too.

I walked around the side of the building toward the backside of the office. I wanted to stay near the building just in case there was something I might stumble over in the dark. I slowly crept along, trying to listen for strange noises, but there was only silence. I imagined that

a place that looked like this would have something odd or weird hanging around it, especially at night. I didn't seem to be afraid, because I wanted the experience of the adventure. I was more curious than concerned about what might happen. Besides, there was just the old man and he could hardly move, so I felt fine about everything. This is fun, I thought. A little creepy, but it had the flavor of being daring. I finally came up to the window of the room that was the back part of the office. There was light coming from the window, shining out into the evening's darkness. I slowly moved towards it as my attention was fixed on the light. Suddenly, I tripped on something in the dark and fell on my hands to the ground. I slowly pushed myself back up. My guess was that it was a shovel. It made a little noise, but nothing too loud. I stayed motionless for a few moments to see if anyone would come out of the building, but no one did. I listened very closely for any sounds, and there were none, so I figured I was still safe. As I slowly got up, I continued towards the window. I moved even slower, so as to not come across anything else. I was finally at the side of the window and a little nervous about what to do next. The window was a little high for me, so I looked around for something to stand on. For some reason, I wanted to see into the window. I could faintly see some boxes and junk piled up in the back, so I gently moved one of the boxes under the window so that I could stand on it. I was very curious to see what was inside the room. My quest for adventure was beginning to heighten, as my little heart began to patter. I was hoping to find some strange goings-on, so that in the future I would have a good story to tell my friends. I positioned the box right under the window, stood on it, and then slowly pulled my little body into a straightened position. The box was big enough so that it allowed me to get my head over the windowsill and see into the room. As I looked inside, I could see the old man with his back to the window, several feet away. He was sitting in a chair at his kitchen table, and looking rather animated, actually more like a frozen specimen. He was slowly moving his arms slightly as though he were explaining something to someone. I couldn't see his face, only the back of his head, nor who he was talking to. He continued with his body gestures, like he was carrying on a conversation with someone. The whole scene made me

rather curious, and at the same time it was kind of spooky with a bit of kooky humor. I started thinking that there must be someone really short in there and I just couldn't see them. Then, the old guy slowly got up from his chair, I mean very slowly, and then walked, actually more like dragged himself into the other room and completely out of my sight. It took him a few minutes to do just that.

I could see the other side of the table and the rest of the room, but there was no one there. Huh, I thought, he must have been waving away flies or exercising his arms. I continued to slowly look around the room. The window was a little dirty, but I could see through it and I still couldn't see anyone. The place seemed really dead. Hmm...the whole scene I experienced seemed awfully weird, unless he was thinking about something and just talking to himself. Well, I figured that must be it, as I continued to look inside. Suddenly, his face popped up right in front of me from inside the window and he was staring right at me. I was so startled that I fell backwards, off the box and onto the ground. I was now flat on my back, lying there and wishing I was somewhere else. I was looking straight up into the darkened sky, afraid to look at the window and seeing his face. I was a bundle of nerves. What should I do now? My body felt alright, I didn't hurt myself during the fall. As I lay there on my back face up, I slowly lifted my head and looked into the light from the window. I could see him through the dusty glass, looking all around as though he may or may not have seen me. The whole experience started to become very eerie while I watched his old head move slowly around. My little heart was throbbing as I lay there as still as I could be, hoping that he didn't see me. Oh boy, I thought, I'm in trouble now with the big noisy guy! I thought I may have upset the old guy and caused him to panic. I started to feel a little badly and out of place with my big adventure. This was no longer an adventure, it suddenly became torture, more like a nightmare! Then, he moved from the window and I could no longer see him. I stayed motionless for awhile, then I decided to be brave, so I slowly stood up and climbed back up on the box to look in the window again. I could see that he was no longer there. Now I began to wonder if I really saw him at all. I felt so much better, in a

way. Maybe he's not really upset, I thought. I looked all around the room and he was nowhere to be found. Huh, I thought to myself, was I just dreaming? And then suddenly his head popped up again! Once again I fell backwards and onto the ground. This time I got up so fast and ran back to the room as swiftly as I could and closed the door behind me. I was in such a panic that I accidentally slammed the door and woke mom up...

"What was that sweetie?" she said, as she came out of her sleep rather groggily.

"I went outside for a moment mom," I said. "I'm sorry I didn't mean to slam the door."

She looked at me rather cock-eyed, trying to wake up and said, "That's okay sweetie, I want to get up and take a shower anyhow."

She got up and went into the bathroom and closed the door. I sat on the bed and caught my breath, worrying that I was going to get caught for peeking in the old man's window.

All of a sudden I heard mom yell from the bathroom, "Yuk!"

I was wondering what she meant by that.

"The water here is a yucky brown," she said in a loud voice.

I was so nervous and exhausted I didn't pay any attention to what she was saying. After a few moments she said, "It is okay now, I just had to let it run for a while."

I could hear mom in the shower as she was singing to herself. She was a pretty happy person for the most part. I could tell that she really liked the idea of leaving the farm life and moving to California. She was an explorer and loved the adventure of things like I did. She was still really young and wanted to see what else there was in life. All of these ideas going through my little head were helping to calm me down. I sat on the bed for a while, thinking about the old man in the window as mom sang in the shower. It really haunted my mind that he

was able to walk into the next room and then suddenly appear at the window so unexpectedly. How could he do that? I really wondered about the whole scene. All kinds of silly things were going through my mind. Also, who was he talking to? This place we were in was really strange and I didn't want to close my eyes to any of it.

Mom soon finished her shower and came into the bedroom and said, "Okay, sweetie, it's your turn."

"Alright mom," I said reluctantly.

I took off my clothes and grabbed a towel and went into the bathroom. The bathroom had its own smell too. There was also a window that you could see through to the outside. All I could see was darkness, and nothing but. I didn't give it any thought at first. I just went straight into the shower and began to wash up. The water was warm and felt good. For the moment I forgot about what had just happened. I was now enjoying myself just standing under the warm water. I must have been in the shower quite awhile when I heard mom yell...

"Have you drowned yet?" She asked, as I could hear her laughing.

Then, I realized that I had been in there for a long time, so I turned off the water and got out. As I was standing there and drying off, wiping my little body down all the way to my feet, I stood up and suddenly saw the face of the old man at the bathroom window. I immediately jumped back and hit the wall with my back, which made a big boom. "Are you okay in there?" Mom yelled.

I was totally frozen for a moment and could not speak at all. My mouth was hanging wide-open and I was in a bit of a shock. I immediately ran into the room where mom was and grabbed her, holding on as tight as possible. She began to laugh as I held her.

"Mom, there was someone at the window looking at me, I was so scared," I said in a very nervous voice.

“Really?” she said, sounding a little surprised.

“Yes, it was the old man from the office, he was looking at me through the window.”

She held me securely and said, “It’s probably your imagination running away with you, sweetie.”

Huh? I don’t think so lady. Besides, it didn’t matter what she thought, I know what I saw. I was holding on and wanted to be held. After a few moments I started to relax.

Then I said, “Really? Do you really think so?”

She let go and looked down at me and said, “All of us imagine funny things at times and so do I, but most of the time it is just silly stuff. Besides, why would the old guy want to see you anyhow? He can barely walk from one room to the next, let alone walk out into the dark around the building just to peek in the window.”

What she said made a lot of sense, but I know what I saw. I wanted everything to be alright, and I felt so much better after she told me all of that. Of course I didn’t believe her for one minute, but I wanted to, so I relaxed. Here was mom telling me one thing and what U had experienced was another... what’s a boy to do?

“Come on,” she said, “Let’s go look in the bathroom and I will show you there is nothing to be afraid of.”

I reluctantly walked into the bathroom with her. She led the way and I slowly followed her...

“Let’s look out the window together,” she said, as she motioned to it.

As I looked out the window I could there was nothing there but

darkness. Then, she looked at me, smiled and then we walked back into the other room and sat on our beds. As I looked up from my bed I stared at the ceiling for the longest time. Now there were a lot more things going through my little mind, a lot of funny things. It didn't take long for mom to fall asleep again and begin snoring. I, on the other hand, sat there wide-awake and wondering when the old man was going to come crashing through the front door with the shovel that I had tripped over in the dark. I became petrified as my mind clung onto all sorts of strange ideas about what could happen. What mom had said to me made me feel better for about one minute, and then back I went...immediately into shock again. She woke up for a brief moment from her snoring and told me to turn off the light, so I got up and did so. Now, because it was so dark in the room, I decided to pull back the curtains in order to let the moonlight in. It did help a little bit. I had to feel my way back to the bed until I could see. I sat on the bed wide-awake, looking into the darkness all around me and listening for every little sound. There was a slight noise from somewhere outside and I was trying to figure out what it was. It sounded like the wind in a way, but I didn't feel any wind when I was outside, so I wondered about what it could be. This whole place was really spooky for a kid my age. There was no more adventure, there was just being frightened.

I wanted to leave, but I knew that mom wanted to sleep, so I didn't say anything. As my mind finally began to calm down a little, I just listened to the silence, as the sound I heard finally stopped. Everything was so very still. I was now finally enjoying the peaceful calm of the night. Staring into the darkness actually helped me to subdue my jitters, as I would glance over to the window and see the pale moonlight softly gleam into the room. After a while I was feeling very calm and relaxed. I let myself feel the softness of the bed and fall into it. I began to slowly fall asleep. I could feel myself getting ready to go into my dream world and beginning to drift away. But then, I suddenly heard something outside the door, on the old wood porch. I immediately sat up and started to sweat. I could hear the sound of someone slowly walking along the wooden walkway outside. They were taking a step at a time, so softly and slowly. I looked over to the front window with its curtains pulled apart and could easily see the pale light from the

moon shining through, and there was also a swift shadow that ran past for a brief moment. Now I was really stiff with fear. The view was rather eerie with what seemed to be shadows all around. As I was looking out the window, I think my eyes were playing tricks on me, as I began to see faint images of some sort. This was the perfect setting for something to go wrong and get really strange and weird. I quickly got under the covers and pulled them over my head. At the same time I couldn't resist peeking out, since I wanted to see if something was going to happen. I figured if something did happen, I could run away if I had to. But then I realized there was no where to run. I watched the moonlight softly shining through the window under the overhang on the porch and watched for more shadows. The wooden porch ran along the entire front of the building, offering a perfect runway for the old man and his shovel. As I kept watching the window, expecting a shadowy figure to appear any moment, I felt so nervous and stiff. My knees were actually knocking together and my teeth were chattering as though I was freezing. The sound of the steps continued moving along the walkway. My listening was fixated on the sounds that I heard, and at the same time I kept watching the window to see if anyone would appear, hoping all the while they would not. My little heart was beating extremely fast, as I continued to hear what I knew to be footsteps. I kept imagining the old man with his invisible friend, coming along the walkway, wanting to get mom and me. My idea was that he ate people who stayed here, because when we checked in, I didn't see anyone else or any other cars outside. It only made sense that he had already eaten all the other people that stayed here. After all of this thinking I was really becoming concerned. I wanted to wake-up mom and get the heck out of this place, but I knew that I shouldn't.

Then it happened! A shadow suddenly appeared at the window, and then slowly moved into plain sight. It was the faint figure of a person with something in their hand that looked like a stick or even a shovel being held up. I was in total shock again and I could feel my little body becoming even stiffer. I wanted to say something, but I couldn't talk because I was just too frightened, too frozen to even move. I could see the figure slowly walk past the window and towards the door. I watched in total stiffness as the figure disappeared from the window

and I knew that it was headed for the door. My little heart was going so fast that I thought my life was going to end any minute. Then it happened, the doorknob began to turn. I was starting to really sweat now, tense and stiff as a board and already screaming in my mind. I knew the door was locked, but I was still scared out of my wits. I could hear it turn several times, but whoever was out there could not get in, at least that's what I hoped! Now that I was in a total panic, a red alert within myself prompted me to sit up and scream...

"Ahhhhh, ahhhhh, ahhhhh," I yelled as loud as I could, and as I did, I could hear whoever it was running away along the walkway. I kept yelling all kinds of words that made no sense. I was in a panic; I had no idea what I was saying, I just blurted out anything to make noise as mom sat up immediately...

"What are you yelling about?" She asked with a concern in her voice.

I was trying to speak and make sense, but I was all out of sorts from fear. My jaw felt frozen as I tried to speak and my mouth was like rubber, it was if I had no tongue. I finally got the right words out...

"Mom, there was someone at the door, there really was. They were turning the doorknob and trying to get in," I said in a panicky voice.

"Sweetie, you just had a bad dream. It's okay, so go back to sleep," she said, rather tired sounding.

Yes lady, I had a bad dream alright, an absolute total living hell. Again, I was trying to go along with what she was telling me, but I couldn't. Besides, I wasn't asleep, so how could I have had a bad dream? She was in la-la land and I was in nut-so-ville! Totally scared out of my jammies and then some!

"But mom, I wasn't asleep, I was wide-awake and I could see someone at the window. It was the old man... and he had something in his hand... and he was trying to get into the room," I said stuttering because I was so nervous. I could tell she was not listening at all!

“You’re just imagining things again, Duane. There’s no one out there that’s going to get us, because we’re just tourists,” she said as she giggled and then went back to sleep.

What did I just hear? Just tourists, I thought! What does that have to do with anything? Besides, what is a tourist? It would seem to me that the old guy already ate all the tourists that stayed here before us. My guess would be that he likes tourists like us. Suddenly, I realized what a tourist was, and that is someone who gets trapped here and never shows up where they are supposed to eventually be. None of what she said mattered anyhow. I already knew the old man was going to eat us! I kept thinking that he likes tourists, because nobody will miss them. That was my guess. All of a sudden I realized she didn’t seem to care what happened to either of us. But me, on the other hand, I was still petrified, and it was no dream or swamp gas that I saw and heard. This was all so crazy. What was I doing here? I belong at the Pacific Ocean. I wanted to be back in my dreams and away from this place. Now, I was at the point where I was so worn out from fright that I was really tired and had no more strength to stay awake, and then I fell asleep. All of a sudden, I became aware of the other side where I was standing on a beach pacing back and forth, wondering what was going on. I was still thinking about the old man and how he did what he did. I kept wondering how he moved around so mysteriously, and if that was him I heard on the walkway while I was in bed. I was very puzzled and perplexed. Then, looking down the beach I could see someone walking my way. I knew who it was, the man with the beard. He finally reached me and sat down on the sand in front of me...

He started to laugh and then said, “How’s your trip so far, Duane?”

“Huh? How’s the trip so far?” I replied quickly, rather excited and concerned, as I was lost with my jumbled thoughts for a good answer.

He laughed and laughed. I really didn’t think any of it was funny at all, but I did like to watch and hear him laugh. Then, I began to loosen up and relax a little as I wanted to ask the man a question...

“What is going on at this place we are staying at?” I asked, rather

bewildered as I looked at him.

“You have been seeing ghosts,” he replied as he said to me, “Ghosts!” Then he laughed some more.

“Really, is there such a thing?” I asked with the possibility of it being so, which bothered me even more.

“Of course there is. You have seen the Astral Form of the old man wandering around at night. He has lived at that place all of his life and he is very lonely, so he wants to know who is staying there,” said the man as he was still laughing a bit.

I didn't understand what he was telling me, so I just kept talking to see if I would figure something out from what he was telling me. I somehow I knew I had the challenge of remembering him as my adventure.

“Was he the old man really talking with someone in his kitchen while I was looking through the window?” I asked.

“Yes, he was talking to his dead mother who had originally built the place. She had also been there all her life while she had a physical body. She left her body years ago and continues to stay very close to her son in her Astral form. This is because he was all she had. He had no one else in his life, and so he became very attached to her, because he became very lonely as he grew older. Many people are like this in their physical life. As a person gets older they forget about the adventure LifelS, and so they look to the past to comfort themselves and then they become even more lost many times. The old man and his mother can communicate very well with each other, as they have no one else in their lives right now. He is actually harmless. He doesn't even know that his other self is roaming around at night. His physical body had gone into the next room, just like you saw and then his Astral form popped up. What you are experiencing is very common on the earth. A lot of people do not know what else there is beyond this life and they have not prepared themselves for their passing over, so they allow themselves to get stuck in a gray zone between the physical and lower Astral Levels,” he said.

I was really pondering everything that he was telling me, even though I couldn't understand most of it. Then I realized something; that I didn't even know this man's name... "Sir," I asked, "What is your name?"

He laughed and said to me, "You know me as Rebazar Tarzs, Young Duane. We have been together for many lifetimes. You wanted the challenge not to remember everything as you came into this new body, because you didn't want the old ideas from the past to interfere with Your New Life Now. This was a wise choice!"

"Really, I know you?" I asked. "Well, I am glad to know your name, Sir. I still don't know my dad's name," I said, feeling a little lost.

He laughed and said, "You will come to know everything you need to, Young Duane during this lifetime. You are in a new body, the one I brought you to. You will have the greatest adventure ever as you become more aware. I have been with you and keeping an eye on you in your dreams. When the time is right, you will know ALL!"

"Really? That was you? I faintly remember something, but it is all very blurry. Will mom and I get out of the place we are in alive?" I asked.

Again, he laughed and said, "You are a funny boy, the old man will not eat you. You are perfectly safe and I am with you always."

"Oh boy!" I said, with a bewilderment, "What you have told me sounds so creepy, but I like the part where you are with me and I will be fine!"

"Yes you will be fine," said Rebazar. "Most people like the old man are really harmless, they just don't know where else to go. The old man and his mother have chosen to stay where they are until they decide differently. At times, The Real Universal Guides will present themselves to people like this, to see if they want assistance going beyond what they know, but until they are willing, they will stay where they are, possibly for many more lifetimes. You will be learning a lot about so many of the things that cannot be seen on the surface. That is why we guided your mom to stop at the hotel. You can see his other form, because you are sensitive to it. Your mother on the other hand,

cannot see it, so she thinks that it is all your imagination. All of this is a good experience for you. It may seem spooky to you now, but someday you will look back and find it all very humorous.”

“You mean he wasn’t out to get me or mom? He was just roaming about, not knowing what else to do?” I asked.

Rebazar nodded his head and then smiled with a little laughter.

Oh boy, I thought, what an experience. I sat back on the sand for a moment and looked straight up into the sky. I looked straight into the Sun and it did not burn my eyes. I had the most wonderful feeling that I would know so much more than ever before. I wanted to stay here and never go back to that old spooky place again. This place was like heaven. Maybe it was heaven. Then I sat up and asked him...

“Is this heaven, Mr. Rebazar?”

“It can be if you like,” he said.

I thought to myself, this is great! I’m in heaven!

“Where are the Angels?” I asked.

“They are on their break for now,” said Rebazar.

“What does that mean, Sir?” I asked.

“I am taking their place for now,” he said, with a little chuckle.

Huh, I thought? I would like to see the Angels. I sat back on the sand as the scene faded and suddenly found myself back in the old spooky room on the bed. The place was all lit up as the sun shined through the dusty window, and for some reason, I felt a little better. Mom was already in the bathroom and then walked out as I was looking around.

“Okay Sunny, time to get up you sleepy head,” she said, as she was

brushing her teeth. "Get ready, because we will be getting into California soon." I jumped out of bed and quickly dressed. I felt so much better now that the sun was shining and I was reassured from what Rebazar told me. I just had a life-changing experience that I would never forget. I didn't understand everything that was going on right now, but someday I knew I would reflect back on all that had happened here and realize what a useful episode it would be in my life. It was good to feel good again. We gathered all of our things then went to the car and headed off. As we were driving I asked mom if she saw or heard anything strange during the night.

"Only you being weird, you goofy kid," she said with a big smile.

We both laughed as we drove down the highway, and so I just left it all at that. After awhile, I went to sleep again and sailed off somewhere to my dream worlds and suddenly in the sky and flying with these huge white birds. They were much bigger than me and we were all gracefully gliding in the sky and flying above the beautiful blue ocean. As I looked around, all I could see was the ocean and the sky, as it seemed to be all there was. I felt so free and real as the gentle air moved past with me gliding through it. It was the most fascinating thing to watch these giant birds gracefully move their wings up and down so casually. As I got older I would come to know these birds as Pelicans that hung around the Pacific Ocean. For now, I was happy to be with them. As we continued to fly, two of the birds that were on each side of me suddenly appeared as Rebazar and Gopal Das.

"Hello Duane, are you enjoying the flight so far?" Asked Rebazar as they both smiled and waved at me.

I began to laugh at what he said and then they turned back into white birds. We continued to fly until I felt myself return to the car with mom, because she was shaking me to wake up.

"Duane, are you with us here?" She asked as she moved my arm.

I opened my eyes real slow and said, "I am her mom, I was having the most wonderful flying experience. I was in the sky with all these big

white birds and then...”

“That’s nice dear, we are going to stop over here,” she said cutting me off from what I was telling her and pointed to where we were going.

Mom wanted to stop to get us something to eat, and so she pulled up to this roadside place and parked the car. I wasn't that hungry, but I was willing to make her happy. I slowly got out of the car and followed her in. The place was filled with a lot of big burly guys who drove those big trucks that were parked outside. Most of the gnarly dudes looked at mom when we walked in, and even one of them did a slight whistle at her. Mom was the hot mama. She giggled as we sat down in a booth. A funny looking waitress came over, and with a kind of kinky voice asked us what we wanted. Mom always took her time ordering anything, so the waitress got tired of standing too long and she huffed off to someone else. She finally did figure out what she wanted and the waitress did finally come around to us again, and things got ordered. While we were eating, she asked me what I was screaming about last night while I was sleeping. I knew that I couldn't explain to her what really happened, so I told her that I had a bad dream. I was beginning to realize that mom was in her own world.

“I have those dreams from time to time, but they are only your mind playing tricks on you, Duane. Just silly stuff,” she said.

At my age I figured that mom knew what she was talking about, but then again, so much of what she was saying had nothing to do with what I was already experiencing. I was picking up on a lot of what was going on real fast. I was gaining more experience with this life and beginning to see more sides to what was being considered by her and others that I would meet. Children have a simplified view of things and many times what is taking place, where adults usually invent some kind of idea that makes no sense. Children really do see what adults are doing and many times trying to hide. Adults seem to create their world and then do not want to see past it and look for others to agree to their ‘spot’ in life. Mom seemed to know how to drive her car fine, but when it came to what I was trying to tell her, she was way off the

road. I kept dreaming of flying with the great white birds and I didn't care if she wasn't interested at all, because I knew there was always something fun and exciting to all the experiences I was having. Rebazar and I began to have a lot of wonderful experiences together, and that's all that mattered to me as I was in mu won worlds too.

SCENE SIX

After the meal at the strange cafe, we headed off. We finally arrived at the California border, as mom pointed to the sign that said, 'California.'

"Here we are sweetie, we will now be entering our new life in Sunny California," she said rather excited, as it actually began to rain!

I had to laugh to myself as she looked at me a little puzzled from what she said. I was getting really excited myself, rain or not. Actually, I was very excited and didn't care about the rain! I was dreaming about the big ocean and how I would get to play in the water.

"Mom, what's the big ocean called again?" I asked all bubbly.

"You mean the Pacific Ocean?" She said as she rubbed my head.

"Yes! That's it!" I said. "That's it, the Pacific Ocean! Can we go there right now mom?"

She looked at me and smiled. "Well, it's still a ways, so just relax and we will be there soon sweetie."

I couldn't relax, I felt like getting out of the car and running all around. I had been in this car way too long and I needed to run and jump and play in the dirt or something, just like what kids do. Oh well, I thought,

I'll just leave. I soon dozed off to sleep again and went into my dreamland, as she drove onward. This time I was walking along a road and there were cars passing me. I didn't recognize where I was at, but I kept walking for some reason anyhow. I seemed to be looking for the car that my mom was in, so that she could give me a ride to the beach. That was the idea that was in my head at the time. I knew I was near the ocean, because I could smell the ocean breeze. I wanted to find mom so that she would take me there quickly. As I was walking along a little white sports car pulled up right alongside of me. The person driving the car was a tall man with a dark beard. For a moment I didn't think anything of it, but then I realized it was the man Rebazar, that I had seen many times before in my dreams.

"I know you, Sir," I said. "You're the man in my dreams, Rebazar."

"You sure do know me youngster. Do you want a ride to the big ocean?" he asked, as he looked straight through me with his dark eyes and presence. I hesitated for a moment, because I had the idea of finding mom and riding with her. I was in my dream world that the earth people know little about, therefore my senses were trying to get used to the new surroundings. Then, I figured that mom was probably back on earth and Rebazar was here for a reason. He looked at me with his dark piercing eyes, then formed a little grin and said, "Guess what Sunny? Your mom doesn't know you are here."

I began to laugh, because that is what I was thinking... "Really?" I said. "Okay, I'll come with you." So I jumped in the white car with Rebazar and we sped off up the road.

While we were driving fast along the road, Rebazar asked me, "So Duane, how do you like your life so far?"

I had to laugh, because if I remembered right, he asked me that before in another experience. I really didn't know what he meant by what he asked, but there was something different being in my dreams as opposed to being in my physical body. I liked the dreams better.

"Do you mean being here instead of on the earth?" I asked.

He looked at me while he was driving and smiled, "Yes," he said. "I like being here a lot, Sir," I said. "I'm discovering that I can do what I want while I'm in this place, I feel so much freer here. I love mom very much, but she doesn't want to know anything about what I am doing. I wish she would listen to me and at least say something."

"You are going to find that most earth people are stuck with themselves and their conditioned routines and have been taught to forget about how wonderful they really are as Beings of Light," he said.

Wow, I thought... what did he just say?

"What is it that you want to do Duane?" He asked, as he drove along.

"To get to the ocean where I came from," I replied.

He looked at me with a grin and said, "Young Duane, that's why I'm here, I'm your guide!"

"You are? Wow, this is great! Will you also show me where I can meet some of the Angels my Grandma spoke about?"

He actually laughed aloud and said, "I sure will."

Just as he laughed the car began to leave the road and fly up into the sky and into the clouds!

"You can make this car fly, Rebazar Sir?" I asked.

"Whatever it takes to make your dreams come true, Sunny. Look up

ahead,” he said. We were in the sky in a matter of moments and higher than any mountain top! Then, we were suddenly in the midst of enormous giant white clouds all around us. I looked over the side of the door and all I saw was a great blue ocean far below. “Look up ahead, Sunny, I’ll set us down right over there,” he said, as he turned the car to the right a little and then landed it on one of the clouds. “This cloud can hold this heavy car,” I asked, as I slowly got out.

“Of course it can, it really weighs nothing, just like everything else here,” he said, as he got out of the car.

“This is fun! I can walk on the clouds,” I said, as I slowly walked around feeling wonderful and free.

“Look up there, Duane,” he said, as he pointed further up in the sky.

What I was seeing was wonderful! There was suddenly a whole lot of Angels with big wings coming from the sky descending towards us. There must have been hundreds of them. I stood there feeling the amazing reality of where I was. These Beings were beautiful and all dressed in white robes. All of them sailed right down to us and landed on the cloud next to Rebazar and me. All of them landed so gracefully as their huge wings folded behind them. Then, one of them moved forward and did a slight bow, then held out his hand to touch mine...

“Hello Young Duane, we are here to greet you. We are some of The Angels that watch over mankind from The Great Astral City of Light,” said the handsome young looking man.

“You are The Real Angels that my Grandmother told me about? Did you come through the holes in the covering?” I asked.

The man laughed and then said, “Your Grandmother hasn’t been here

lately. We've replaced that idea with something better, look for yourself," as he pointed beyond the large group of Angels, and into the distance. As he gestured with his arm and body toward the distant sky, a huge wondrous city began to appear that had thousands of different lights emanating from it. The giant clouds seemed to part as this miraculous spectacle revealed itself to me. Naturally, I stood there with my mouth open and totally stunned by the vision I was seeing.

"Is that heaven?" I asked, as I was staring with a fixed gaze at what I found to be hard to believe.

"This is merely part of The First Heaven of Man. What you are seeing is an area known as The City of Lights, which is located on this level of The Astral Realm," said the man.

Wow I thought, I am really here! As I continued to watch, I could see all the beautiful lights coming from the city illuminating the sky and disappearing into the wide-open vastness. Then there appeared a huge body of water all about the central reality of this wondrous experience. It was a giant ocean with many lights reflecting from it.

"The big ocean!" I said out loud. "It's the big ocean, the place that I came from!"

"Actually, this is one of many oceans that are in Life, Young Duane. You came from The Real Ocean that exists many levels beyond this one which are known as The Real UNUverses," said the man.

"I did?" I said, "And that place is a heaven too?" I asked.

"The Real UNUverses are beyond the heavens and gods of man. Rebazar will be your guide this lifetime, along with the other RealGuides and someday you will know ALL," he said, as he smiled.

Wow, I thought, there are more heavens than this one? How many are there, as I began to wonder in my imagination?

“More than you can count, but The Whole of Life, is far too big for the little minds of the lower realms to comprehend, so The RealGuides have brought about certain knowledge to keep the embodied souls in balance with what is termed Nature. All of this is far too much for you at this time, but someday your time will come to know far more than anyone you know!” And as he was saying this to me, suddenly, I felt a tug on my arm and found myself back on earth with mom.

“Wake up sweetie, wakeup,” said mom. “Let’s get something to eat, I’m very hungry, aren’t you?”

No I thought, not at all. I was almost where I wanted to be, anyhow I think I was. Why does she have to wake me up when she is hungry? I know that it’s great to have my dream time, but why do I have to come back here? This was something I had to figure out, especially since this outer life was becoming a hassle. She had already parked the car, and so I reluctantly followed mom out of the car and we went into another restaurant, and this time it looked a lot more friendly, without all the truckers. As we were walking in I was again thinking about and Seeing my dream experience and how close I was to the big ocean. I would have rather stayed there near the ocean than eat and there was nothing I could do, but go along with what mom wanted. She was the big person and I was still the little guy. I was rather frustrated with all this, but I went along with what she asked, because she was mom. We had a great meal, and then we were on our way again. As we were driving, mom told me we were going to live in a place called, Los Angeles. Actually, right outside of it she said, a place called a ‘suburb.’ I was still too young to understand all that was going on in this place, but I knew in time I would. All of this does sound rather funny coming from a little kid who just came to the earth from who knows where, but I knew I had a real purpose this lifetime, and the first part was to get to The Pacific Ocean. As we continued to drive along I was still really

riveted by the experience I had earlier. It seemed as though it was still a ways to where mom and I were going, so I decided to go back into my own dream world and have fun...

I suddenly found myself walking along a dirt path that was leading up to a hilltop. For a moment, I was wondering where I was going and why. Then, for some reason I got this hint that the ocean might be on the other side of this hill. I began to walk very briskly. As I was walking, the entire area around me began to expand as though the terrain was being magnified. The more steps I took, the higher I would go, many times over. As the scene enlarged, the ground became a spread of the most luscious green grass that I had ever seen. It instantly began appearing everywhere, along with majestic looking palms that seemed to be perfectly placed in different arrangements, along with all kinds of colorful vegetation and flowers. I finally got myself to the top of the hill and all I could see was the beautiful blue sky. There was nothing, but the sky all around me, it was all so perfect. I stood there for a moment and just looked up at the wondrous openness and all the blue coloring in awe of it. I had never seen such a perfectly clear sky. The Sun was a big ball of pure light in the great openness with nothing around it, just a bluish clarity. I felt free and clear of everything. The Sun was neither hot nor cold and I could stare straight into it. It was great! Looking over this whole experience there was something about this scene that haunted me. The magnificent Sun was so isolated and so distant that it brought about a sense of loneliness in a seemingly perfect setting. How could this be, I thought to myself? As I was looking up I heard the sound of something from somewhere. I looked around, but I couldn't see anything. Then, I looked back up into the sky and I saw something coming from the Sun. As it came closer, I started to make out a form of someone who appeared to be flying. Then I saw who it was, it was Rebazar, on a beautiful white horse that had large wings. He also had another horse with him that was not quite as big as the one he was on. Within a matter of moments they landed right beside me on the lush green hill. This was an amazing experience for me, just like being in a fantasy movie, which I had not seen yet, but I was imagining my own production of one.

“Hello little friend,” he said with his robust voice and gesture.

I was so surprised and overwhelmed to see him, along with the horses. He was all smiles and so happy to see me!

“Hello Sir,” I said, feeling just thrilled to be where I was.

“I have brought you a new friend so that we can fly over The Great Ocean of Life together,” he said with his strong being.

I was so excited and surprised that I couldn't speak. As I was considering how he had appeared and what he brought, I looked down from the hilltop and saw that a wonderful blue ocean was now suddenly all around us. There was no longer any landmass or dirt, but only green plush lawns that stretched near the water, along with a softly glowing golden sand to the waters edge. We were standing on a mountain with the most beautiful blue ocean all around us. The brilliant sun was shining from the sky and creating a wonderful array of dancing lights upon the water that was truly alive. The scene was surreal and fantasy-like, creating an essence of peacefulness and tranquility. I walked over to the horse and slowly put my hands on his head, softly petting him. He was very calm and seemed to know what to do. He was so beautiful with his sparkling blue eyes. It was hard for me to believe that he was real. I stared at his wings and was amazed at how beautiful he was.

“He is yours,” said Rebazar, with a big smile on his face.

“Really?” I said. “Thank you Sir,” and leaped onto his back.

“Let us fly over The Great Ocean of Life,” said Rebazar with his wonderful voice and mannerism. “Okay Great!” I said as I got on him.

I didn't have to do anything, because the horse knew what to do and where to go. We jumped from the hilltop and went towards the sun,

higher and higher into the sky. Rebazar pointed to the Sun as we stopped in mid air. As he did, there was something about IT that suddenly seemed different. The Sun was not hot or cold, but Real. I could look straight into IT without blinking. I wondered about this and began to experience a Real Presence taking place. I was Seeing the Sun like I had not seen IT before. In my own way, I began to Recognize I was Seeing more than just a Sun in the sky. Then Rebazar motioned to me to follow him. Soon, there was nothing but the blue sky with the huge sparkling ocean below. We were riding the gentle wind that seemed to sing as we moved along. I could hear a sound that was coming to me as I then once again looked up at the Sun. It was a new sound I had never heard before. I soon began to realize that this was what I was looking for, the invisible something that I could sense was Real and Supportive. I was having this experience, but I could also See at the time I did not have what I needed to Recognize what was fully taking place.

“You are once again becoming aware of ‘The Real,’ youngster,” said Rebazar, as he was obviously reading my thoughts.

I heard what he said and I began to wonder what he meant.

“What is it that I am really looking for Mr. Rebazar?” I asked.

“The Great Secret of Life that everyone is looking for,” he said, as we silently sailed through the sky as the Sun was now locked into me.

“What is that?” I asked as I could still sense the Presence of the Sun.

“You have been here many times before and on a wondrous journey to this very moment. This is your time, Duane. This is the life where you will wake up and share the most. This is why you have the strong desire to be at the ocean, it reminds you of your Real Home, The Real UNUverses. Your last lifetime and the ones before that were in preparation for this one and you will write about it someday,” said Rebazar as he waved to me to go higher into the sky.

“I don’t think I know how to write, Sir,” I said.

Rebazar laughed and said, "You will soon learn when the time is right, but for now you are The Child of Life, and you are exploring your new awareness, so have fun with what you have."

I really know all of this? I thought to myself.

Yes you do, you are 'The Golden Warrior' from The IS," said RT.

"I am? That sounds pretty neat. What does it mean?" I asked.

"You are like us, 'The Radiant Guides of The TruReality,'" he said, as he pointed into the Sun once again, as I once more looked straight into IT and this time became even more amazed at what I Saw.

The Sun was now speaking to me and at the same time I became as though I were motionless. IT spoke to me, but not in words, more so like impressions that were weightless. I knew what IT was saying and at the same time I could not register the meaning. I was in a dream world that was so much more than a dream could be, because I knew this IS Real. As I started to say something, the entire scene gently faded and I was back with mom in the car. When she made a sharp turn I ended up bumping up against the car door. I was once again discouraged with the very thought about having to come back to earth.

"What was that mom?" I asked, as I looked around where we were.

"Did I wake you sweetie? There was a cat running in the road and I had to react fast to miss him," she said.

"I'm okay, where are we?" I asked.

"We are where we are going to live, so take a look around," she said. From what she was telling me, we had finally reached our destination, the 'suburb.' This place looked just like all the other places we had driven through and I did not feel very excited at all, especially from what I just came back from with Rebazar. From what I was seeing, my guess was that this entire planet was a bunch of suburbs. I was hoping that this suburb was near the ocean, but as things would have

it, it wasn't. Life seemed to be testing me so much more than I wanted. I felt as though I was at the mercy of Life while I was on the earth, or maybe what I thought was Life. After being aware in my dream worlds, I knew I should have the advantage with my life, and not this world that knocks me around. Even at my young age I questioned what I was doing here and why I came back. As I thought about the flying horse with Rebazar, I could hear him speaking to me.

“You are here Duane, because you are needed. Everyone else has come back, because they do not know where else to go and they are not usually willing to explore, but they will when you are ready to show them how to become aware,” he said, from somewhere within me.

For the first time, I heard Rebazar talking to me while I was in my body, it was really neat. We finally came to a stop and ended up in a place mom had arranged for us, it was called an 'apartment.' There were also other people who lived close by us. It seemed as though it was a large house with a lot of different bedrooms that all looked the same. As we became settled in our new bedroom apartment, I soon met some of the people who lived in the other bedrooms, which they called their 'apartment.' Some of the people were very nice, but others were different, and I mean really different. Apartment living is not like on the farm where you have a lot of room, it is more like the chicken cages that were on the farm. Here you have only so much room, and then there is always someone staring in your window as they walk by your front bedroom window. I didn't mind the people, even when they were being funny and would make strange faces as they walked by.

The first night that we slept in the apartment I had a dream that I was still trying to get to the ocean. In this experience, I was in the apartment trying to find my way out. I was going from room to room, and every time I would try to get out, there would be another room that had no exit. Finally, I sat down in a chair in one of the rooms and just let go from exhaustion. I was very frustrated, because I couldn't get out of any of these places. Then, Rebazar walked into the room...

“Do you need a little help here, Sunny?” He asked me, with a big grin on his face. Of course I agreed!

“I sure do, Sir, I can’t seem to get out of here, every door seems to lead nowhere,” I said to him rather frustrated.

“I can fix that, follow me,” he said with a happy face, as he opened a door and we went outside.

To my surprise, we were suddenly at the ocean and standing on the beach. It was all so colorful and beautiful. The Giant Sun in the sky was shining upon everything.

“Wow!” I said. “This is great! This is where I wanted to be!”

“Of course it is,” he replied. “This is where all things come from. This is where you came from. Look at the water and how the lights shimmer and glitter all over it. It is not really the reflection of the Sun, but The Reality of where all things come from. Look closely and you will see that the ocean is alive with the awareness of ITSELF.”

He was telling me something that I didn’t know, but something that I felt was so true. I couldn’t really understand most of this yet. I started to wonder if this was the reason that I wanted to be at the ocean in my earthly life with mom. There was so much more to being here than just the water itself. Something truly wonderful was always taking place with Rebazar and with everything he was showing me. Then he said...

“There is so much more to your journey to the ocean than what you see on the surface, Young Duane. As the events of your life unfold, you will come to know what it is. For your own enjoyment, your mother will take you to The Pacific Ocean very soon, as your wake up begins to show itself to you. You wanted it this way and you shall have it!”

Suddenly, I heard the alarm clock go off and I was back in my bed in the apartment with mom. We both slept in the same room. She had to get up and go to work, and I was to go to some unknown place.

“Time to get up Duane, I’m going to take you to meet some new friends today. You are going to like your new friends and have a lot of fun with them. I will come and get you after work,” she said.

Mom said that I was going to a place called the, ‘babysitter.’ I figured it was just another suburb. Little did I know that it was going to be more like a nightmare. I was now almost five years old. We drove to the babysitter and mom took me in and introduced me to the lady, her name was Maggie, and all of this was going to be a big surprise!

After the introduction, mom kissed me and said, “Okay Duane, be a good boy for Miss Maggie. She seems like a nice lady and I will see you after I get off work, so have fun with your new friends.”

As she walked out the door, I felt all alone without her for the first time in my little life. I waved as she drove off and felt a few tears come from my eyes. At that moment I felt the earth pulling on me as though it wanted to keep me here. For a few moments I forgot about my dreams and I only wanted my mother. It was a strange, but real feeling that went through me. I became torn as I watched her drive off. I was now in a new challenge of confinement. I wanted to run out the door, but I didn’t know the area and I would have gotten lost, so I just kept quiet and turned into the room. The first day was rather interesting, not really. The babysitter soon found out that I couldn’t tie my own shoes, so she would put me in the corner of the living room all day, facing the wall until I tied them. Most of the time, I would put myself to sleep. I would go off into my dreamland. I would usually be at the ocean where the water sparkled and Rebazar would tell me stories. They were always fun stories that I liked hearing. He said that there were no rules or regulations on this side of Life, just beautiful

people who all liked each other and lived harmoniously. I asked him about the apartment where my mom and I lived and what it all meant. He said that the earth was a very hard place to live until you find out about the better places that Life has to offer. He was always kind.

“When I’m here with you, Sir” I said to him, “I feel as though I’ve been on earth before and I can sense something about being here.”

He laughed and looked at me with those dark eyes of his and said that I had been on earth many times before, but that this was my last time, because it was my time to Become Totally Aware, and that everything no matter how small or insignificant would add up to so much more than I could possibly realize right now, as I would soon come to know.

“Aware of what?” I asked.

“Aware of What is Real,” he replied.

Gee, I thought everything was Real! Was there something I was missing? Of course there was my life with mom, and then my dream life at the ocean. Then I began to think, which one is Real? Can they both be Real? Is one more Real than the other? As of yet, I couldn’t decide. Suddenly, I was starting to see things differently. I liked my dreamland, because it was so effortless and I could fly anywhere. I liked my life with mom, because I could be with her. I was kind of confused, so I asked Rebazar about what was what...

“If I am here with you now, Rebazar, this must be Real, right? But, when I’m with mom, that also seems so Real. So, which is Real?” I asked, ready to know something more than I had before.

He laughed with his wonderful mannerism and said, “Both are Real, Young Duane, but one does allow a greater sense of freedom than the other. You are simply more aware when you are here with me, and there are many more positions besides this one, actually endless ones. As an example, you have flown on this level, but you cannot fly where your mom lives. She and you live on a material world, where all things are as they are in their physical sense. Where we are now is in

the second level, known as The Astral Realm, which is where you are starting from. This is just the beginning of your journey, and many people think this place is the ultimate, but it is not, not even close. Many consider this place to be their ultimate heaven, but little do they know there are hundreds of different levels to this realm. Many of the belief systems and the psychic teachings are from this level. Some people think they have reached their god here, but what they truly have found is the ruler and governor of this plane of existence that maintains this realm. To get to this place simply takes a shift of your awareness into what is already here. This place has its own reality, just as your life with your mom. The whole of Life is so much more than just a 'lifestyle' that you have come to know and experience on the earth. Those on this Astral Level basically see their life the same way, until they discover this 'place in Life' is not all there is, but until then, they will continue their own journeys until they wake up."

I looked at him very puzzled and said, "Is this where the big guy lives who moves his furniture around and makes all the noise in the sky?"

Rebazar laughed and said, "You can think that if you like, but your Grandmother was only being kind and having fun, because of her love for you. Everyone has their own idea of what their god is, which is fine. They are known as the 'convenience gods.' There are very few that know about 'The True Reality that Life IS. There are many different levels in the psychic realms, and everyone who is on the earth and within the other worlds in the physical realm have their place with the education of themselves. Only The Real UNUversal Guides can take The 'Real You' into Reality, beyond the psychic realms, and back to where you came from. The earth is full of those who profess to have great knowledge and wisdom, but knowledge and wisdom is not enough, you must have the real connection to what cannot be described and defined according to the lifestyle on earth."

I listened intently to what he was saying, but I knew that most of it went right past me. I did get the part about my Grandmother loving me, which made sense, but the rest was too far out. I wanted to know what he meant and I could sense this into the heart of myself. Then

Rebazar laughed. He knew that I was not ready to know what he was saying, yet he was preparing me for my future. I began to see a glimpse of what was taking place with being here and also with mom, but for now it all seemed so natural, and beside, I was just the kid.

“Of course you cannot understand what I have told you so far, but you will come to know what you need as you enter the coming events of your life and begin to realize what has value and what does not,” he said, as I then felt myself fade from our meeting and back into my physical awareness. As I returned I knew what was coming next!

SCENE SEVEN

I soon woke up, and it was suddenly another day at the babysitters, a place I didn't want to go to. Miss Maggie, the babysitter, was very regimented. She also watched other kids like me. For the most part, she stuck everyone in front of the TV set for most of the day, while she was usually in the kitchen talking with someone on the phone, or making herself something to eat. She was a huge person who walked really slowly, because of her gross weight. She actually had a hard time getting through the doors of the house. All of us kids would giggle and laugh every time she would try to get through one of the doorways. She had to walk sideways and then slowly push her way through. It was an older house she owned, and the doors seemed to be made for little orientals. Every time she came out of the kitchen, she almost always had a big sandwich in her hand. I can't even remember a time when she was without a piece of food of some kind. If we laughed too much about what she was doing she would do something to punish us. She was like one of those Gestapo enforcers in some of those World War two movies. I tried to tell mom about her, but mom would sometimes laugh and say, “No one can eat that much and be that mean. Someday you will like her,” she would say.

My great burden was to try and tie my shoes, while sitting face first in some corner for most of the day. Then there was Katie, whom she would make lay face down on the floor with a pillow against her mouth and hands behind her back. It looked rather hard to do from where I

was, but she would do it. There was also another boy that was about a year older than me and we became friends. We would make up jokes about the babysitter. His name was Steve. He was a black kid the babysitter didn't like, but she liked the money she was paid to watch him. His punishment was to clean something, like the floor, the bathroom, or anything that she could think of. I know I didn't forget to mention that her name was Maggie. We would call her Saggy Maggie, but not to her face. When she heard us, she would grab us by our ears and put us in our place. All three of us learned after a while to be very quiet when she was around, especially since we didn't want to be punished all of the time. Sometimes we just couldn't help it, like the day Saggy Maggie got stuck in the kitchen door. She actually got wedged in the doorway shortly after having a huge breakfast. Katie, Steve and I would sometimes sneak over to the kitchen door and peek through to see what she was eating. On this particular day, she had made herself a stack of pancakes about a foot high, with a whole cube of butter on the top. Then she poured on the syrup, almost an entire bottle. We sat there watching and trying not to laugh too hard. She would take these huge mouthfuls, and while she was still chewing, she would stuff more into her mouth. Half the time, she would be gagging on what she was trying to get down. At times, she would grab her neck, which was really big, and then force what she was eating down her throat. Then, she took one really big bite, which was so much for her that she started rocking back and forth in her chair until she fell backwards on the floor. When she hit the floor, all the food that was in her mouth came flying out all over her face, chest and onto the floor. What a yucky sight it was! All three of us ran back to the other room by the TV set and laughed for the longest time. We turned the sound down on the TV so that we could hear what was going on in the kitchen. There was some banging and commotion taking place while we were listening. She had grabbed one of the doors of the bottom cabinets to try and help herself up, but she ripped it off its hinges, because of her weight. Then, there was another bang on the floor, where soon after she began to say strange and odd words that I had never heard before. All of us began to laugh so loudly and that's when she heard us. She began to yell at us from the kitchen...

“What’s all that laughing about out there? You know I don't like to hear you kids laughing, because I know you are laughing at me!” She yelled from behind the kitchen door in her usual roaring voice.

Then, the door suddenly swung open and there she was, standing there looking at us with the remains of what she didn't wipe off of her face and dress. She didn't look happy at all. All three of us were trying to keep a straight face, but it was impossible. Then, Saggy Maggie started coming through the door, in her own mind, that is...

“I'm going to take care of all three of you and your funny little ideas,” she said, as she moved sideways to get through the doorway.

As she moved through the doorway, she realized that it was going to be a tight squeeze. However, she was very determined to get through it and over to us. She pushed and shoved and tried to pull her huge belly in so that she could clear the doorway, but it just didn't work. She kept forcing her way a little further and further, until she was at the point where she could go no further. Then, she began to make strange growling noises as she looked at us, like a Tiger in a cage...

“Grrrr, Grrrr, Grrrr,” she said, over and over again as she wiggled around and around, trying to work her way towards to us.

She was definitely stuck as while she waved her arms, trying to grab something to help her get herself through the opening, but she couldn't! All of us laughed and laughed, while she became angrier and more upset with us. She kept saying that we better be quiet or the worst was going to happen. But we were little kids, and of course we loved to laugh and see funny things happening, so this was great!

On and on she went with her moaning and groaning, but then, all of a sudden, she began to panic. Her face became rather white and pale

with exhaustion from attempting to get through the door. She stood there for a moment with her hands at her side and her head leaning forward with her eyes closed. She knew she was really stuck!

Little Katie said in a whisper to Steve and I, "Do you think she's dead?" Then we all laughed out loud and knew we would be in for it!

For a moment, we were all wondering if this would be the end of Saggy Maggie. It was like the eternal battle of good and evil right before us, and the good finally winning. (hahaha) Then, she lifted her head and opened her eyes. She was still alive! All of a sudden she was very calm and appeared to be very exhausted from the battle. She slowly looked over at us and said in a surprisingly nice voice,

"Kids, could you please help me? I really can't get out of this. I really need your help, please! If you help me I promise I will be nice."

All of us just sat for a moment and looked at each other, wondering what to do. We wondered if we could believe her. We talked amongst ourselves and tried to come up with some ideas, which were really a lot of kids stuff. After a few moments, Maggie waved her hands at us.

"Kids, get the telephone and call the police. They will come and help me," she said, while she was breathing hard.

Steve was the oldest, so he got the phone and she gave him the number to call. It took about a half an hour before the police arrived. They knocked on the front door and we let them in. When they saw Maggie in the doorway, they were first a little surprised and also found the situation humorous. At that point, you could tell that Maggie was very embarrassed. The policemen immediately separated; one went into the kitchen from the other outside door and one was in the room where we were. They both pushed and pulled until she was free. Then, one of the police suggested getting a bigger door installed in her house. Maggie, didn't know what to say, and thanked them for

coming. I think the whole experience was a turning point in her life. After the policemen left, Maggie sat down on the front room floor with us and cried a little. All of us went to her and tried to comfort her. We said we were sorry we laughed at her, and that we would try and be nice from now on. All of a sudden, she became very nice to us...

“All of you are good kids. I know I’ve been a little silly at times, but I do like you. Tomorrow I’m going to bake you a chocolate cake and we’ll all go to the park and have fun,” she said, as she laughed with us.

“Alright,” we said, “That sounds great!”

All of us gave her a hug and tried to help her up. Finally, she was up and able to walk. That night when mom came to pick me up I told her the story and she thought it was great. At first she thought that I was making it up, but then she realized that it actually happened. I was a little older now, so mom was beginning to listen to what I had to say. The next day came and Maggie had baked the cake. Not just a cake, but it looked as though she used about six boxes of mix. To me, the cake looked about three feet across and two feet high. She had put it together in sections. She said that she used sixteen boxes of icing to cover it. Each one of us had a piece, while Maggie sat and ate for quite a while, and all of us kids went into the living room to play and watch TV. Then it happened again! She tried to get out of the back door to take out the trash, and believe it or not, she got stuck again. Steve called the police, and you know the rest of the story. I was with Maggie for almost a year and then I was old enough to go to what is known as a ‘regular school.’ Mom did not have to pay someone to watch me anymore. Maggie was a good person and I learned things from her that I would later realize. From that moment on, Maggie was really nice to us. She taught us a lot of things and stayed busy playing with us. After a while, I could see that she was losing weight. Eventually, I even shared some of my dreams with her and she really did listen. The rest of my days with her were fun. I liked being the kid in these times, because Rebazar was gradually showing me some of what my future would be and some things did not look so fun. I was living every moment and paying attention to everything I could as the

days passed fast with mom and my future was gradually appearing.

SCENE EIGHT

As time went on, I did get a little older and so mom figured that it was now okay to take me to the beach and swim in the ocean. I was so excited! I was finally going to the beach, the destination of my dreams. We started going to the beach all of the time. Mom really liked the beach as well. We would go to a place called Long Beach, where the road went down from the main highway onto this long beach. Mom liked to hang out with people she had met at a restaurant called The Seafare. For a while they even had trampolines next to the restaurant. I got to know the owner and he let me stay around and jump all of the time. I would also go to the beach and meet other kids who were with their parents and play with them. After playing for hours I would lay on the beach and sleep, thinking about the beautiful inner ocean. I would go into my dreams and meet with Rebazar. He would take me to different areas into what he refereed to as, The Unseen Worlds. He liked to fly me over different places and see things from a birds eye view, explaining all the while where we were. He said he was teaching me to identify the many different sections of the Astral World, to start my education. The places he took me to were so perfect compared to the earth. I met many of The Real Guides as he called them, but I didn't always know their names, because they would usually never say anything. The nest part for me was just being free from the earth and having to go to boring school. Some days I would play sick so that I could stay out of my body longer with Rebazar. He did not mind. "Today, I will take you further into The Second Level," he said, during one of my many experiences with him.

We started off at the beach and then flew up into the sky, higher than we had ever flown before. We sailed past the clouds and beyond the stars. It seemed to take only a matter of moments, as we flew very fast. Eventually, we came to what one might say is the end of black space, and there we stood, until Rebazar showed me a secret opening from the physical realm and into the next level. Then, we

passed through a long tunnel with some strange writing, pictures, and other symbols on the walls. He pointed to some of the strange stuff as I looked and wondered what it all meant. When we reached the other side, the light of the area was very bright compared to the light that I had grown accustomed to on the earth. Suddenly, as from a foggy mist that had melted away, there appeared a huge city in the distance that was so lit up and seemed to glow with a wonderful feeling. I felt different here than I did on earth. I also noticed that I was not dressed the same. As I looked ahead, I could tell that it was the city I saw when I met the Angels. This place was like a fairyland to me. We flew closer to the city, and as we did, I could see people going about their daily affairs. I did not see any cars like on earth, but I did see things that flew in the air. I felt like I was in a Disney movie, something like Fantasia. It was all like a dream world of such beauty.

“What are those things up there in the air, Sir?” I asked Rebazar, as I pointed to the flying objects moving swiftly in the sky.

“Ha, ha, ha, “he said, “Those are flying saucers, the same ones that some people on earth see. Many of them come from this area and travel back and forth from the physical realm. When you are older you will come to understand this with what is taking place on the earth. The Aliens that you will experiencing in the science fiction movies are very real, but most people do not know this. They have been on the earth since the beginning of history, but those who write the history books do not tell this to others and you will come to know this.”

“I have never seen them before, can we get a ride in one?” I asked.

Rebazar smiled and said, “You don’t need a vehicle here, you can fly. Only those people that are not aware enough have to use some form of mechanical device to get around. We are special, Duane, so we can go anywhere and I will teach you to do the same. These flying objects are merely toys for those who do not know any better.”

Suddenly, I knew this place was so familiar and that I had been here before. It was like an instant memory coming back to me. Then, I wondered when I had been here before. I began to realize it was not about 'time' as I had been shown on the earth. It was all so new, and at the same time so wonderfully friendly and revealing. I was now haunted by distant memories of this place, and as I looked at Rebazar and he looked at me, I knew he knew what I was Seeing.

“You have been here many times, Duane. During your last lifetime when you were an Indian, I brought you to this city many times. It takes a lot of Real Experience to be able to Recognize what cannot be understood with the mind and the senses, ” he said.

“I was an Indian? That sounds fun,” I said, as Rebazar laughed. “Can I see when I was an Indian?”

“Of course you can. I will take you to where ‘The UNUversal Files’ are kept, so that you can see for yourself. In these Special Files you will find all of the experiences and events that actually occurred for every single person. Only The Real Guides have access to The UNUversal Files. There are those who know of the Akashic Records, but we seldom get what we want from them, because they are too limited, and not everything about The RealU is kept there. On the earth, there are a lot of madeup stories about situations and events in the present day and history, but the Real Evidence is recorded in The UNUversal Files. When you are ready and able to understand better, I will take you. So for now, just have fun seeing and learning whatever you want while you are here or anywhere,” said Rebazar.

As I looked around, I could see the people here were so beautiful and lively. Their style of dress was so simple and fun. They wore very casual clothes that looked like short robes, most of which were white, but others wore a variety of colors. One thing I did notice was that there were no businesses like those on earth. Everything was so

clean and I didn't see any dust anywhere. I liked being here.

“There are no businesses here with this part of the Astral Realm, as there are on earth. There are some parts to The Astral Levels that are like the earth in many ways, but I want you to Recognize this area, so that you can visit anytime you want. This is one of the highest sections of this realm. The people here are into advancing themselves further into the higher levels of Life, through the arts and other means of trying to understand themselves. They are learning how to center themselves, so that they can surpass this level,” said Rebazar.

I thought this place was great! Why would anyone want to go anywhere else?

“Ha, ha,” said RT, “Even though The Astral World is beautiful, until you have gone to The Seventh Level, and into The Real UNUverses and become free, you are likely to return to earth in another unconscious life. Life spans are sometimes for hundreds of years here, but the inhabitants will occupy a new human body in the future, because they still have many unseen connections to the lowest of realms,” he said.

I didn't want to go back to the earth, even in this life, let alone in the future with some new mom, I thought. So, I really took a good look around, then decided then and there that I would learn all I could and get past what Rebazar refereed to as the psychic realms.

“You won't be going back to the earth after this life, Duane. You cannot see it now, but you have a lot to do on the earth this time around and you will accomplish more than you can ever imagine. You and a few others will totally become aware of The IS, as most others will cling to old masters and contrived outdated ideas. Your heart is so much bigger than you realize and you will be able to encompass what others will never comprehend,” he said.

What he was saying went right past me, but it did sound interesting. There were big parks here that seemed to go for miles and miles without end. They had beautiful rich green lawns that were so clean and vibrant with lush trees everywhere. There were a lot of people doing different things, such as painting and sculpting or playing musical instruments. Everyone was so happy and seemed to have a glow of real joy just being here. The houses were spread all over the place and mostly had white walls with different colored roofs. There were a variety of sizes and shapes. Most of them looked like temples. The trees and the landscaping were more colorful than on earth. One of the things I really noticed were the gorgeous birds that sang a soft and beautiful melody. In the background of the city were three huge mountains displaying thousands of different colored lights all about them. Rebazar and I went over to a park bench and sat down.

“What is this place called?” I asked.

“Some call it their heaven,” he said. “It is actually a bigger part of the First Heaven of Man, The Astral Realm. We are in the main area where part of The Real SoundLight Reality enters this level. IT then spreads itself out to all the existing areas and eventually down into the physical realm. What I am explaining to you is not what most of these people here know. Most people are so decided with themselves they cannot See past themselves, so they continue to chase a 'lifestyle' instead of waking up to the True Reality Life IS. You came to earth for a very specific purpose that is not common to most.”

I was hearing what he was saying and trying to put it together somehow as I said, “This place sure does look like a heaven,” I said. “Is this where people go when they leave the earth?”

“This can be one of the places, and there are many more,” he replied.

“How many more are there?” I asked.

“I will take you to the other heavens and you will see for yourself someday. For now, we will take our time and explore this heaven, in order for you to have a better understanding of where you are in this life,” he said, as he stood up and I followed him.

We began to walk down one of the long streets, and as we did, I looked very closely at the buildings. There was so much detail to them, yet they were simple. People were passing all around us, strolling like that of youthful beings. The children here seemed to glow and they were all so very happy. I was a kid and I liked to watch other kids and the fun things they did. I would have liked to play with them.

“I wonder what it would be like to build?” I said, as I look at the structures we passed, then Rebazar began to laugh.

I looked at him and wondered why my comment was so funny.

“Your time will come to know all things,” he said, while I wondered what he meant by that.

As we walked, I would watch the faces of the people and their expressions. They were all so happy with not a single grump in the crowd. These people had the freedom to do whatever they wanted here and all of them seemed to do good things and share with others.

“Are there any bad people here?” I asked.

“Yes there are, but not right here. They are in lower parts of this level. They cannot reach this area, because they are not allowed to. On the earth there is a mixture of people all over the place, but things are different in this position. There are many levels to this heaven that can be explored. Those who come to this place sometimes consider this heaven to be all there is. Everyone here is usually very happy, so their

motivation to go further into the upper levels is not as great as someone on the earth where life can be harder and very dangerous. Many of these people belonged to some form of belief on the earth, and other floating rock worlds, and even though they were very good people, they could only get this far and no further, because they accepted the ideas of others and limited themselves to their emotional attachments and mental restrictions,” he said.

I listened very closely to what Rebazar shared, but it was way too much, and I soon forgot what he said about the other areas of this place. I was too interested in where we were. This place is just too wonderful. You have to understand, I was still a little guy and everything was looking so immense and amazing. My little being was trying to take in all that was happening and all that I was seeing for the first time in this life. I tried to relate to what Rebazar was telling me, but I had nothing to compare to at the time, and so it was much later on in my life when I met Paul Twitchell and began with his teachings that so much of what RT has taught me came to the surface. As Rebazar and I kept walking, I was suddenly back on the beach as I felt a cold rush of water all over my body. One of the kids that I was with on the beach got a pail of sea water and threw it on me. For a moment I was a little upset, because I was having a great experience with Rebazar, but I got up and played with my friend anyways. We ran down to the water and went swimming. Long Beach is a nice place to be with friends who like the beach. The water here has little waves and the sandy bottom extends gradually out so that you can walk out a long ways and still stand up. When I was at the beach and sleeping on the sand, Rebazar would ask me if the water was a nice temperature. I think he was trying to be funny. It was a great summer at Long Beach and I didn't want it to end, but it did since I had to go back to school. After school every day I would go right home and take a nap so I could go to dreamland to be at the beach with Rebazar. We would meet each day during my naps and at night when I was asleep.

Rebazar asked me one day, “How do you like school?”

“It's okay,” I said, “But I'd rather be at the beach with you, Sir.”

“I never went to school while I was on earth, I was taught how to travel outside of myself and become free from needing anything. Those who taught me were hidden from most of the world, because the regular population does not understand The Real Positions of The IS. Most of society is into a self-limiting conditioning and their ‘knowledge systems,’ which keep them earth-bound and unaware,” he said.

“Wow, you were lucky, can I get out of going to school too?” I asked.

“You must go through some of the procedures here, because of what will be coming up in your future,” he said. “Everything you are going through is so you can handle a lot of responsibility in the future.”

Rebazar told me a little about his life and how he was raised. He was born on earth before Columbus sailed off to discover a new land. He still has a body on earth until he no longer needs it. He keeps his body as a service to the people of earth, because there are very few guides like him around. He said that someday I would understand so much more about who he is and what our relationship really is. For now, he said, I should just live each day knowing that everything is taken care of for me, because he is watching over me all the time, along with his other guide friends. I liked this idea as he became like my Real Dad.

“Where is your body on earth?” I asked.

“In the Himalayan Mountains,” he said.

“Is that far from here?” I asked.

He laughed and said, “They are on the other side of this world.”

“Do you think mom would take me there this weekend?” I asked.

He laughed joyously. “You don’t have to go there, because I will come to you. You are safe and secure, so enjoy yourself Now,” he said.

Most kids like me do feel secure, because they have their parents around to give them confidence. I was still at the age where I didn’t really mind going to school, because I liked the friends I had, and besides, I was too young to work. Rebazar would sometimes warn me about certain situations that would come into my life, and for me to watch out for them. It took me a while, but I finally started realizing what a great friend Rebazar always is. I would ask the other kids in school about their dream friends, but they would look at me like I was weird. Then, I found out that none of them even knew about their dreams or had friends in them. I asked Rebazar one day why my friends didn’t know anyone like him...

“That is a good question and I will be glad to explain. Remember your desire to get to the ocean?” He said rubbing his beard.

“Oh yes,” I said, “It is all I think about.”

“Well, you created the desire for something. You, along with others were shown certain things in The Unseen Worlds, but only you responded. The other students let their ‘RealVU’ go, and decided to live their ‘outer’ physical life only. They were not interested in using their ‘RealAwareness.’ The ocean that you desired, The Pacific Ocean is a reflection of The Real Ocean of Reality, that ‘The RealU’ came from. The Real Ocean of Life is actually all brilliant light and sound, and the oceans on the lesser levels are a reflection of The Pure and True Reality. Your outer mind thinks it is the ocean in the physical world, but The RealU knows it is The True Reality that you are looking for. Someday I will take you to many other oceans,” he said.

“What is The RealU?” I asked.

“These are the terms that you will use to relate to your Real Awareness that operates your five bodies. Aside from the body form you see, you are a Great Being of Light. Someday you and will come to realize this. When that time comes you will become aware of all your lives here and on all the various levels. Until then, you will become aware gradually with the NU Sound I gave you,” he said.

“This is great, I like it,” I said.

“The NU Sound is just for you. You are to keep it a secret from all those you know until I show you when to tell others. Your intent has stayed with your real course, and that is why you and I meet all the time. You keep deciding we will. Your real desire is to be with The Great Reality where you came from. As you become more aware through the years you will come to realize The True Reality is you. You have a big future, Duane, but all in good time. You are being trained to take on, ‘The Real Position.’ Very few earth people will ever know about it and what it really is and what it means. You are very young now and the way is being prepared for you,” he said with a grin.

“Rebazar,” I asked, “Will mom ever know about any of this?”

“Not this time around, she is the instrument through which you came, because of the events that took place in the past. That will be as far as she goes for now. She has made her choices about how her life is to be and she is not willing at this time to venture any further,” he said.

“What about anyone in her family?” I asked.

“Not at this time,” he replied.

Wow, what was I getting into here? I was too young to understand why someone like my mom wouldn't understand what was taking

place within her. Rebazar was right, I tried to tell her so many times about what was going on with my dreams, but what I got from her about the stories I shared, she seemed to think that I just had a good imagination. It rather amazed me, even at my age, how she was not really interested in hearing what I had to say about my adventures. I could tell she did not really think that I was having dreamland experiences according to what she knew. She probably thought they were just dreams that I was having at night, which I began to learn meant nothing to most people. Rebazar said that most people are asleep to a Real Life, and that it takes many lifetimes to start to wake up for one to want to pay attention to what is taking place with us.

“Your dreams are the first part of an extension of yourself. They do give evidence there is more than just your physical existence, but the heart of the matter lies in Your Real Being, The RealU, that none of the systems of the world knows about in the true sense. There are those that do profess they do, but once you have a look from the other side, you can see that most of them are just creating a front for others to support them with. There are very few that know what Reality IS. Most of mankind prays to gods that do not really exist. These are ‘The Space Gods,’ that have been imagined down through human history. Someday you will assist in teaching others ‘The Real Connection.’ For now, your life will go on as it should, until you have become fully aware and are able to provide a Real Service,” he said.

SCENE NINE

Years before I became the teenager, Rebazar introduced me to many different Beings, and one of them was Ursha LU the MerMaid. One day while I was at the beach with mom and she was at the restaurant, I began to hear Rebazar talking to me while I was playing with someone I met at the beach... “Look out in the water, Duane,” he said. As I turned to look I saw a girl with blond hair waving at me from the water. I could only see her body from the arms up. Then she dove under water and suddenly say that she had a fishes tail. I immediately stood up and ran to the water and walked thru the small waves. I looked all around for her for several moments, as she once again came to the

surface very close to me. As she looked at me with only her head out of the water I could sense an impression from her... "I will see you in your dreams, Duane," she said, then she was gone. I stood there for the longest time and waited to see if she would return, but she did not. As I turned and walked back to my friend I began to wonder if I really did see her. When I sat in sand with my friend I asked him if he saw anything in the water, and he said he saw me looking all around. This was my first encounter with Ursha LU. That night when I went to sleep and I was suddenly on the beach to meet Rebazar, he was standing with a blond girl who was older than me. I walked over to them and she said, "Hello Duane, I am Ursha LU," as she stretched out her hand to me. I was surprised to see that she did not have a fish tail. Then she laughed and said she could change and have legs.

"You are going to have fun with Ursha LU, Duane, as she will teach you a lot. It is time for many more adventures! All of this is our secret and the world will not know for a long time to come. It is not important that others know, because they would just try and destroy what you are experiencing. People on the earth cannot be trusted and you will go thru a lot to learn this and you will," said Rebazar.

Rebazar was right, I began to have many experiences with Ursha in my dreams at night. When I would go to sleep and find myself on the beach I like, she would be in the water swimming around. She also had two other sisters that would show up from time to time, but it was usually Ursha and me. The beach we liked had waves that broke in different areas and it was Ursha that introduced me to surfing at a young age. When mom and I would go to Long Beach I would ride the small waves there on rubber rafts she would rent for me until I got my own. I had never seen surfing before on the earth, and so this was all new to me. I was about ten years old when I took my first wave with her in my dreams. Because I could fly in my dreams, standing on the surfboard became very easy. At this time I did not realize that I would also be surfing on the earth. Ursha LU could transform her fin into legs and come on the land, and of course we flew together when she wanted to show me around. This was a great time in my life and mom never knew about it and I never told no one.

The years went by quickly and I had experiences all the time with Rebazar, Ursha LU, and with so many other Real Guides Rebazar introduced me to. During this time, Rebazar was teaching another fellow, Paul Twitchell. Paul had gone thru a lot of different teachings and then to Rebazar. Paul was like me, he had been with Rebazar and The Real Guides in past lives. Paul and I would share stories about our adventures and how I was the half-breed Indian Goldie, and he was also a scout for the military, which he shared some of his stories in the books he had written, but that was many years after I first met him. Paul and I used to go and meet Rebazar in the Himalayan Mountains where he had a hut and he would teach us. Ursha was sometimes coming to listen, but she liked to take me away with her and go to the many tropical islands we had fun on and surfed. She had known Rebazar for many lifetimes and was taught by him, so she had heard so much of what Rebazar was teaching Paul and I. In the other NUBooks I have written some of the adventures Ursha and I have had together in many different dimensions and levels. To most people what I am sharing seems too far out, but for those who take the time to Read My NUBooks, they will begin 'A Journey to Real Freedom' like no other. Those who are over-educated will find it more difficult to See, Understand, Realize, Recognize and PerSeeve, The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. As I am updating this NUBook Two, I am having Skype Meetings with people in so many different countries with The NUPresentation and a WorldWide WakeUp for Everyone. I do the Skype Meetings everyday with Eva SharIS, who stands with me in THE NUWAVIS DUANE&EVA. We have reached millions of people all over the world with The ALLSolar Research Vessel Project. You can find US on Facebook... ASK DUANE&EVA / ASK EVA NOW.

As I grew older I became the teenager and there were times when I forgot about the other worlds, because my earthly life was taking more of my attention as I was being educated. I was now the teenager and I seemed to know everything, just like the rest of my friends. I finally figured out that mom knew nothing, but that she was good to have around to take care of me. What an attitude parents have to deal with while supporting their children. As I look back, I am amazed at how many years I was in the dark about who I was on this physical level.

Rebazar and Ursha were always the same in my dream experiences, and he said I would grow out of the silliness of the centralized ego someday, where most people never do. He never really said anything about how I was acting sometimes or how obnoxious I was at times. It wasn't that I was a bad person; I was just going through being a bit funny for a while. When you're being weird, you never really see it yourself; you always think everyone else is weird. Anyhow, so much for the description that so many of us have already experienced, especially if you have had your own little weirdos. At times, I had to force myself to keep my attention on my dreams, because the outer was taking so much of my life. Being a teenager was not easy, but it does seem to be cool while you're acting out the part. Being the teeny bopper, I had to keep up the funny front that seems to be so important to us kids. Knowledge can be dangerous to teenagers, because with it they think they can do anything. This is usually the 'reigning attitude' of the modern generation, especially with what our Kontrollered Social Order has become. Teenagers have their own dramas going on, mainly in their heads. Of course, not all people are the same; some get to experience a good discipline that makes their life better. As I look back, I can see why Rebazar never really said anything about what I was going through. It was pretty boring stuff that meant a lot of nothing, but was probably pretty funny to him. It was as though I had to go through it and finally see it for what it really is, as a comparison to really appreciate what I already knew. It was also at a young age that I really got into the comic book fad. To me, it was much more than just reading comics, I knew what they were writing about was real. Not on this level of Life so much, but somewhere in Life, where we are all free to Be Real. For me, it was the reality of being with Rebazar and all that I could dream up. I had so many dream experiences where I was Superman or Green Lantern. When mom and I first came to California, I started watching TV a lot, and my favorite TV show was 'Superman.' All I thought about was Superman. I even taught myself to draw like the artists that made the comic books. Since then, I have become a very good artist and use my creativeness with others.

As I am writing this, I recall a very dream interesting experience I had when I was a teenager where I was Superman. In the experience I

was trying to fly from the ground, and I would leap up into the air, but all these faceless people were grabbing my legs and holding me back. Not only was I Superman in the experience, but I could see myself from the viewpoint of My RealAwareness. In other words, I was watching myself being held back from the experience of flying above everything. It wasn't until years later that I realized what the experience meant. The faceless people represented my agreement to my social environment and conditioning that I had accepted, or what is known as the social consciousness, and Superman is The Real Awareness being held back by the limitations that have been agreed upon with the social order of things. As the know it all teenager, I had taken on more than I had realized. We can each have Real Experiences and also Dream Experiences that provide many lessons for us. All of us have so many different areas to our Being, which is why those who do have a recollection of their Real Experiences are doing so many different things in them and it is at first hard to Recognize what is taking place in the other worlds. Most people feel they are just the limited human self and they must comply with what everyone has decided and continually follow along. I like the life Peter Pan decided, where he did not want to stay with Wendy and grow older. Sometimes we do grow older in the physical awareness, but if we grow older in our heart, then we become lost to the forces that exist in time and space, then we are drug around by the Kontrolling Deceptors that rule the three Lower LifeLevels and must recycle until we are guided out of these limited and sometimes dead zones.

This is why I love the lifestyle of Rebazar, as he always lives without Restrictions. His life is beyond any belief, and he is willing to teach others how to have the same opportunity. All of us have so many Real Experiences, where we try to escape, or rise above something to get a better view of what we are going through. When the average person doesn't know what their experiences mean, nor take the time to investigate, they are limiting themselves to their personal physical unconscious arena of understanding. Most of the dream interpretation on the market today is usually very limited, if not worthless. It really depends upon the awareness of the person doing the interpretation. There are so many rogues that market their 'Divine Documentation' to

the public, just like the ancient systems that already exist. None of them imply Real Freedom, but they do imply a lot of Rules and Regulations along with Fear and Guilt. Anyhow, anyone can do a little research on their own and eventually Recognize Real Experience and find out for themselves, especially when they learn to contact Rebazar. Each of us can gain a real strength within ourselves and it really doesn't matter how we do it. What I have learned is that if something helps you to get through all the silliness that the outer life seems to produce, then it serves as a benefit. We have the right to decide what our life is to be no matter what we are told from others. As we grow older in the body, our considerations change and there is more concern for the outer life and what it entails. Most people limit themselves to what others else has decided. Those who do have the opportunity to explore and discover Wonderful Unseen Realities beyond the standard choices, usually have chosen not to. The reason is simple; most people are satisfied with an agreed upon conformity, without truly realizing what they have agreed to. To simplify this, it would be termed the unconscious agreement to return in a new body on earth and try to figure out again why you are really here.

It was a strange time in my life being a teenager and in high school. I really did not care for high school at all, until I learned about surfing and became absent a lot. I went through it and had my thrills like everyone else, but there was always something else, something that I was not totally recognizing, pulling at me from within. It was a rather uneasy time, because I didn't like being confined inside all day long while the Sun was Shining, especially when I started surfing at about fourteen. For some people, high school was fine, but they didn't know what I knew. I would have rather been at the beach discovering what else I could do in the water and having fun riding the waves. Some people are very physical with their lives, while others, such as writers and artists are more into the other worlds. These people usually see things beyond the everyday solidness and are usually looked upon as something special. The invented systems on earth are geared to keeping a person's attention to this level only, but the best part of living is knowing The TruReality IS, while you are still here. This is the opportunity that gives you a head start into a Real Freedom that

cannot be found in any physical sense. This becomes a Real RiskTaker Position that most people will quickly shy away from. Most people do not understand where their imagination can connect them to. Actually, your imagination can go into levels beyond what we can even consider to exist with the mental senses. Our imagination is an important part of ourselves and it serves as a release for so many things that corner us into a situation that we do not want in our lives. The imagination can be a good tool to help us along the road of Life to better understand ourselves, and can also be used as one of the ways to make The Real Connection to The TruReality Life IS.

I was now coming to a crossroads in my outer life. I was becoming so aware of the limitations of the invented educational system, so much so, that I could not see a reason to continue. I wanted to reach out in my life, but I knew that it was not time yet. I continued my daily routine as usual, as one night, Rebazar came to me after I fell asleep...

“I can see that you are getting tired of your so-called educational scholastic routine,” he said with a great laugh.

I had to laugh as well, because he was exactly right as usual. The invented educational drama had no real place in my life anymore. I loved The Real Adventures of Living.

“I don’t think I can hold out much longer. There seems to be nothing in attending school for me,” I said.

“When you move to Redondo Beach, that will be the time to move past your present situation,” he said.

“Mom and I are moving?” I asked.

“You will be living by the beach, not the one you like, but it will work out okay for now. She is still the provider for you, until you are ready to go out on your own,” he said.

“I like Huntington Beach. The surf is great there,” I said.

“Your mom needs to work, and so she likes the LA Area,” he said.

“Well, at least it’s the beach,” I said, reluctantly.

And so it did come to pass that we moved to Redondo Beach. We lived right across the street where the Torrance Beach parking lot and Redondo Beach meet. I did like the area while I was there and I met new friends that I surfed with, even though the surf is not that good along that part of the coastline. I was lucky to get to surf as much as I wanted, so life was good, and we were finally out of the 'suburb' of LA.

SCENE TEN

Rebazar was educating me in my Unseen Worlds while I was moving my physical body around and doing all the funny things humans do. I really liked what I was experiencing, yet at the same time, telling others about the 'other side of Life,' was not the easiest thing to do, and so after a while I stopped mentioning it to anyone. I knew he was always with me, watching and waiting until the day I could understand myself better. Rebazar was born in a different setup than I was and trained to a very fine tune. I could see where he didn’t need the schooling like me, there was no need. He would always talk about, 'The Freedom of Just Being.' It took me a long time to begin to grasp what he meant. He said that the schooling was part of the support for the physical body and that 'The RealSide,' would support the rest as I learned more. I was beginning to realize that the more I learned, the more there was to learn. I felt as though I was always chasing something that I could never get, because it would always be bigger and beyond me. He told me that all would be well and to 'Just Be.' As I look back, I can see I was way too young to get the bigger picture at the time. I still needed a lot of time to wake up and learn to Be Real.

The surfing craze started to hit hard in the sixties, especially after the movie ‘Gidget,’ even though many people had surfed for decades. I always liked the beach, so I thought I would try it, besides, I had already surfed with Ursha LU in my dreams. As soon as I began surfing with the physical body I loved it. When I first started surfing I was playing sports at the school I attended, which I don't always like to admit to. Mom and I lived in a suburb of Los Angeles at the time. I

went to a stockade called, Bell High School. As I grew up and became more aware, I did not like the place very much, but I was still too young to do anything about it, because mom was the big person. I purchased my first board at a department store called White Front. If I remember correctly, it was salmon color. Anyhow, it was a deal at the time. I was very excited to have my own board. Mom would take me to the beach on the weekends. I would wake her up very early and drag her out of bed at around 5 AM. Sometimes I would get rides from other people, but most of the time it was mom. As I got a little older, a friend of mine, Frankie Lujan and I would hitch a ride to the beach, down the Long Beach Freeway and then down Pacific Coast Highway to the Huntington Beach Cliffs. Once we got to the beach we would borrow boards. It was a long haul from where I lived, but I liked the adventure. Sometimes we would get to Huntington in a few rides, and then some days it was rather hard and even not getting there at all. After a day of surfing, we would hitch a ride back home again, sometimes getting back pretty late. Now that I was older and into surfing, I began to ditch school sometimes. I quit all of my sports, because surfing was so much more fun, as opposed to running around the basketball court. Surfing became my real lifestyle. So much so that I finally quit school in the eleventh grade, shortly after moving to Redondo Beach. It all happened just like Rebazar said. Mom and I moved to Redondo Beach and I became really bored with school. One night in the invisible I met Rebazar at the beach. He was already standing by the water when I approached him and he said...

“I can see you’ve finally had enough mental stimulation!”

“That’s it exactly Sir, I have decided to quit,” I said.

I know that he knew so much more than I was able to understand. It was as though he was wondering when I would quit and get on with my life, that was my guess. Well, surfing all my life was a nice thought, but I was at that age where I had to work and earn my own way. In the other worlds, I didn’t need anything, but my outer life had to be managed. I first worked at jobs that just got me by. I did so because I still wanted to surf and live a simple life. I was not really motivated to

have a career of any kind. Actually, I really didn't know what I wanted to do, but surf. For me, it felt great to make the decision one day, quitting school all together. I knew mom would be upset, because she was living the standard life of all humans and her viewpoint about Life was all physical. I also knew that she really cared about me, but I could see no other way for myself at the time. My physical life was important, but I also knew that there was so much more, like the adventure of exploring. I was open to what else there was and what Life had to offer. Mom was not interested about The Unseen Worlds, so she only had her personal life and all that came with it. The Real Experiences she was having within herself, like everyone else, meant nothing to her. So, she paid little attention to them or me when I would attempt to explain them. Mom was rather stubborn at times, where it seemed as though she was actually jealous of the knowledge that I had about things that she did not understand. I wasn't trying to be smarter, I would have liked for her to understand what I was going through, so I could talk with her as a friend. I was only trying to share what I was experiencing, which would allow her to learn and bring about a better understanding between us, but during this lifetime it was not going to happen. She wanted her life a certain way and so I had to step back and decide mine, and so I did. Rebazar told me on several occasions that mom would not budge, but I tried to relate to her anyhow. He was right again, she was a toughie. He taught me that all of us are unique individuals and each of us experience Life in our own way. He explained that there is no such thing as one person being better than another and pointed out that some people go after the experiences and adventure of Life more so than others. He said that Life is always presenting opportunities to everyone, but not everyone will take the time to understand and explore the possibilities and the gifts that show up and are given to us from ALL Life IS.

Ursha LU and I were having a lot of experiences together. She was teaching so much about my funny outer life and how to survive my life with mom and my prison sentence in school. Every morning I woke up I did not want to go to school. The weekends were fine for me, because I could surf. Ursha and I went on many different trips around the world and sometimes into outer space and into other dimensions

where there were beautiful islands and we would go surfing. I have written about her in 'The Adventure Series' which are the 8 NUBooks.

It was hard talking with mom at times, unless the subject was all about what she only knew and understood. Sometimes, she was very critical about others and what they knew, yet she would not attempt to better herself. I knew telling her about me quitting school was going to be a real confrontation, so when I did get up the nerve to tell her, I was very firm and did not back down. I was very surprised she did not give me a hard time when I did tell her. It took a few moments, but she accepted it and that was that. I felt as though I was over a big hump in my life. I had made it this far along the road of endurance and I was willing to go the rest of the way. When mom was young, she was the free spirit of adventure. As she became older, she became the heavy drinker and smoker, along with all the attitudes of this social realm she picked up. Through the years, she had been with many different men and went through a lot of ups and downs. The reason we moved to Redondo Beach was to get away from her boyfriend who would someday become her third husband. Mom and her boyfriend would drink heavily together and then bicker with one another until they became physically engaged. I played the referee so many times throughout their battles. Because of all of this, I wanted to leave and go out on my own. I never held onto what she had decided with her life and drama, because I was too focused on the adventure of Being Free. I have met so many people who hang onto what they grew up with while they were young, even to the point of supposedly needing psychological help, but all one has to do is understand each one of us truly ourselves, and everything we are going through is to simply Become MoreAware. Being Free is Real, where all the attitudes and drama keep a person subdued in the human consciousness, then they continue to return here many more times and not remembering they were ever here. It wasn't long before I moved out from mom, after saving up enough money, which was very little. My friend Frank and I left one day for Dane Point. He went to the same high school as me and was not interested in continuing his education with the standard system either. He was a fine fellow and wanted to explore the outer life like I did. Both of us took off and headed south for the beaches of

our choice. Our first stop was Dana Point and San Clemente. We soon became locals at the beach where we surfed at all of the time.

Rebazar would meet me sometimes and see how I was doing. I was getting through my immaturity and he was so wonderful to be around. There was always a wonderful light about him. I asked him one time about all the people he appeared to, and he said that there were not that many, but in the future there would be more who would listen. He said he appears to as many as he wants to all at the same time, because he had learned to do so. I got a job at a local restaurant, Denny's off of Pico Street in San Clemente, that was open all night. I started working the late shift, because I wanted to surf during the day. I had to go to sleep in the early afternoon and then get up later when everyone else was going to bed. I remained at the job for several months until I had to give it up. It was just too hard to do the midnight shift. I would get off from work in the early mornings and it felt as though I was on something strange. I soon quit and got another part-time job. I didn't mind working, but my life did revolve around surfing, so I had to plan things accordingly. For a while I worked at Walker Foam, a surfboard blank manufacturer. His warehouse was in San Clemente, off a side street from El Camino Real. Harold Walker hired me to laminate the molds that made the surfboard blanks. The molds were made from a matte glass and resin. I had never worked with glass and resin before, but now I was going to find out. The job was not that hard, but what was hard was surviving all the itching I went through when the glass particles got into my skin. As time went on and I worked with the fiberglass every day, I had glass particles in all my clothes. I was now itching all of the time. At some point, I had enough itching and quit. Fortunately, it didn't take a lot of money to live in those days. Looking back, I am amazed at how I did survive.

While living in San Clemente, I was one of the top local surfers, because I surfed all the time. My friend Frank had gone back to live with his parents in LA, so I was now living with a fellow who also worked for Walker Foam as a salesman. His name was Mark Hanson. We became the best of friends and surfed together all the time. He didn't like to work that much either. Mark traveled around to the

different surf shops up and down the California coast to sell Walker's foam. One of the shop owners he became friendly with was Gordon Duane, known as Gordie Surfboards. Gordie was one of the original surfboard makers, an old timer according to us young guys. A fellow by the name of Robert Kooken was the top surfer in that time frame and was sponsored by Gordie. A lot of the surfboard manufactures had Surf Teams they promoted to ride their boards. Mark told Robert and Gordie that I was a great surfer, and so they put me on the team. I rode for Gordie for a while, and even took first place in the men's division of the very first Kanvas by Katin Surf Contest. In those days, Nancy Katin and her husband were still around. Gordie had all his Surf Team jackets and trunks made by Katin. While I was still living in San Clemente, I also worked for the owners of Wind and Sea Surfboards and became a team member with them. Bob Wilder was the owner at the time and he eventually moved his business to Huntington Beach, then sold to one of the local businessmen.

After living in San Clemente for several years, I wanted to move back up to the beach that I liked the best, Huntington Beach. I was now nineteen and I hadn't had much contact with my mom while I was away. I felt as though we needed a rest from each other for a while. When I did move back, she was living in Costa Mesa. To my surprise she had gotten married for the third time and had a new baby boy. I now had a little brother, Rick. Her new husband was her old boyfriend and they had gotten back together. He was working in the construction field as a framer. I stayed with them for a while and began to work as a framer until I made my own money and found my own place. As I started working construction, within about six months I was getting framing jobs on my own. I picked up the trade quickly and learned all I could. I liked to do piece work where they pay you for what you do. I became really fast and efficient at putting things together. was making a lot more money and having a lot more fun than people I knew who had their high-school education. Not only was the money good, but I was having fun working hard. What I was doing was very hard work, but I loved it. I didn't know it at the time, but it would set my life's pace for the future. I worked hard and life was good. I was young and I was on my way to doing better all the time. One of the things I wanted to

do was to go to Hawaii and surf. I saved enough money and took my first journey to the islands at twenty. I lived on the North Shore for several months with some people I had met over there. I wanted to get my own place, but finding a place was very difficult, as there were very few places to rent. I was fortunate enough to find a room to rent right near the beach on The North Shore. One night while I was asleep, Rebazar came to me. We met on the beach that looked like the one I was living near...

“You are coming near your time to figure yourself out,” he said. “What you will be soon learning and realizing is so much more than you could comprehend by me explaining it to you. This is where the outer mind and The True Reality can differ. All things that can be explained are limited to the symbols and the imagination, and the mind of the listener. Nothing can compare with The Real Connection to The Sound Light, and what it provides for you. The Real Guides, who are The TruReality, The Sound and Light, and represent IT, have The Real Connection and their presence makes it possible for others to receive all the benefits from what they are. You are heading straight for the adventure of your life and the keys to The Real Invisible Worlds,” he said as I listened and then he disappeared.

Rebazar told me that I had been here a lot of lifetimes and working at the standard positions and many of them with construction. . He told me that in this lifetime I would have more freedom to do what I wanted, because things would work out better now that I was listening and being guided. So many of the experiences with Rebazar contained such great knowledge, I could not always comprehend it at the time. I did begin to realize what he was sharing with me as I lived my life and paid attention the best that I could. In my mind, I thought I was doing fine, but he would always come up with another way. The simplicity of what The Real Universal Guides teach is so vast, that it takes awhile to align the physical mind with The Reality that IT IS. The people that I have introduced this knowledge to have considered it to be like so many of the systems that have been around for centuries. This is not true at all, not even close. This is why there are very few that know of these Real Beings like Rebazar Tarzs, Gopal Das, or

Yauble Sacabi, just to name a few. They are unique and not to be found like so many of the common masters of old wisdom. I lived in Hawaii for several months, until I was getting a little antsy to get back to the sandy bottom beaches that I had grown up with. The Hawaiian Islands are a beautiful paradise, but the coral reef bottoms can take their toll. I had several wounds from them and so did just about everyone one else that surfed the islands. Also, every night the mosquitoes were always hungry and really liked me. Fortunately, they were not as big as the ones in Minnesota. While I was on Oahu, I once again met my friend, Mark Hanson. He had been there for about six months and he was missing his home also. Besides, it was expensive living on the islands compared to the mainland.

I had plenty of money saved, but he was running out, and construction jobs were hard to find. It wasn't long before we both flew back to Southern California. When I returned, I went back to work to save some more money so I could get my own place. I was living with my mom again until I was able to get an apartment of my own. I was being guided to certain areas to accomplish what I had to. Rebazar would come to me and let me know what was coming up so that I could prepare myself. At some point, when I returned from Hawaii, I decided to educate myself a bit. So, I went to a book store and bought a book. The one that popped out at me was a book on dreams. I bought the book and started reading it. The author was one of those famous psychics who healed a lot of people, but was no longer on the earth. The main idea was your dreams have what he called a 'spiritual significance.' I had never thought about my Real Experiences as being any more than what they were. The 'spiritual idea' to me was some form of religion, which I was not at all interested in. I liked some of the things the author mentioned about in the book, but I had so much Real Experience with Rebazar, that reading the information was very pale in comparison to actually living it. The day that I bought the book I read most of it, and while I read into the late afternoon I fell asleep.

Then, there I was again with Rebazar...

“Well, what do you think of the book?” He asked.

I hesitated for a moment and then asked him, “I don’t know, what do you think?” He laughed and laughed.

“Good one,” he said. “The author is a psychic that relates to The Astral and physical realms, or what is known as the first and second regions within the five lower levels. What he shares is helpful, but there is so much more than you can ever realize with your mind alone.”

“How many levels are there?” I asked.

“As many as you want there to be, but mainly five in the psychic realms, and then there becomes no end in The Real UNUverses beyond time and space” he said as he smiled at me.

“Well, okay,” I said. “There must be some sort of dividing line or boundary to separate some of these levels, isn’t there?”

“Yes there is,” he said. “Okay,” I said, “What are they?”

“First is the Astral Realm, the First Heaven of Man. It is like a similar dimension as is the earth. It is one of the more common areas of awareness where people go to as they leave their earthy life. There is no 'death' in the mental and emotional sense that people have come to know, only a transition from one point of awareness to another. The Astral Region, as it is commonly called with those who are aware of this Dimensional LifeLevel, has many different levels. Some are similar to the earth, some are very bad, and the earthly term would be hell or purgatory. Then, there are those higher areas that are so beautiful that it staggers your imagination. The higher parts of the Astral Realm are much more refined than the earth. An example would be if you were born in a really bad place on the earth and then took a trip to Hawaii as you did, you would think you were in some

kind of heaven. The Invented Belief Systems call the Astral World their afterlife or Heavenly Paradise. This is where the Governor God they have chosen for themselves resides, who is actually a manager of The Astral Realm. The 'god' label has been invented by some and misinterpreted by others to decide an ultimate position in Creation. These 'chosen space gods,' have become the 'figures of authority' for mankind. The majority of people are kept in the lower cycles of karma and reincarnation by their Agreement to their Ghostly Gods, until they are ready for Real Guidance from The RealGuides. Of course, the Gods of Man are not The Great Reality, The IS. The gods are merely subordinates that manage each level, starting with The Astral Realm. The Gods of Man are like the Presidents and the Queens here as they Kontrol others who support them. This heaven is a nice place to visit, but eventually you must return to the earth for more lifetimes until you are guided to The Real UNUverses. Once you have attained this great position in The Real UNUverses you no longer have to return to the earth in another limited body form. Some people want to return and it is their right to do so. Every person has an Astral body that resides on this level. It is also known as your Emotional Body. The Astral Body is invisible to the human mind and so it is not considered to exist. Most people are taught that the mind is all and everything they know is contained in it, but this is not so. Your mind is a mechanical vehicle that you occupy to gain experience on the lower levels. The next level is the Second Heaven of Man, the Mental Realm. It is a wondrous place that has many more sub-levels to it and most people consider it to be where the 'absolute god' of Life resides, but again, the entity that manages the Causal and Mental Worlds simply handles those realms. You have a body on each of these levels just like your physical body. These bodies or sheaths are of a finer vibration and are contained within you. They are your memory and mental bodies. Your fifth body is your Etheric, your subconscious mind body. I will take you to these different levels in the near future when you are ready," he said.

"This is fun! I didn't know about all this, but I like it already" I said.

"You will soon learn so much more when we travel to all the levels. In your near future and I will provide a unique training for you that will be

presented to the public, because the awareness of so many will be ready. The Real Guides are setting this up from The Unseen Worlds, so that those people on the earth who are ready will have the opportunity to free themselves of their dualistic drama within this lifetime. One of The Real Guides, who is now in training, will be producing his presentation in the near future and he will provide the secret knowledge. You already know him as Paul. There will also be a lot of controversy around what he will be doing, because of the way most of society has been improperly taught and deceived about Life. I want to mention that your life will also be filled with controversy, because you are of a certain order, unlike most people who follow their senses and the limited ideas of others. You will learn to handle the biggest obstacles and turn them into simple remedies. What you will share with others will be perplexing to them, because most will not be able to see the simple vastness of your real position of awareness. For you, endless worlds of unspeakable beauty and Beingness will make themselves known to you. Your depth of awareness will be so fine tuned that almost no one will perceive what you can. It takes the greatest of hearts to enter The Unseen and unbelievable perceived position of The IS. Every so often when the time is right, we once again enter the physical boundaries to inform the public of their lack of awareness. It always becomes a very difficult task for us to present something so genuine in a world of such distortion. Most of the social structure cannot see themselves for what they really are. We are not for the most part, providing a change, but an elevation of the individual awareness into The Unseen UNUverses that are beyond the Belief Systems and what the spiritualists can See. The Incomprehensible Freedom that Already IS, at first always creates a form of confusion amongst the minds of the unaware, but eventually there will be those that will Recognize the true value of what we are providing. You have been fortunate enough to listen. The majority of people only consider with their minds and not with anything Real. The mind of man is a complicated thing and it takes a lot of training to realize what the mind cannot do and what The Real IS," said Rebazar smiling.

"I know that I am fortunate, Sir. I am amazed that more people are not interested in what you know and openly share," I said.

“Most people are only interested in their personal life,” he said.

“So, I have been going to the First Heaven all this time?” I asked.

“One of the many places we have been meeting is on the Second Level, an area that lies within this vast realm. There have also been other areas of Life, I have taken you, which are kept secret and private from the masses and the knowledge of them. Only you and I, along with The Real Guides will know where they are. What has been taking place is simply a shifting of your Real Awareness from your physical self to the next body in the lineup of bodies that you already have. This should not be mistaken for Astral Projection, because The Real Guides do not limit themselves to the psychic arts and sciences of the earth. Everyone does this in their own way, but most people have been taught the incorrect way of understanding what they are already experiencing. We are not ‘traveling’ in the true sense, but Becoming More Aware of what Already IS. Most people are unaware of their own unique reality, because of how the Educational Systems have a control over the use of their limited knowledge. Those who are into the psychic arts usually ‘think’ in the terms of Astral Projection or Remote Viewing. These two are a lower form of positioning one’s self. The Real Guides position themselves in The RealU and are able to BE in any Reality they wish. They have The Great Freedom of BeingISness. Don’t you remember when I took you to that beautiful place years ago and I told you it was the Second Level?” He asked.

All of a sudden I did remember... “You’re right,” I said. “How could I forget? That was when we flew past the earth and all the stars.”

“Now listen closely,” said Rebazar. “The Social, Educational, Scientific and Belief Systems are merely invented documentations set forth through mental concepts that have very little to do with anything Real. Certain aspects of them may apply on the earth and the next two levels, but that is as far as they go, even though they profess to know all there is. These systems can be a small step toward understanding a true course in Life, but for the most part, they are simply a pacifier

for the emotional and mental bodies of man. The systems that exist upon the earth are for those who are still in their training of the lower senses and need this form of support. What you are being prepared for supersedes all the systems known to man, including those thought of in the metaphysical and mystical sense. The Real Guides are beyond what the mind of man can conceive or comprehend. You will take up the study of many of the teachings that are now on the earth, so that you have a comparison to What IS Real Now. Remember when I told you that you would have to experience what is not real so that you can understand and realize What IS Real? That is what is taking place in your life now and will continue on for as long as you are with me. You will live many lifetimes during your visit on earth and eventually enter into The Great Reality and be forever free. Most people are frozen into their outer awareness and the Two Heavens of Man, thinking The Whole of Life is something material only, and that all there is or can ever be is living a physical existence. And then their idea is that the next step is what is termed, 'spiritual.' The spiritual part is a term that relates to the founding of those things that pertain to three of the five psychic levels. Over the ages, mankind has laid claim to the ideas of what he calls spiritual, so therefore all that pertains to his way of thinking lies within the realms of the limited and the believable only. You will soon discover there are positive and negative systems and teachings on the earth and in the psychic realms that are labeled spiritual. The Real Guides have nothing to do with any of them, accept to find those who have the courage to move beyond all they have known. The Real Guides place themselves where they are needed to provide the opportunity of Becoming Aware of THE IS. This IS a Trye Position unlike what is being taught."

"We are not interested in 'tradition or old fake documents,' which have been professed to be something they are not. We are not interested in what mankind decides, and then likes and dislikes. No! We are only here to assist those who are ready to leave the earth and the psychic realms for The Real UNUverses of The SoundLight Reality, and to become Individually Unique and Totally Free. At the same time we are assisting all of Life and providing The Real Sound and Light from The Source of ALL, The IS. This Reality is what most people are not

aware of, but all are looking for. The invented systems have used marketing ploys and taken the attention of the masses for most of man's history. The saviors and saints in human history were the students of The Real Guides. Unfortunately, they have been misunderstood for the most part. Mankind can have his gods! We are not concerned, because our interest lies in What IS Real Now." We already know that mankind needs his childish belief systems, because he lacks Real Experience. We assist those who perform a duty of Real LUV for whatever they do and which constructively and harmoniously contributes. Those who are interested in developing a True and Real Sincerity will be shown What IS Real. We are always looking for those who want to explore The Unknown Reality LifeS, that contains all the possibilities that benefit everyone. Most people are not willing to take on the challenge of the greater part of Life like you are. We like you, because you just jump in and do it, even though you don't always know what you are getting yourself into. You never have to worry about not being protected, because Life ITSelf LUVs The RiskTaker. You have taken the risk into The True Unknown and succeeded. You are experiencing Real Success beyond what the mind and body will ever know, while at the same time living out your earthly life. The physical part is the first step in the evolution of the individual 'Utun,' to educate itself. The belief systems call it 'soul,' an outdated term that relates to something outside of you and lies unconscious. They have lost the real meaning and any Real Experience that relates to anything beneficial. They do not have The Real Connection to The SoundLight Reality, only an agreement from the Space Gods to market a secondary light off the Astral and Mental Worlds. All they really have is mental and emotional agreements from their unaware followers. These agreements lead to TapLining from Alien Influences. There is no Real Light in any of what they are marketing. All the Utuns of Life must start somewhere, so they start in a material body in the very lowest of forms, such as microbes and plants. You once occupied many different forms until you graduated to a human body. And so in short, after thousands of lifetimes of trial and error, you became ready to know more than what can be presented on the earth and from the outer knowledge. That's when I

appeared in your life. You have been presented with 'The Real Opportunity,' and you have decided to stay with it."

"I appear to many individuals who are ready, but there are very few who will pay close attention, because they usually feel their personal life is more important. I can only present myself and allow each person to decide for themselves, as I have to be invited into their worlds. This is The Reality of Life That IS. Each person has the free will to decide their life and if they want The Real Guidance beyond what they already know. All they have to do is decide and then learn to listen. The human ego is a tough nut to crack and each Utun must decide to journey outside of itself to know more about the illusions and restriction it has created for itself. You are one of the rare cases, Duane, and you will come to know why as your future unfolds for you. You have the right attitude, a childlike curiosity to explore The Endless Possibilities. The average person becomes so self-assured within themselves of their illusionary worlds in Creation and what they have been taught according to the Militerrorized Systems of Education, that The True Reality cannot get through to them. They have locked themselves into their self-constructed areas, where their mind likes to keep experiencing the same created patterns, over and over again. As long as they allow the process to be as it will, then they will not let themselves get past what they have already decided. When their little world is working for them, things are fine, and so they will stay the same for the most part, if not all of their life. But, when things start to go in a different direction and they can no longer control the outcome, they usually look to their invented space gods for help or answers. Of course, the gods will answer, but only on their own terms. If they see that a person wants to continually wrap themselves in the illusions they provide, then they will surely assist, but if that person wants Real Freedom, then the gods and their Authoritarian Regimes will try and hold a person with Fear and Intimidation. There are many gods that will answer the calls of the unaware and keep them trapped," he said.

"You mean God?" I asked.

"I mean, there are many gods everywhere," he replied, as he pointed

to the earth and the sky. "There is only One True Reality, The ALL in ALL, THE IS," as he brought his hand back to his heart.

"Amazing" I said. "I thought I knew something, but now I'm beginning to realize that I have known very little all along. I was taught to consider a god that all people look to."

"In the dim and dreary past of human evolvment, people needed something to imagine and look to, because very few can truly consider what The Great Reality IS, because IT IS just too vast. IT is too much for most, and so through the ages people have invented their gods, usually labeling others who are not seen physically to be their god. By doing so they have stayed asleep to their Real Awareness within themselves, which provides everything. Thousands of lifetimes have passed and so many are still asleep, but now is the time that so many will wake up to THE IS. Unfortunately, there will also be so many more paths and teachings invented from the old outdated systems that will continually mislead people. Because of all the experience you have, you will be able to Recognize the fallacy of others and present something very beneficial. You are going to have fun doing it."

"The Real UNUiversal Guides have the answers that all are looking for. Each person already has all they need within themselves, but they have to be educated and shown how to get to it. All they have to do is learn to look and pay attention to their RealBeing, and do the sessions I will be giving you. Society has taught itself to look to the sensory part of itself and not to The Whole Being of each individual directly. No Real Truth, but only pieces of what is thought of as a 'truth,' can be found in any invented social order or documentation. Only those on the lowest of the survival scale promote the illusion of success through gaining what the earthly businesses have to offer. You are born on this rock in dark space, but you do not have to be entirely here. Your imagination is the fluid key that helps get you past the restrictions and then The Real Guidance comes into direct you. Most people look to their space gods or some past or present personality or the gods they think are hiding behind the clouds somewhere. People need to Wake Up and learn to Recognize they are Beings of Light!"

“Ha, ha, ha,” I said. “You mean the god my grandmother talked about, the one that made the thunder by moving around his furniture?”

“Yes, it is the god of children’s stories, the god man wants to be there when anything goes wrong in his life, then all he has to do is ask and things will be taken care of for him. This is nothing more than a mental and emotional game produced by the World Kontrollers. He is The Lord God from the third level, the Second Heaven of Man. It is the god that man likes to control and to do his bidding, but the joke is on the unaware humans who fall prey to the worshiped gods. All the belief systems of the earth look to this same management system to worship; it is all the same entity who has different labels attached to him. The RealGuides know there is one like him as a governor on The Astral Level also. He is so much more enlightened than those on the earth, but still prey to the Dualistic Forces and the Lords of Karma. He manages and controls the dualistic power that sustains the first and second levels. This is where Creation is born, from the gods that profess to be the creators. Originally it was the Reptilian Invaders that came to earth that created the Humanoids. I will tell you more about this as you get older. THE IS, IS Already Perfect, so nothing has to be created with Your RealAwareness. You will meet the powerful space gods someday and have the experience for yourself, as you did in your past life with me. You have met them many times, and so you will soon be brought up to date this lifetime on what they are doing now. The god of the second level lives on a mountain of light in the upper Astral Region and has many names, according to the belief system a person belongs to. Many people feel, just because they have become familiar with the label of their god who they have come to know, they are on the right course to the ultimate. Not so, because Life is so much bigger than humans have already decided! The governing lords of these two lesser heavens are not interested in anyone finding out about The RealGuides and THE IS. They are under the dualistic nature in the psychic realms, and their urge is to keep each soul in the lower levels of illusion and Maya in unconsciousness. Because they have convinced so many for so long, the vast majority have stuck with the ideas that have been invented down through the ages they have promoted, which are all manufactured fronts and mainly deception.”

“The saviors and saints of the past were the students of Life who tried to point the way to the upper levels, the 'many mansions,' but who really listened? They only knew of the Two Heavens of Man and not THE IS. Today, they are looked to and worshiped as the intermediate between heaven and earth just like television preachers that have become so popular. Most of them have gone on their way, but some do still assist mankind, but from a lesser sense than The RealGuides. In the earth world there are volumes of documentation that describe fragments of the second and third levels that really do not relate to The Great Reality. There are only bits and pieces about The Unseen Worlds. There are many teachings with a lot of 'pretty words' and stories available that may make a person feel emotionally happy, but when their time is up on earth, they are still wondering where they will be going when they leave this planet. The fear that has been installed in them comes to the surface at death and displays itself in the individual awareness as the time of passing takes place. Not everyone is subject to this, but many are. Mankind has been sold a bill of goods that he cannot collect on, even though he is constantly marketed with the idea that he can. Instead of taking up the study of someone else's rewritten works, he should take up the study of his own RealBeing. Each person is their own answer. Once the individual decides a RealPosition for themselves, The RealGuides will appear to assist. The Unseen Worlds are the first step to The Reality That IS. From there comes The RealGuidance, Freedom, and RealLUV that all are looking for. The outer life is the fabricated world of the ego and what it determines to be real. The physical life has its place as a starting point, but if you do not risk giving up the containment that you have agreed to, then you risk not knowing what is so much more wonderful beyond what the senses will ever know.”

“According to the limited view of the human mind, you only live once. This idea is very real in each lifetime, because you always get a new body and mind to work with. So, it would seem this life is all there is and has ever been. Lifetimes are like puffs of smoke, one moment you are here and the next moment you are gone. The RealGuides only promote RealFreedom, not worshiping or praying to any self-absorbed

'authority figure' on the earth or in the clouds, or even a personality from the past. The existing systems have marketed a false security to the masses to 'believe in. Let me explain how things basically stack up when it comes to any form of guidance. First off, you are born onto the earth and you have parents who raise you, who become your initial influence and guidance. Then, as you go along with your life, you have friends and eventually a mate that may assist you. Then, there comes a time when you will probably become involved in something religious. From there, you may come to realize there are spiritual paths that actually know more than the standard religions, and so you switch over to something more interesting. It is now come to the point where what once is actually no more. The masters and gurus of the past and present are all outdated and have become like the babysitter you had when you were young. The process I have just explained, first off deals with what is taking place on the earth, which includes politics and religion. From The Unseen Side of Life, there are also guides on the various levels that will be assisting the humans who are far down the evolutionary scale. From the three lower levels, we have assistance from fairies, angels and some of the saviors and saints. All of those mentioned here deal with reincarnation and karma from the earth to the two known Heavens of Man. It is an endless cycle, until one comes to Recognize The RealGuides of THE ALLIS."

"Eventually, you will graduate from the lesser schooling to The Real UNUersal Guides who can take The RealU beyond the limitations of the psychic realms into The Real UNUverses of SoundLight. The reason most people have not heard of us is, because the Kontrollers of the earth and the two heavens do not want to let go of their support system of others who are providing for them, so they label us as false. Mankind is far to into his senses and his intellect to See and experience beyond the veil of Restrictions he has created for himself. This is where people like you come in, Duane. You have the courage to present more than what is found on the earth alone."

"Now that I have had Real Experience, I can see the difference from what you have explained, Sir," I said.

“It is your time to know,” he said. “You have to go through your earthly life, so you have a balance and something to compare with; besides, we are training you to have The Real Position. The knowledge that I will be giving you is not enough. You must go out and live your life with the good times, the bad times, the heartaches, the triumphs and so on. Everyone who is on the earth has to first learn what is not real, before they can learn What IS Real. Then, you have the task of unlearning what you have learned that has no value and then realize what has value from what you have learned. It sounds rather funny doesn’t it? Just because you have collected a certain amount of information and knowledge, it does not mean that you have advanced in your understanding of Life. There are so many who have a sea of knowledge within them, but are actually trapped by it. The knowledge itself is a tool to a certain point and then becomes limited by itself and can go no further. The Reality That IS contains The Real Experience that must be lived, even beyond what can be determined by the mind and the senses. You will know this very well,” he said.

“I would say I do understand some of what you are telling me,” I said. “Is there something that I can read that will help me to better understand some of the things that you have said?”

“The time is coming very near when you will have the outer knowledge. For now, simply write down those things that you can remember when you get back to your physical body,” he said.

Rebazar stood there looking up at the vast blue sky. I watched him and I could feel the Wonderful Being he is. He is The Living Reality who lives it every moment. The greater side of him is actually in the unspoken word when he is Just Being. He said he has taken the time to teach me, because of what would be coming up in my future. I was trying to understand what he was always teaching me, but for the most part it was so far beyond me. I could easily tell he always liked to share what he knew with those who would listen. I watched him as he faded into the ethers, and then was gone. When I woke up, I was

sitting on my bed with the book in my hand. I finished reading the book and got a little insight as to what the psychic point of view is. Later on, I went to the library and checked out similar books and read them. I discovered there were so many authors on the subject of the psychic arts and sciences. Rebazar suggested I do this to get a better picture as to what this world is viewing and understanding. There seemed to be so much interesting information, but none of them talked about The Sound and Light Connection, nor The RealGuides. One thing I did realize is, I had to be motivated to learn about what else there is besides just the standard level of agreement I was raised with. There is a basic lifestyle on earth for all of us, and it is this material world and how we relate to it. With what Rebazar has provided for me, I have become so much more aware of what has already been established. What I have realized from what he has said is that all of us have contributed to this world and our invented agreements and we can now move right through them into new areas of discovery and not be held by old ideas and especially what is known as tradition. What he has shared has become an awakening of what is really taking place on the earth and the ideas that I have carried with me. I would someday come to see and understand the great wisdom he was providing me. It would become the very foundation of strength to endure the task of my own presentations.

SCENE ELEVEN

I had many meetings with RT before I knew about the presentation from Paul Twitchell. Rebazar came to the house I was staying at late one night and removed me from my body. I stood by the bed looking down at my physical shell, because I usually met him in The Unseen Worlds. I was to soon learn that very few people would be having the experiences I was having. I always liked being out of the body, especially with Rebazar and Ursha when we were at the beach and I could see the Great Sun in the sky. There was always something about the Sun I loved like nothing else. The Sun is a living reality to me and I always See the life it is, even on the earth I feel the same.

“Is that really me?” I asked, looking at the physical body as I was hovering above it.

Rebazar laughed and then turned on the lights to the room. “Yes, it is you, but not really,” he said. “It is the funny creature that you have created and that you must discipline to become a Real Person. You have a lot to prepare for, so let’s get going with your new adventure!”

At that time I really didn’t know what he meant all the time. Then, he gently guided me through the ceiling and out into the open air and up over the rooftop of the house. I liked this part of leaving the house all together. The view from here was always so clear and real. Every time I was having these experiences I was like a kid having fun.

“You see Duane,” he said. “You are able to fly through walls and go anywhere you wish. No one can harm you with me!”

I was always amazed. “Yo are right Sir,” I said. “How could anyone possibly do this?”

He looked at me with his coal black eyes while flying through the sky and said, “It is Your UNUversal Awareniss, The RealU, that has the ability to do unbelievable things outside of your body, and I will teach you, because it is your time to know and be free of all restrictions!”

We flew high above the earth and over the city. We soon arrived at the Pacific Ocean. I looked up at the sky and all the stars, and noticed how very clear it was. I love the nighttime sky and the real calmness it is. This experience was like such a dream, but it was really happening. I didn’t really sense a temperature change, I was neither cold nor hot. The reflection of the moon and the stars on the ocean was rather a soothing sight to see as we flew along. At this very moment I was able to grasp a part of the wonder of Life as it stood

before me, showing itself as though it knew the wonder it is.

“Of course IT knows! IT IS Alive every moment and always expanding upon ITSELF, actually becoming more aware and real,” he said.

I had to laugh to myself as we flew along, because Rebazar always seemed to know what I am thinking. Eventually, we came to a group of islands that were scattered all about. As we flew closer and landed, I could plainly see we were in the beautiful tropics, but where I didn't know. There were palm trees all about that stretched along a sandy shore where the surf gently rolled in and out. We landed on the beach and sat on the sand. I looked out at the surf and saw there was a great break here. I liked to watch the waves and see if they were good for surfing. Rebazar said that we would be coming here a lot, because of all the adventures that were in store for me. He said I needed my own place to be alone. Then he spoke...

“We will sit here and I will provide you with some of what you need to survive for now and your future.”

I never actually thought about my future, I seemed to survive from day to day, not really thinking about what was ahead. We sat on the beautiful sand, and then Rebazar began to share with me...

“What do you think lies beyond the earth and your life here as you now know it? Do you think that this is all there is, just getting up every day and going to work and making money and paying your bills? When you watch TV, do you think they're giving you the real answers to Life, or any beneficial truth at all? What about science, do they really know what Life is all about as they claim they do? All these ideas and so many more that are created all the time are mainly for a business on the earth and to Kontrol and restrict you and others.”

Rebazar hesitated for a moment and looked at me and smiled. He stared straight at me with his piercing gaze with the utmost sincerity. I couldn't remember all the questions he asked, so I said something...

“I guess so, actually, I don’t really know about those things,” I said, as I blurted it all out, and felt like a little kid, which I was.

“The Real UNUversal Guides know what lies beyond the earth. Only they know What IS Real Now! The True Reality is not to be found in the sky or outer space, but only here,” he said, first pointing to the sky and then back to his heart with his entire hand and arm.

“The greatest of all wonders Already IS! It is not the outward view of yourself, but first the realization of something more, and then the acute Recognition and Perception of The True Reality, THE IS! Very few on the earth know what IT IS. The Beings of YU, The RealGuides of THE IS, do not work a nine to five boring job. They do not get what they need from a secondary source, such as television, the political scene or the created volumes of information and misinformation that is scattered upon the earth and comprised from the existing religious and educational systems. Nor do we look to any scientific discovery as something essential. As for science, all they do is scratch the ground they walk on, looking for things that do not for the most part matter anyhow. What they are doing is only relative to what they have decided, that and nothing else. Science is an invention people really do not need unless it works with the natural environment. Science is being used as a Kontrol device all over the earth and other worlds upon humanity without their knowledge of what is really being done to everyone,” he said in his robust voice as he laughed a bit looking at me with a gleam in his eyes. Rebazar, then turned his head looking upwards to the sky, and then stared back at me with a big smile.

“The Real UNUversal Guides know all there is to know about the psychic realms and what lies beyond its limitations. They are only interested in The Real UNUverses of Real SoundLight and The IS. The scientists, the politicians, and the belief system businesses know nothing about The Reality of BeingISness. The people who have established the different systems on earth are usually only interested in Kontrolling others and this is more than evident, and as your time

comes to step forward, the world you know now will be so much more Controlled and different in mankind's future. It will be the future people are designing for themselves and the future they will not want to be living, but they will be. They will keep worshiping and praying to their gods and saviors and their lives will become worse with more cancers showing up. People 'think' in their minds they can decide what Life will do for them, when realistically they are limiting themselves with what their senses refer to. There are those who may have a real intent about something, but they do not know the way to RealFreedom. They are the Kontrollers who are only interested in themselves and building their clay empires on the fleshy bodies and graves of others. Look at the earth where there are many beautiful places, but the truth is, it has become a graveyard and a dump site for the production of polluting materials which usually leads nowhere. The political systems that have evolved up to this very moment only serve themselves, then they ploy others to also serve them. They create restrictions for those who support them in order to keep them in a subservient position. This is all purposely done, even though the editors of the political speeches market you otherwise. Very few people really want Real Truth; they really want Kontrol over others and only a happy limited personal life. The scientists of the earth try to discover what Life is, with their outer viewpoint and search through the material matter of things, then to try and discover how everything has originated. From the bottom of the sea, to all the way up into outer space. All the intellects will ever find is more rocks. Through their research, they have actually convinced others they are really on to something. They have formulated their institutions to provide a service to themselves. They live off the contributions of others, just like the belief systems, and continually market their ideas of advancement for all of mankind for themselves. They make the claim they alone have the answers all are looking for. Not so! What I am sharing with you is a Real Look into what has already been decided. I Luv ALL Life, and at the same time I am keenly aware of What IS Real. I am also aware of what is not real and has little or no value. Deception rules the earth!"

"Look at the earth world today, is it getting better or worse? It is so obvious to see what has taken place in the last two hundred years

with civilized man, as opposed to all the millions of years of evolution for the earth to mature to what it is now. We wanted you in the United States to be able to contact the world. Most people are not aware of the fact that US History is based upon more deception than what is being taught in the schools. You will discover this as you do your research when the time comes. All outer discovery and education eventually leads to failure, unless it is properly managed, but who has the awareness to do this? None! So, the institutions that do exist and profess to secure a person's livelihood are actually hiding The Real Knowledge of what Real Success IS. The RealGuides start from The Center of Life, that IS, The TotallyAware Position and The Centralized ISNIS. ALL Life comes from one unseen source, The Great Reality. The scientists and the intellects are like a bunch of kids searching the earth and outer space and trying to find the answers to what they think is Life. They dig away at the ground and find rocks, bones and all sorts of things that others have left behind, thinking they are on to something that will give them the answers they are looking for. It is more than true that so many things that are found have been purposely placed to be discovered as something seemingly essential, when actually it is all about Kontrolling the masses. The educational systems, which are programmed by the political rulers, have the same setup going for them. Children are like rabbits to them, to be bred and trained according to militarized standards that will eventually fail. They provide the appearance of success for the time being a person is on the earth, but then nothing else. They teach how a person can look to an authority as a way of life, instead of The TruReality of their own unlimitedness. They train people to look to the inventors of 'official' premeditated published ideas, who they themselves do not know what Real Experience IS. Do they convey the essential knowledge about The LifeLevels of Real Freedom? No, they do not! They would not dare to do so, because it would not favor their gods who hold their lives in check and the Kontrol over others. The belief systems have made it a decree that, The RealGuides & THE IS, do not exist, and there is no such thing as Real Freedom, only their implied freedom."

"Earth is not the only place there is with bodily forms. It is merely one of the first steps in Life, and you must realize that it is only a place in

Life, not Life Itself. I have already dictated to Paul, the different layers that exist around the earth and the scientific approach to Life. He will write about The Hidden Wisdom that most people do not know of or encountered. His knowledge and experience will come from The Real UNUverses and The UNUversal Files, that contain within them all The Real Experiences of human history, moreso then the 'slanted' info. You will soon meet Paul in your outer physical life, as you have in the other worlds. You will meet him now. We will go into what you will come to know as the Space Time Frames or a FuturVU. You will write about it someday in your many books. Paul will begin a New Era, a New Position from all that has taken place so far with those who have experienced the earth for lifetimes of the same oppressions.”

Rebazar motioned for me to be still and hold his hand, and as I did, we were instantly somewhere. It was a great plane of experience that was very simplified and ethereal. At first there was nothing but landscaping. I looked to see a vastness of smooth looking greenery like grass that stretched to the horizon and melted into it. There were other additives to the picture I was seeing, but for the most part, it was the green and the endless vast sky of softly lit blueness. At first, I just stood with RT and looked into the sky, as I felt something that seemed to be planned. There began to appear a soft light in front of us, and soon there were forms that came to be several Beings that became apparent and stood before us. In the center was a man that was shorter than me and two others on each side of him. The scene was very real and at the same time like a dream. Each of us can learn to have our own experiences like this once we have an intent to do so.

Rebazar raised his arm and motioned to the central figure, “Paul Twitchell of your future, Duane. You will now also meet Yauble Sacabi, Fubbi Quantz, Lai Tsi and you know Gopal Das from your youth.”

I didn't say a word, because I could not bring myself to utter anything. The experience was all too real, and it had everything in it already. Paul came forward and handed me something that I never really noticed what it was. In the future, when I would look back at this experience, I would guess that it had something to do with The Rod of

Power. Everything was so perfect and I could have stayed forever, but then we were back on the sand where Rebazar and I were together.

“Ha, ha, ha Sunny, you have seen the future and you can tell no one, because they are not to know. Only you and I will know and the worlds of man will go on as they will. Now I will continue,” said RT.

“The different layers that exist around the earth correspond to some of the different levels that already exist in Life. When your time comes to provide The Real Presentation, you will then change the terminology according to what suits you. Paul will start out with where the world is at during his time. He will fit his presentation accordingly, but it will be distorted at some point by those who will follow him. We know this already and we are not concerned, because there will come a time when, because of what he started, the clarity of a New Presentation will be even greater. After Paul departs, there will be changes in his presentation that will be made by those who will take his place, but for now what he will be presenting to the world is what people are ready for. You have a lot of growing up to do, and even when your time comes there will be much more for you to realize and perceive. There will be two others after Paul who will become unsuccessful in fulfilling their Recognition with THE IS, because they will not see IT as you can. Not everyone will Recognize The TruReality life IS, actually very few. You already know IT. This will be a great lesson for all those who can realize the value of what is taking place, but few will. Every Utun has free will, and many will choose to stay with the personality of the times, which are the kings, queens, presidents, masters and others who Kontrol society. It would be nice if things would go the way of The Great Reality in the psychic realms, but the free will of each person decides their fate and destiny. On the other hand, it is a lesson for everyone, because Life is forever, and eventually each Utun will return to The Great UNUverses of The Real SoundLight of THE IS, with a TotalAwareness of all things. I will go over the different Life Levels again, so that you have a better understanding of what you will be presenting when your time comes to go out into the public.”

“The first level is the physical realm with its solid material reality. What

exists here is the Simulation of Life, a temporary reflection of a Real Life. It is a vast and hard educational experience that everyone is going through on many different systems, along with the earth. What you are experiencing here is a Place in Life, a temporary situation to awaken yourself to more possibilities. The earth is a testing ground, and more like a bomb site, as human history has proven so many times. The physical life and realm is the hardest to deal with, because of the invention of the secondary self, the personal nature, the ego that usually decides the course of your life. This psychic personal self becomes the main problem over lifetimes thru a projected invention from The RealU. Because of this, YU, The RealU is led around into all sorts of situations that you must deal with until you wake up to a RealVU and a RealFocus with THE IS. The gross material elements play havoc on the life of each person here and the karmic burden seems endless at times. It amazes me how much pain and hardship people will take on just so they can continue their life on this planet, and only to support the physical body with all its wants and needs. In The Real UNUverses everything a person wants, IS Already! This IS THE ISNIS LifeIS. After each lifetime ends the choices a person makes during their lifetime here will determine if they will return here again or not, and most will. The idea of the physical process is a position that we all start from, and then learn to succeed to the greater positions in Life with the assistance of The Real UNUversal Guides. This is all done by each one of us individually, as we make our own choices in this life, especially since each one of us must choose our own way to The Great Reality. The RealGuides, simply present what is possible for each person according to how their life is. The mind and emotions are always the biggest burden to get past, but eventually the time comes when The RealU is able to supersede the gravity of the PsycRealms and all accumulated karma from the past.”

“The second level, the First Heaven of Man is known as the Astral Realm or region. The Astral Realm is composed of hundreds of different levels and seemingly endless positions of experience. Some of these levels are just like on the earth, others are more beautiful than you can imagine. There are also lower sub-levels levels, which are what people term as hell. There is no such thing as an eternal

sentence in any of the hellish areas. The Original Invaders of the earth and other RoundWorlds are the Reptilian Aliens (RA) who have their residence in the Lower Astral Worlds of Hell. In your future on earth you will see many movies depicting what the Lower Astral is like and the Astral TapLining that comes from the RA Invaders and what they do to people in their dreams while they sleep. The RA Invaders Kontrol most of the earth without people knowing they even exist. As Your RealExperiences become more evident, YU will become more aware of what I am referring to. The capital of the Astral Region is an area known to many of the mystical orders down through the ages, and described in various ways according to their experience. The city is named by some as Kanwal, where to certain groups and followers it means 'thousand petals lotus.' This is the place that so many Belief Systems strive to reach inwardly for what they term their 'spiritual perfection.' The governor or ruler of this realm is known by many names. In the old scriptures on the earth he was known as Jehovah. He is one of the man made gods people pray to. Little do most people know that he is just another unaware soul managing this area, who has the position of being the governor of the Astral Realm. He can be a tricky fellow and likes to agree with those who think he is their god. Some of the old mystics would call this fellow by different names. He is endowed with the dualistic power that is essential for the creation of matter in the Astral and Physical Realms. He is actually at the center of this dualistic power, where it forms a great cluster of lights that move outwardly from where he is. You will meet him again someday." "He is at the power center for the physical realm, the area that the scientists of earth are trying to discover and understand through their mechanical means. The discovery of the duality of the atom, which turns from its own reality and then gathers with the coarseness of matter, is what science plays with. As I have said before, the material scientists are like children in a playground trying to find the answers about Life through a physical means instead of BeingI Sness."

"From this Astral Realm Power Center is the dual current of secondary sound and light. This creates and continues to sustain everything that exists in the Astral and physical realms. These lights are made up of seven basic colors: black, red, green, orange, blue, yellow, and white.

These colorful streams flow throughout the seemingly endless planes of the Astral and physical worlds and touch all the different aspects of life that are of the lower elements. This is all part of The Great Sound Current of ALL Life, which originates from The Great ISNIS Reality. This SoundLight Reality assists the Astral Realm and all worlds everywhere all the way down to the physical realm. The sound and light forms an almost seemingly endless variety of colors as it moves through the active awareness of the different areas, touching the endless multitudes of Utuns and everywhere. All of these colors produce their own presence. Black is the negative or dark side and white is the opposite or pure side. Green is the individualizing color that shows growth in a person's aura. The shade of human love is red, and orange is the ray of Life. Blue is the intellectual color from which all creative and intellectual people receive their inspiration, and yellow belongs to the higher aspects of The SoundLight of The IS. These basic colors can be unlimitedly mixed and produce different effects within each of us. The effects can be such, and the outcome is according to the individual and the choices each make, just as one would take a hand full of soil or dirt from the earth and then manufacture it into whatever one decided. The Great Astral City of Light, is positioned below a huge shining Mountain of Light. This is where the center of lights is caught up from the power that flows down from the realm above it. This city is also known as 'The City of Lights,' where there reside many famous earth people from the different ages of human history. A great majority of religious figures and their followers also reside in this realm from the Lower Astral or hells to the higher LifeLevels, because they have accepted the fact that this is the heaven they were to reach after the death of their physical body."

"This is where the GovernorGod of this level lives, whom many people like to think is their deity. He has his huge castle within the shining Mountain of Light. The Astral Sound of Life here which is the bell and the conch. The Astral Realm is actually part of the lesser side of Creation and the appearance of a life, compared to The TruReality in The Real UNUverses of THE IS. Even though there is so much immense beauty and wonder to this level, it is still very limited to the emotional senses. The Astral Level is necessary for the inexperienced

Utun to become aware of, as it makes its journey through the process of time and space. The life span here can be very long; hundreds of years and more, and so most of those who occupy this region consider they have reached some form of immortality. The lifestyle in the upper Astral Realm is not as hard as that of the physical realm. Most people here are into some form of creativity to try and further their own advancement in Life. The Astral Realm is actually wiped out after several million years, as is the material physical realm, because it will have served its purpose for its time. All those Utuns who did not have RealGuidance and are still lost to The TruReality, are then put to sleep until the lower areas are once again reformed and suitable for existence. Afterward, there comes a period of darkness, and then at some point, The Great Reality decides to form new creations in the Astral and physical realms. It's no different than the life span of your car; eventually it goes to the junkyard after it has served its purpose, and then is reformed into something new. When The Great Reality finishes the new Astral and physical realms, those who once existed there are sent back and their karmic ties are reestablished again, so they can pick up where they left off and continue on their journey through Life. It's really a simple process that each goes through. The physical and Astral Realms are closely tied, because of the emotional attachment and lure of these regions and the people that exist within them. The average person is not paying close attention to what is happening on earth, and so they are unconsciously drawn to this realm and mainly held to it. This is where they will usually end up after their physical life ends. As you can see in the world today, the people of earth are polluting the planet at a rapid pace and adding to its demise, because they are not aware of what they are doing with the Natural Environment that supports them. Their acts of unawareness, unfortunately lead to future lifetimes on earth that will not be as good as they are now. At some point, the sun will burn out and the earth will be in darkness until its self-destructive end. The closer the time comes for people to finally realize what is happening on their world, they will desperately look for something Real. When your time comes, Duane, and your books are available, you will be having the time of your life with your new adventure. You will actually make history like no one

else, but only those with a Real Heart will see what you are doing.”

Rebazar sat back for a while and leaned against a palm tree and closed his eyes. I sat there waiting and wondering about all the things he said. I had visited the Astral Realm on so many occasions with Rebazar, but it takes quite a few trips to realize what is taking place in all the different areas. The Astral Realm has so many more areas than the earth does. The idea is the same; it's a matter of deciding where you want to live and be. Even when we take these Real Journeys, when we bring them back to our physical mind, they can become a little bit distorted according to our level of awareness and our understanding of what is taking place. There have been so many who have written about travels and journeys like mine, but from the human standpoint, it usually becomes a fantasy or like a fairy tale of sorts, which people do like to hear about, and very few will earnestly pursue what I am presenting here, because it takes far too much attention and motivation to be real. After a while he continued again...

“The third region, the beginning of the second heaven or realm, is known to The Real UNUversal Guides, as Brahmanda, a reference to the lord or governor of this realm, Braham. This governor is looked to as the Supreme Being and the all-knowing creator by those who are into the mystic arts and most belief systems. This beautiful and seemingly endless realm is the highest region known to just about all the belief systems upon the earth. This is where the next bodies in line reside, consisting of your memory, mind and subconscious vehicles. The power in this region is still at the negative pole, even though this area is full of light and is a wondrous heaven all its own. You have been there with me in the past, however you don't remember right now. This area is actually part of the Psychic Mind Power. When you enter this realm, you can hear the faint sounds of OM, AUM, as it is continuously pulsating like a great beating drum. This area is mainly with the Causal Body, and many of one's pastlife memories are contained in various places within this realm of an unconscious nature. Because most people relate to their physical life and mind for the most part, they do not recall how many lifetimes they have spent in so many different places, along with all the abilities they have

hidden within themselves. The physical mind and emotions are easily swayed into a determined conviction, to where there only becomes a scale of black and white for the most part as a yardstick for one to understand themselves. Because the intellects rule the lower worlds, they have subjected the masses into their official 'rightness and wrongness.' Again, a left or right turn only, which all equals being good or bad, white or black. So, it only stands to reason from a very limited view, that one would determine there to be only heaven and earth and the worshiped gods who watch over everything. Human History is all about Agreement to Restrictions, and so almost everyone keeps returning for more drudgery on the earth. The political, religious and spiritual systems hold sway over their followers as a Mind Kontrol and are TapLining them in their inner bodies”

“Don’t you remember when I took you up that hill through the huge open gate and we entered a crooked tunnel that allowed passage through to the other side? Then we crossed over some high and low hills where our vision seemed to be reversed. It was as if we were traveling in reverse. It took you a few moments to get used to the experience. Then we passed through to an area that looked like a fort, which is actually the home of the governor in the realm, Omkar. Some of your personal karma was dissolved in this region by you being able to travel there. The wondrous color of this realm is like the beauty of an array of rising and setting suns. There are mountains, oceans, gardens, and deserts all about this region that are more beautiful than on earth. Is any of it coming back to you yet?” asked Rebazar.

I sat there like a child in a daydream, while he continued to explain this area of Life, that I somehow knew I had traveled in before. I could see that Rebazar was trying to wake me up from my personal life that took so much of my attention. I began to see faint glimpses within me of what he was describing. Within myself, there were images appearing and making themselves known. Then, I returned to myself again and said something...

“I like what you are saying, I can see some of it within myself.”

Then Rebazar continued... “You were like the child intoxicated with joy. You flew off, wandering through the wondrous realm over streets and canals, eventually to the great ocean that exists there. We then flew over to the three great mountain peaks known to this area. This region is basically the top of Life, for many who consider themselves as spiritualists, mystics, and believers in something. The miracles of the mind can be produced from this level, such as all forms of healing and other physical phenomena, like that of what Moses did with the Red Sea, and Jesus with his healing. This level and all those below it are the source of all psychic phenomena that is experienced in the physical realm. People who have very little experience of Life, consider psychic phenomena to be the ultimate, using their psychic term ‘spiritual.’ On earth today, so many things seem to be spiritual, from religion to witchcraft and all the other inventions of the mind. As we move far ahead into the future where you will be sharing your experiences, the Alien Influence will have a huge effect on everyone, but very few people will notice all the TapLinings they have from the Astral Aliens. What you will be presenting in the future will supersede what the populations of the world have come to know. This realm is so vast, moreso than the Astral or physical realms. There are many different levels here and many subdivisions. The major city is named after the three huge peaks of the Braham region. Lord Braham, known by many names, controls this realm and his duty is to maintain the great dualistic power that comes through him known as AUM. The primary function of AUM is part of the sound stream that moves down through, then splits into the psychic realms from The Great Reality. Its function is to create and maintain and then eventually destroy all those levels or realms in Creation below it. This is actually the center of creation of the Astral and physical realms. These are the areas that physical science tries to capture and dissect, but cannot without the proper knowledge, as their means is one of a distortion of the mind.”

“Down through the Human History of earth, mankind has experienced the various scriptures delivered to him through oral or written means. They mainly came from this region and the Old Invented Gods from ancient times. An example would be the Christian scriptures, the Buddhists and their writings, Lord Krishna, the Vedas, and many

others who have made their home in this region. This is the city that Saint John saw in his Revelations, a part of the Christian Scriptures or the New Testament, written for the people of earth. Unfortunately, their rewritten versions contain only bits and pieces of the information that is available to everyone. They have lost The Real Connection to THE IS, and so they simply follow the same reoccurring process they have known for lifetimes. The Three Headed God, Kalaum, of this level provides a great intimidation to so many that it keeps them contained in their belief system. The religions of today are mainly physical and Astral Businesses of intimidation, Mind Kontrol and TapLining. Those individuals who hold to their ideals are unable to enter into The Real UNUverses, until they are willing to let go and have RealGuidance. The RealGuides have always been in the background, while those of an elementary nature have performed their psychic miracles and entertainment for the public. It can be in this region or the ones below that some of the old saviors and saints are residing, those that displayed their psychic talents. What some people do not realize is, psychic healing can become a karmic debt to the healer and is usually temporary. The RealGuides very seldom get involved with these matters. Their purpose is to show each individual how to become more aware and gain Real Freedom Now from all secondary effects, through The Real Connection to The SoundLight with THE IS. Does any of this seem familiar yet?" He asked me.

I sat there and giggled for a moment saying "I need more experience in these areas before I can retain all of this. I know what you are saying is true, but there is so much to it and I will come to know it."

Rebazar laughed, and sat back on the sand and stared at the sky. Then, after a while he started again... "Now for the fourth level, this is where you are taken by The RealGuide and then relieved of all your psychic bodies. Here, you no longer have the burden of your mind. You are now beginning your flight to become a Radiant Being. This area is filled with such a brilliant light, the likes of which does not exist in the physical realm or any of those levels below it. The RealLight is The RealConnection from THE IS. Each individual Utun can bathe itself in this wondrous light and obtain the knowledge and wisdom

from this splendid area. The governor of this realm is known by various names and through certain teachings that can be found on the earth. He supplies the power for all the realms and levels below this one. The actual light of The RealU becomes equal to the radiance of many suns and stars and furthermore, the happiness that can be experienced at this level is beyond emotional physical description and any belief possible. Once you have gained the full awareness of this realm you are capable of performing the most wonderful miracles, such as raising the dead, healing the blind and even obtaining the ability to travel through the ethers in your physical body. The ultra marvelous color in this region is that of an orange hue. This world is known as the area of life-giving forces for all the realms below. There are those who come into this higher heaven and are so overwhelmed by its light and beauty that they do not want to continue their journey into the levels above. Within this region you hear the etheric sounds of violins. When you are ready, you can enter a region where you are permitted to know all The Secret Knowledge of the levels below. There are various currents of sound that move through this area emanating from The True Invisible Source of The Unseen ISNESS. There is no real description of what can be experienced; only by Being in this wondrous realm will you know that it is Real. The music here is so enticing that you must force yourself to leave or you may stay forever. There are many levels to this region ruled by other governors and each one has its own predominating color like yellow, green or white. This region is vaster than all the ones below it. Actually, they seem very insignificant compared to this one. As you travel higher, it becomes so much more difficult to give any sort of definition or even a description as to what can be experienced on these levels. This is why the average person has difficulty imagining what the upper levels are like, because without Real Experience and Real Guidance, there can be no perception of them. You will See what others will not.” Rebazar stopped and looked right at me and asked how I was doing so far.

“I’m fine, Sir,” I said. “I am stocking these things up within myself as you describe them. I am with you on this.”

Then he continued... “I want to go over all the psychic realms with you

tonight so that you have something to consider before our next meeting. There is such a vast amount of knowledge to be gained, so you have a greater understanding of all the limited levels besides what is taking place on the earth. The Real Knowledge is actually invisible and it is Your Real Awareness that provides the vast capability to Recognize the symbols necessary to communicate some of what can be experienced beyond the one-dimensional Literal Sense that most people have come to know from earth. You have the capacity of Endless UNUverses, whereas most people only want knowledge from the lowest realms of the material areas. Knowledge alone is not the best position for Real Survival. The RealGuides must gently allow what we know into the public, and then it is always a dangerous undertaking with the unaware, because the mind and sensation worlds are geared to be self-serving and self-determined without accepting the consequences. The earth world and so many more like it are realizing their technology, but not seeing the future of what they are bringing forth. All technology eventually ends up with the Brutalitarrians and their military forces, just like in Atlantis where they destroyed themselves. You are simply to be aware of this and know there is no rebellion involved on our part, but to only provide a real opportunity for each person to gain their own Real Experiences. We are only here to provide the opportunity to become more aware, and not to make changes to situations and how people want to live their life. Each person has the right to decide their life on ALL LifeLevels.”

“This is great, Rebazar!” I said, “I like the sound of this!”

“The fifth region is sometimes termed ‘The Region of Truth.’ The governor in this realm is also known to many by various names, through which the sound and light flow down through him and all the regions below. This great being resides in a city of wondrous light. His very presence is filled with such a majestic grandeur and awesome beauty. For those who can even make it this far in the psychic realms, they definitely accept the fact that he is their god. Those who journey this far into the inner realms think of this level as their bliss heaven. When I took you to this region, we crossed above the various tunnels that exist where you saw the huge, strange and beautiful structure the

inhabitants had built. It is in this realm that your faculties expanded to the point where your hearing and your ability to see were so much greater. It actually created a great feeling of peace and inward satisfaction once you bypassed all the lower levels of restriction and entered this region. Do you remember the bright islands you saw covered with all types of palaces made of pearls and their roofs were covered with emeralds and diamonds and rubies? It took courage for you to travel that far. This is what one of The UNUversal Guides told you as you were experiencing this area. The sound current in this realm is like that of a pure harmonious flute. This region is so wondrous, so much like a fairyland filled with light that has beauty beyond any description. Everything is so sweet and wonderful that you never want to leave. This is the level where you are free of all of your bodies and experience yourself as The RealU. This position is the preparation into The Seventh Level. The inhabitants here exist on The Real Sound of THE IS. There are thousands upon thousands of continents in this realm with beautiful dwellings and wonderful scenery for those who reside there. The color of this wondrous region is blue and it is known as 'The House of Truth' by many. There are those who will still strive for the higher levels from this region, because they may know of The Real UNUverses beyond the sixth level, The Deep Dark Border. We will continue this discussion soon and enter The Real UNUverses. I am going to give you a NUSound which will replace the one I gave you before. This NUSound is just for you alone at this time and you are not to tell anyone. You will sing it and draw it out as though you were flying with the wind. As we keep meeting and you Sing The NUSound, your dreams and Real Experiences will expand so that we can easily meet in the other worlds," said Rebazar.

I did not want to return to my rather dull day-to-day life back in Southern California. I would have rather stayed with RT and traveled along with him to the various worlds of light. We stood up, then leaped into the air and flew back to where my body was in its lonely dark room during the evening. Rebazar said goodbye, and that he would soon be back to provide me with more information for my future task. The next morning I woke up and thought about my experiences. I wrote down as much as I could remember, otherwise, I knew my

physical mind would begin to forget. I was by no means a writer yet, but I wanted to be one just like Paul. Rebazar said I was not to tell anyone about what was taking place with me, and so I stopped relating anything I knew to mom. I was now a surfer of the earth with my heart in the light. Several days later, Rebazar came again and we returned to the same island where he continued his discussion...

“I can see that you have been using the NUSound. I know when you are using it, because it comes to me and we have The Real Connection together. I will continue where I left off last night, which was the first five levels from the physical worlds to the top of the mental realm, known as the Etheric or fifth level. The sixth level is actually a deep dark border that exists between the limited dualistic psychic realms and the Unlimited UNUverses of Real SoundLight. Only those who are purified from all the encumbrances of the psychic realms can cross over into The Seventh Level, The True Home of The RealU. The Real UNUversal Guides are constantly escorting Utuns into The Real UNUverses, those who have earned their way out of the lower psychic realms that have cast aside their burdens of karma and reincarnation. Only those who have The Real Light of THE IS are able to obtain The Great Sound of ALL Life when they cross over into the sublime and Wondrous UNUverse of The Seventh LifeLevel. The Great Being OverSeer of this Real UNUverse is The TruReality for The Real SoundLight from THE IS. So great is his brilliance that even one hair from his body would be more than equal to a million suns. The Seventh Level, with all its unbelievable awesomeness, is the home to The Real UNUversal Guides. This is the level they are trying to get each Utun to Recognize with a Real Position of Real Freedom with those who are lost and stuck in the psychic realms. The Seventh Level is beyond all the decided goodness and evil of the belief systems. There is no negativity in this region along with all the LifeLevels above it, which are pure from secondary causes. There are countless numbers of Wonderful Beings that already reside there who have obtained the unbelievable position of a Pure Radiant Being. Every unique individual who resides there has obtained the position of a TotalAwareness beyond all the darkness of the lower levels and any secondary light. Once you have entered this level, the joy and

happiness within you is far beyond what the mind of man could ever conceive. In the physical sense, the happiness and emotions a person experiences in the body forms is very dull in comparison to what can be experienced on The Seventh LifeLevel. There is such a blissfulness that is so great here that the moment you look upon, The UNUversal Overseer of The Great Reality, you know you have come home from your long journey through the process of the lower realms. The purpose of The UNUversal Guides is to get as many as they can free from the cycle of birth and death, and this can be possible through the individual allowing The Real Guidance and The Real Connection to take place with what we are presenting Now. The beings who reside here are in countless numbers and far beyond the realization of the saints. The radiance of each individual's awareness who resides here is more than the light of a dozen suns. When we reached the guarded entrance to this marvelous UNUverse, we were greeted by The RealGuides standing in front of the huge golden gates. From there we passed into the magnificent palace of The Great OverSeer. You were a little nervous and shy at first, but then you got used to it. I could see how you were rather bubbly inside."

"The Seventh Level OverSeer is The First Real Manifestation of The Great Reality, THE ALLIS. The SoundWave, The Real SoundLight from THE ALLIS flows through this wondrous being and sustains this entire marvelous universe. The SoundReality from The Great Reality, flows down through him to all the worlds below the deep dark border, where it breaks off into two streams and becomes positive and negative. This is the creative nature known as Creation that those of the psychic realms use to survive with within their embodiments. The TruReality of THE ALLIS that exists in this Real UNUverses is Pure and Real SoundLight and there is no effect. This is where The RealU has Become So, by The Great Reality. Above The Seventh LifeLevel, there are many more LifeLevels that are into The Invisible UNUverses, far beyond any physical description. Those Beings who live there exist in The Formlessniss of The ALL SoundLight Reality. Your definition would be 'The Real.' Paul will be providing a different label for The TruReality than I am explaining to you, because his position will be more elementary and along the lines of the labeled systems. Paul will

be setting up the foundation of what will come later. Once you enter these Real UNUverses, there is no explanation of anything, because there is no need to want for anything. ALL that IS there is already Pure and Perfected. Everything that I discuss with you is for those who occupy the psychic realms, because they have the burden of their mind to work through until they realize the reality of their own BeingISness. What I am sharing with you is already from you and when your time comes to present all of this your position will be unique. Until then you can tell no one. Of course, there will be very few who will accept what you are sharing from all of this, but we are not interested nor should you be concerned, because everyone has free will and it is their right to deiced their life. This TruReality, known as The TruSound and Light is from the center of ALL Life, The Great Reality. The Great Reality is so inconceivable that it is hard to perceive or even imagine that it exists at all, because IT IS so Real and Pure. Real Love IS The Reality Life IS, and the emotional love that is experienced in your physical life is the lesser end, and so when a person has The Real Connection, every part of them becomes more alive and Real. Real Love is Real Freedom from the unlimited position of The Real UNUverses of TotalAwareness, THE ISNIS! Now do you understand?" asked RT, looking at me with a twinkle in his eye.

I sat there for a moment and considered everything Rebazar had said. I liked hearing how he explained his journeys to me. I was floating within myself through the levels that he so poetically described. Because, Rebazar is so definitely centered in THE IS, he was having a very real effect upon me. I could see myself with him, as his words flowed through me and in those worlds as a VU, that was Free to BE.

Then I said, "That's so cool, Sir! Real Love is Real Freedom!"

"Yes, only those who have The TruRealization of what is Real can understand the position I am talking about, and that is you," he said.

I sat for a while, looking up at the stars and thinking how lucky I was to have found such a good friend and how he had been with me for so long. For lifetimes, I had been unaware of what else there is. Now, I

have the privilege of knowing and experiencing so much more than just the restrictions that exist in my physical life. He also told me that I had been prepared for lifetimes to bring forth what I would be doing on the earth after Paul, and how what he created would dwindle away. The RealGuides are always trying different ways to present The Real Truth of what else exists beyond the earth. RT told me that down through history, some of The Real UNUversal Guides were hunted and their bodies destroyed. Their presentations automatically exposed the self-indulgent business practices of the belief systems that existed at that time. He said that it is not their intent to disturb anything, but because what they present becomes so evident with The RealLight of THE IS, the dark forces become automatically exposed for what they have decided. RT explained in detail how the Mind Benders weave a seductive appearance with words and symbols to continually entice the senses of the five vehicles into a sedative submission of compliance. He said I would be explaining so much in the future when I was the great writer, which sounded funny. Cool, I thought.

Rebazar said, "To some people, their business and their attitudes are more important than anything else. Because the five bodies of man are an encumbrance and people are ruled by their senses and mind, the very heart of each person is usually hidden from all the assumable motion that is taking place that becomes the deciding reality. You understand the appearance of motion Duane, because your heart is in THE IS." My life had now changed so much more after all the recent meetings with RT. My personal life seemed to be rather dull at times, compared to my Real Adventures, but I knew I had to continue on with it. I am constantly considering how fortunate I am just to know what I know. Rebazar said, as long as I was open to what Life is presenting, then I would keep going and he would keep coming around. We soon returned to my home in Orange County and back in the body again.

SCENE TWELVE

At about age twenty three, I finally met someone. After about a year of going through various adjustments, we were married. As time went on, we discussed having children and then decided to have one.

Actually, it didn't really happen that quickly. I didn't want to and she did. I fought it for as long as I could and then one of The Guides told me that I would have a child. Well, he was right. I finally gave in, but it was years later. I was thinking in my mind that I would lose my outer freedom somewhat, but I was not seeing the whole picture. To this day, I am so glad that I gave in. My wife was a school teacher, which was great, because I wanted to write a book about children and their dreams. My wife was Asian and I was the white boy, so our daughter became the halfbreed. Now that I am older and looking back, I would have liked to have had ten kids. As I am writing this I am skipping around the time track, so please have fun with this. For years Rebazar was preparing me to enter into what Paul had created. I was there when Rebazar passed Paul, The Rod of Power. It was an awesome spectacle and as I watched with countless other Beings of THE IS, I heard a voice softly say, "You are Next!" It had been a few years since I quit high school, because it was so boring to me and I did not like studying nonsense. I was rather reluctant at first when Rebazar wanted me to get involved with Paul's presentation. It was around the end of 1970, when Rebazar introduced me to Paul Twitchell's outer presentation while living in Huntington Beach. The first young lady who I met and had belonged to Paul's membership was, Helen Baird. She lived in LA at the time. Helen and another young lady, Miss Patti Simpson, did a lot of the arrangements for Paul and his presentations at the time. The first seminar I attended was in LA, and I remember bringing some people I knew, but they were not interested, actually not ready to enter The RealLight. As we were leaving Patti asked to stay around and meet Paul, but little did she know I had already met him many years before beyond the time and space restrictions. Paul was to set the pace and he would create the momentum for what would become part of The Greatest Adventure Ever. And so the stage was being set, but only a few would see the real outcome. I simply followed what RT was telling me, because he said the future would reveal itself in the most fun and interesting way.

Paul was one of The Real UNUversal Guides, but he used another term, 'spiritual master,' because he wanted to fit in for the times. He created the foundation and eventual controversy The RealGuides like

to play with. Many people 'thought' that Paul was a fake and a con man, but little do they know who he really IS. The RealGuides never look for agreement, they are Very Real. At the time, I didn't know what he created was more of a setup and would someday become slowly distorted and common place by the two who followed him. In the mean time, I was Young Duane and I just stayed in the back ground and watched the Paul Twitchell Movie as it became a big production and went through all its phases. I did not know it would become a great example and a courageous adventure for me and others who were ready to Be Real. I was with several secret meetings with Paul at the time that were by invitation only. Patti Simpson and I were very close and we would speak all the time, because she lived a few miles away in Corona Del Mar. Sometimes Paul would be at her house when I came over and it would be the three of us. Just like Rebazar, Paul would tell me many stories and adventures to prepare me for the future. He said he had gone thru a lot of difficulties to build his presentation and that I would gone through many also. My wife and I were married about a year or so after I became familiar with what Paul was presenting on the earth. When I first met her, Paul had just left this level and had gone to The Real UNUverses. That was a surprise that RT never told me. After Paul's departure, then entered Darwin. The idea for Darwin was to be like the 'custodian' for the membership. The RealGuides asked him if he wanted the position and he accepted. He was not given The RealPosition like so many 'think' he had, which Paul termed, 'The Rod of Power.' He did take Paul's title, but he never had the same awareness. He was merely given the chance to see what he would do, because one has to earn their way into The RealPosition. Darwin started off okay, but eventually went his own way. He became a fool for The Influence of The Kalaum God. He became absorbed in his own presence and the 'master' idea. He unknowingly set the pace for as a huge example for me as to what not to do, but even he would soon be dwarfed by master Harry and Krone. After Darwin did all that he could, which was mainly for himself, Harry Klump became the most primed person to step forward. His intent was to clean up what Darwin had mismanaged, and then get back on track with providing a Real Benefit for the membership

and the world. But, from out of left field came the test of his life, that being his new wife Krone (Phoney Joanny). Now the stage was set for The Real Adventure Like No Other! Most of the membership would be totally asleep to what was now taking place, even the so-called 'big members.' Paul had brought the elementary idea of a 'spiritual path' to the scene that was a 'labeled' category, like all the others, but now I was entering the challenge of a lifetime that even the dark forces from my past life looked to be minuscule ('From Then To NUNow,' Book One). For a while, I was a little puzzled at what was taking place. I had a lot of experience with Darwin, and I was on a building committee with him and others that was looking to construct a presence in Sedona, Arizona. One of the meetings was held at Helen Frye's house with Darwin and others. Looking back, I can see that I was like a child being led around by my parents, actually RT and Paul and sometimes Yauble and Gopal Das. Again, I am jumping around the time track, but this is fun. Most of the membership had already been dumbed down a lot by Darwin and his personality, and so in steps Harry, who Darwin announced at a seminar I attended.

During this time there was a lot going on behind the scenes that most people knew nothing about, from the physical side and what I have termed The RealSide. Rebazar & Paul showed me a lot about Darwin and Harry, far more than most people can even imagine. At first, Harry really did try to do something that might work, but he was soon seduced and drawn into what has become Reptilian Joanny. The One World Order (OWO) or Skull and Bones, is Kontrollled by the Original Reptilians who invaded the earth eons ago and who had created the HUmanoids. The history that all of us have read in school is nothing more than propoganda to keep everyone asleep and stupid. They sent cute little Joanny in to seduce Harry and takeover what Paul had created as a benefit for everyone. The OWO has taken over almost all the businesses on the planet, even the ones that look good like the Red Cross, the UN, and their headquarters is Ratican City in Rome. KEK (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations) is their official title in the Lower Astral Worlds where Reptilian Joanny is given HER assignments by the Reptilian Queen. The Queen of England on the earth is HER counterpart and uses the humans as cattle, in others words, humans

are food for the Reptilians. There are underground tunnels all over the earth and the grays live below what is taking place on the earth. Deals have been made with many of the governments of the earth to abduct and devour the surface people. In turn, the Alien invaders give some of their technology to the Kontrolling Government Brats (KGB) e mainly in the USA. The United States is nothing more than a Korporation in Washington DC (Drug Capital) and the rest of the country is Kontrolled by the Reptilian Ratican in Rome. The idea of 'The District of Columbia' is what signifies where most of the worlds illegal drugs come from. The people in what is said to be The United States have been Marketing Ploy Puppets since The US Constitution was created by The Illuminate. Most people want to 'Believe' otherwise and 'Think' their gods created the US just for them, but what is really taking place here is so much more than science fiction. Just like in the movie 'The Matrix' people are not Seeing what is right in front of them, because they have been taught hallucinations to see.

Paul's teachings became a rather big movement, that eventually had centers all over the world. He used a particular 'label' as his vehicle to present 'The SuperKnowledge,' that he gained from his own Real Experiences in The UNUverses of THE ALLIS. Paul wrote many books and had a personal study course for those who were part of the membership. The main focus was on The Real Connection and not having to reincarnate into future lifetimes on the earth again. This is because, The RealGuides already know what will take place in the future here as people keep creating their own demise. Paul provided a huge amount of exceptional knowledge about the limited psychic realms and The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light. From an external point of view, there were those who thought what he was presenting was something of a metaphysical nature, like so much of the silliness that can be found today on earth. Nothing could be further from the truth! Paul was from 'The Real,' and he was misunderstood even by many of those he taught. His experience, along with the very fact of what he was presenting, was taken for granted. Very few really know The Real Expansiveness of The TruReality of BeingISness that he was relating to. Within a very short time, what Paul had provided from The Real UNUverses, has now become downsized to a common

system of Korporate Earthly Kontrol (KEK) with Harry and Krone as the head masters. Most people do not know what is really taking place with those who are now in Kontrol of the membershrimps. The Real Connection that did happen with Paul, which established a direct avenue into The PurUNUverses, no longer exists with those who have taken over. To many with their 'minds' it would appear, because of the wonderful marketing creativity that is presented, that The TruReality is still there with The Korporation of Harry and Krone. However, only those who can understand the true workings of The Unseen Worlds, and The RealGuides, can see the 'front' that is taking place. As I reveal more of my experiences, all of what has taken place and will take place makes for one of the best realizations into an unlimited perception, and very few will be able to follow. For me, I have lived through all of this adventure and I understand the great value it has.

Today, the world is flooded with teachings that have 'official and authentic looking' marketing labels and lots of pretty words. But the main ingredient, The Real Connection, The Real SoundLight from THE ALLIS, cannot be found or associated with any of them, because IT IS Alive and Real, and will only be found with The TruHearts and not the limited HeadMasters of KEK. Without The Real Connection, there are only dead living masters and more lifetimes of unawareness, and a seemingly endless pursuit with the invented gods of man. Paul started with the 'god idea,' then brought in a Real Connection that surpassed the authoritative Worshipedness of Kronee Joanny. The old ideas of gods, masters and saints are long gone and outdated, and the world today is a vastness of technical achievement, which is a bigger mess than ever and will continually become moreso. Today, life on earth is more machines, pollution and population poisoning than ever before with little awareness. The RealConnection can once again be discovered by those who will take the time to do so, and who have a RealHeart to realize What is Real. It is as simple as looking to your own Being and calling upon Rebazar Tarzs and using The NUSound. As a youngster, after joining what I now term 'The Korporation,' I became very involved with the outer works and began doing public presentations within my first year. I stayed in the my own area of Huntington Beach and Orange County. I was so excited about having

the outer teachings, because with them, I was learning so much more at a very rapid pace. Here was something I could finally relate to and at the same time, present to others to understand and become MoreAware. My first presentation was at a place called Lake Park, in Huntington Beach. If I remember correctly, three people showed up. I was so very nervous, so much so that I could hardly keep from passing out. This was my first introduction to the public, and to this day I wonder why I ever did it, because I was way too shy in those days. Not only were the teachings of Paul new to most people, here I was presenting what I now better understood for the first time, and thinking people would really catch on, because it made so much sense to me. Through the years, I continued to teach in the public. I formed my own classes and taught a lot of people. I also created classes at Orange Coast College and Long Beach State for years. I started off by calling these classes, 'The Secret Knowledge of Dreams,' which was based upon one of Paul's books he gave me.

The dream area seemed to be something that everyone could relate to, but I found that a lot of people did not have nightly experiences, but they wanted to. They attended my class to learn more about how to dream and figure out what they were dreaming about. As I taught and gave people the idea of what to do and how to have some recall with their dreams, they would return the following week and share what they experienced. I was amazed myself at what people were telling me, because it became apparent The RealGuides were immediately working with these people and showing them more than what they had always known. I was constantly learning myself about all the seemingly endless ways a person can be shown The RealSide and how to improve their position in Life. Paul would refer to the fact that, most dream books have very little value, simply because it is an individual affair with each person. What is termed the 'dream area' is an overview beyond the senses of earthly living. The actual dream is our earthly life, which I call, The Passing Dream. All of my life I have had many Real Experiences. So much of what I had experienced was being verified on the outer in my physical life. The part I liked the best about teaching is, hearing about The Real Experiences others start having once they are introduced to The RealGuides. During this time

I used the HU word, but not anymore, because it goes right to the Reptilians Aliens (RA) in the Lower Astral Realm where Harry and Joanny are. It was a night and day motivation for me as I was teaching and I loved it, because here was something that continued to expand as long as I allowed it to. At the same time, I could finally share it with others and have my adventure with it here. Every moment of my life was becoming a new realization and all of the little things that I was learning were adding up to stepping stones of advancement for me to better present the outer knowledge.

I had many experiences with Paul, and one was with Paul early on while I was living in a place called The City Hotel, in Huntington Beach. I had been working construction and the economy was really slow, so due to a lack of funds I had to move into this cheap place for a while. This ancient relic of a place, The City Hotel, became a transitional experience for me. One night while I was asleep, Paul appeared in my room and removed me from my body. I was rather startled at first, because I wasn't expecting visitors. Both of us flew outside of the room located on the second floor of the building. We hovered outside of the window that looked into the room. As I was looking into the dark room, the lights suddenly came on and I could see my physical vehicle still lying in bed. I looked over at Paul, but he just smiled and then escorted me to a meeting with The RealGuides. At this secret meeting, things were discussed that I didn't quite understand. I had just met Paul in the physical and now it seemed as though they were discussing his departure from his physical body. There was another fellow there they were preparing to take on the position. It seemed as though this fellow wasn't real enthusiastic over it, but at some point, he acknowledged that he would accept the responsibility and continue on with Paul's presentation in the physical world. I didn't know who this man was at the time, but I would soon find out later in my physical life. This was when The RealGuides were preparing Darwin as the head of the membership. Rebazar walked from across the area we were in and took me aside. He told me that this new fellow would maintain the support of the membership until the next person was to appear. He said that I would learn a lot from him, so much more than I would realize now. Again, RT was right; I did

learn a lot more, which I will share more as this adventure continues.

At this secret meeting, Darwin was put through a lot of tests, which I was able to observe. Some of the things The RealGuides had him do were hilarious, but he didn't seem to mind, and so all of them agreed to let Darwin in. While Darwin had his position, I did have a lot of good and helpful experience with him. He was now the main guy, just like Paul was when he was on earth. Rebazar and Gopal Das were always around, but they usually let Darwin decide the nature of things for the outer membership. I really liked Darwin and I am very thankful for all the assistance he gave me. But at some point, he decided to take things into his own hands, eventually failing at what he could have made so beneficial. The lesson for me was how the human side takes over and forgets The UNUversalVU. It all seemed like such a big deal at the time, but today, he is a wisp in the wind. This is not the end of the adventure with Darwin, because there was so much more, as many will read about as The NUBooks come to the physical realm. What I am sharing is part of a much bigger adventure than most people will be able to Recognize during this lifetime. As I bring forth The NUPresentation, it will be a bigger challenge for me than ever.

SCENE THIRTEEN

Presenting this revolutionary opportunity out in the public was not always easy. There was usually a lot of resistance from the conventional thinkers and the belief systems people belonged to, or had come to know. But, there were always those very few who made my efforts worthwhile. What I liked about teaching were those people who would light up as I was presenting new possibilities to them. I was sharing my Real Experiences and knowledge, because I was very grateful for what I had come to know and I wanted to continue to learn for myself. I discovered one of the best way to learn anything was to get the basics and then start teaching it. It wasn't that I was trying to tell people what I was presenting should be the way for them; I was merely presenting what I had experienced and what else was possible. Whatever a person is doing in their life is right for them, until they decide differently, because everything is 'okay.' The public

presentations for me were also an adventure in confronting the illusions that all of us have within ourselves. For me, I wanted to get past so many of the restrictions and confinements that the lower bodies contain. For a time in my life during my younger days I had become rather withdrawn and a bit introverted (before the outer presentation of Paul appeared). Well, after going out and giving several public presentations, I started to outgrow the nervousness and shyness and looked forward to the adventure and challenge of public speaking. I also learned the majority of people I had met, and those who were supposedly looking for 'truth,' as they saw it, were really looking for the same phenomena they had always known. They merely wanted to see it in a different perspective to suit what they were already doing. So, for them what I had to offer was not appealing at all, because they were not ready to move outside of what they had already decided. For anyone to experience What IS Real, they must be willing to move beyond their restrictions and the labels they have come to know. People want freedom, but it will not happen by residing in the same limitations with the implied freedom they know.

I figure if The RealGuides can handle me, which they have had a lot to deal with, then most others should be easy for them. Everything is from the same Unique Reality; this is the idea of 'ALL Life IS One.' What has taken place over the centuries is a lot of promoted misconceptions from those who have taken advantage of the generosity of others. In this area of Life, known as the material realms, because we have the burden of the vehicle known as a 'mind,' so many have become over creative and lost sight of What IS Real, THE ALLIS. The TruReality That IS, has decided the various LifeLevels, or positions for each one of us to gradually experience whatever we will at our own individual pace. As we move through these different areas, levels or positions, we learn to gain experience from them according to what exists within each provided area. The TruReality That IS, cannot be found in outer space like some people may think, as they do with their space gods. It can be true that there are some interesting things out there, but it is basically the same stuff that is with our lives here, and that is a lot of dust, dirt and rocks. All that we will ever need

is to Just Be Now & Real, in this very moment. Each one of us is The Real Experiencer of Life and we are simply viewing what is already taking place. Everything That IS Real, comes from The Real UNUverses and makes its way down to the DualMaterial Worlds, which are at the very bottom of Life, right here. The TruReality of THE ALLIS, IS Unrestricted ClearSound, and appears as Brilliant, PurLight, from ITS TruSource. As IT makes ITS way through each area or level, The TruReality expresses ITSELF accordingly to the particulars of each given position. Eventually, IT enters the created dualistic psychic realms, also known as Creation, and produces the effect of an appearance of something Real. Of course, when a person has a temporary body that also seems Real, all other corresponding ideas follow the same relationships in the mental and emotional realms. And so, what takes place in the psychic realms only, is the individual creative nature according to each Utun, and their decided upon agreements. When an agitation occurs, then an acted out drama in the dualistic realms is produced known as Cause and Effect. This is actually for the purpose of properly educating ourselves into the position of discovering what is not real, so that we can eventually realize and PerSeeve What IS Real. For those who have not caught on yet to What IS Real, the drama on earth does become very overwhelming. Those who have gained access into The Real UNUverses have found their life is now a clarity of clean perception. Of course, the worlds of form and appearance have to have their descriptiveness, which provides for a survival in certain designated realms, but upon gaining entrance into The Real UNUverses, no restrictiveness exists at all. Therefore, a Perfect Freedom becomes the individual's lifestyle, as opposed to the illusion of trying to constantly gain a 'so-called freedom' in the Material Mind Realms.

The RealGuides provide a Total Benefit, and then teach each person individually how to gain their own RealExperiences with Life. What they are doing for all of those who pay close attention is along the lines of the 'Natural Order of Things.' They make The Real Connection within The RealU to The SoundLight Reality of THE ALLIS.. Their only purpose is a 'constant improvement' for each person who is willing to explore beyond their own created self-restrictions. What they do

provide appears to be unorthodox to most, who are only aware of their physical life. The RealGuides are providing a RealService from many unrestricted positions and The ISNIS, where nothing is encumbered or limited. The Formulated Systems, those invented by the limited minds of humans, have produced the 'appearance' of being genuine, but a real examination into the heart and minds of those who are involved reveals what is truly taking place. This is where RealExperience from The RealSide vastly outweighs even what the greatest of minds have determined within the one-dimensional arena of material phenomena. The existing masses of the earth have layered themselves with so many prismatic distortions, that when something of RealValue appears in their life, they have usually been taught that it must be of a 'negative nature.' What is really taking place is the old and outdated indoctrination of set patterns to keep people in a submissive and supportive position. After lifetimes of being indoctrinated with the 'do's and don'ts' of the Invented Systems, most of the populations of the earth automatically react negatively to something that is of a Real Benefit. Once a person decides they want to discover What IS Real, The UNUiversal Guides begin to unravel all the layers of ignorance and conformity that a person has created within themselves, which most people don't even realize they have. The RealGuides do their work from The Unseen Worlds for the most part, while those who are being trained by The RealGuides, simply live their daily lives as usual. From amongst all those who are with The RealGuidance, there will be a handful who will bravely step forward to creatively present what The Great Reality has for all of us. Once The Real Connection to The Pure SoundLight is made, you are on your way home, back to The TruReality and The Endless UNUverses of Unbelievable Brilliance.

The Reality that Life IS, can only be found in this present moment, The Here and Now. Not by looking around with the physical eyes, but through The RealU, with The Real Connection. Everyone is connected to The RealSound of Life, in some degree. Most people will not take the time to stop and listen and learn The RealBenefits that are available to them. Because of a willing acceptance, most people have been taught, through the Invented Educational Systems, that the mind is the ultimate avenue to gain success. Anyone can gain a temporary

success in their physical environment, but eventually it will all fade away. RealSuccess is based upon The TruReality LifreIS, and not the fables that have been proclaimed as 'authentic,' according to the self-appointed systems and their Kontrolling Manipulators. Throughout the years I have been in the public, I have literally spoken with thousands of people. I have often encountered those who ask me if I have read this book or that book. They often tell me what I am presenting sounds so similar to what others are presenting. I have actually read many books, but most only contain a lot of pretty words that sound good, and only bits and pieces of what I have already experienced. They are not backed by The RealGuides and a Real Connection to THE ALLIS. Besides, so many are done for personal gain and not The Real UNUversal Cause. The information they profess to know is used to produce an effect and not a RealBenefit. The Real Substance of what each one of us is really looking for is not in the written words, but in The Real SoundLight from The TruSource, THE ALLIS. Just prior to Paul giving me The Rod of Power in 2001, I was being shown what Rebazar had been relating to me all along, and that is there are no gods, there is only THE ISNIS. It is so evident that whatever the masses have decided will eventually become a failure. All of what is occurring today is right in front of everyone, but most still cling to the idea that there will be a savior in the future for everything. Most humans have no idea how Life Really IS, because they listen to the ideas from other minds that are also lost on this floating rock in space. First, there is The Real Source of ALL, THE IS, and as IT extends ITS SoundWave outward and eventually into the lower LifeLevels, a reflective nature is created, which most people consider to be a RealLife, but is actually Creation. Through The Reality of The Sound Wave, all the other sounds Become So, and also The RealLight. This is where The Real Connection comes in. Here is the interesting part, and that is most people would consider what I am referring to as their god, but I am not. To properly explain what already exists in Life, especially to people with no RealExperience is very difficult, due to the existing Educational Systems, and what they have not provided, RealKnowledge. One would think the existing systems would cater to a RealBenefit, but they do not. For a person to Truly Succeed in Life,

they must have RealGuidance & The RealConnection to THE ALLIS.

There are many ways for a person to start their Real Journey with The RealGuides. During a presentation, a young woman told me of a DreamVision she experienced one night. She was walking into a graveyard through black wrought iron gates, and there was water all around the graves. She couldn't see what was being shown to her, as she walked all around and described her experience, but it was very obvious to me. What was being demonstrated to her was how the earth world really is, a 'watery graveyard.' I could perceive that this woman had been prepared to meet with me, and she would have the opportunity to identify what her dream meant. But, like so many others I have met, I never heard from her again, because she wasn't interested to take her life further. With all the years I have taught in the public, I have constantly seen how The RealGuides provide the experiences people are looking for, but very few really pay attention. Each person has their own truth. What all of us are experiencing on this level is a very small portion of what we can consider to be the truth, and actually is a form of a truth according to each Utun, and nothing more. The Whole of Life is far Too Real and Big, so each one of us must gain our own experiences accordingly. You might say, it is a process of elimination from where we have had our own experiences, and then go ever forward into new experiences, leaving the outdated ones behind as references and not get caught up with the emotional ideas of Tradition. As we move forward, so to speak, we are ever adding to the expansion of our own awareness, thus Becoming More Aware. The known past, present and future is The Passing Dream.

Very few people can remember a lifetime or two, let alone all of the lifetimes they have experienced here and all the things they have done. A curtain is drawn as we move into each new lifetime, then we start all over with a new mind and a new body. Sometimes it can be okay to remember and recognize what took place in the past and even into the future, but this depends upon the individual and how they are able to handle what they want to experience. There are many people

who want to be rich, but history has proven that there are very few who can handle a monetary position with their own life. And so it is with anything, can the person really handle all they have gone through, plus the fact of what it really is and how they lived it and decided what they did? Most people are better off not to know The Real Secrets of Life, because they will only harm themselves and others. So, it takes untold lifetimes to prepare to first See and meet ourselves and then to decide to Recognize and PerSeeve THE ALLIS. For the most part, while we are on the earth, we are merely gaining a lot of restrictive information and experience, which our mind may translate into something of value for each life here, but this is a distortion. The information may be good, bad or whatever, but it has nothing to do with The Real Connection and The SoundLight Reality, and The TruPerception, which comes from The RealSource. Once we have The RealConnection, then everything else in our life begins to have a RealPurpose and finally begins to make sense. This Sound and Light Reality provides for everything with our RealAwareness. This is why those who have moved all their intent into discovering What IS Real, as opposed to what isn't, are not necessarily interested in the intellectual side of Creation, because it is too limited, which the mind seems to love the most. The RealAware are more interested in The Real Adventure of Life and BeingFree from the mind and all of its convictions. The RealGuides live in a TruPerception of THE ALLIS.

Once a person understands the various bodies they have and their corresponding levels and positions, they soon begin to realize the vehicle known as the mind can come up with any idea it wishes to, and then confirm that idea to make it as real as possible to itself. All ideas are real according to the level they are on, but in comparison to The TruReality LifeIS, they are a temporary position that will soon pass. There is no end to what the mind can decide and the realms of experience that it exists in are temporary. Once we understand the various LifeLevels that exist beyond the mind, we then have more options to choose from. This can be PerSeeved in The NUNownness. Each person can now have the great life they have been searching for throughout all of their lifetimes. It is the childlike position of wonder,

intent and exploration that helps to create the right atmosphere to be enlightened by The RealGuidance. At some point, Rebazar said I was to start writing, because of the destiny that I could experience and create for myself. He explained to me that if I started teaching about The RealGuides, I would learn so much more and be able to travel further within myself and realize the greater truths. He said that most people just read about Life and never experience the possibilities that are always available. Reading and being taught are the first basic steps. Then, you are to go out and teach what you have learned so that you can expand upon your own position. Throughout history, The RealGuides have taught so many and brought something beneficial to the public that is beyond their personal senses. The human person has been taught to look for miraculous phenomena to occur, because of the way people have been educated and marketed by those who Kontrol others. Those in Human History who had performed psychic miracles left a lasting impression on the public. Of course, so much of what has been shared through the ages is a lot of story telling. The RealGuides do not use this approach, because they are Real, and Reality is so much better. They train each person individually from The Unseen Worlds and especially with Your DreamVisions, so the natural process of an expanded awareness becomes recognized and then a whole new life emerges for the person being guided. The Belief System Followers are always looking for a savior to fix their mistakes from their limited perception, while they are still unconscious in their bodily forms amongst the first three LifeLevels. The RealGuides provide RealExperience to those who are ready to go beyond what all the lower systems in Creation teach. The end result with those who have The RealConnection is, they become aware of The Great Reality and Being SelfSufficient and Totally Free from the lower elementary processes. This does take a while, but it is a lot faster than having to go thru the drudgery of more lifetimes here as the world gets worse.

SCENE FOURTEEN

And so this adventure continues... My wife and I eventually saved up

enough money to buy a house. We were young and at first I was very reluctant to have the responsibility of a house, but she wanted the house, so I gave in. It took all the money we had to get the ten percent down. To me, I thought the house cost a lot as the prices were constantly escalating, but we decided to go for it. It took a while to get used to making a bigger payment, but after awhile it was okay, since my wife had a good job that would support both of us. I started doing remodeling on the house and realized that it was good practice to expand my own talents and knowledge from my framing skills. As time went on, I began to get small remodeling jobs. I was still framing once in a while, but I preferred the new challenge of doing my own jobs. In high school drafting was my major, and so I taught myself building design. I would go around and measure the various parts of the house until I became familiar with everything. Then I taught myself landscape design. I taught myself everything I liked, because it all applied to what I was doing. My business began to grow and I continued to gain so much experience from working on other people's houses. I realized in the beginning that I was experimenting on my customer's houses and getting paid for it. I always did quite well. Once I started getting the hang of the business, I really liked it. The work was hard, but I liked it. I really liked talking with people and taking their ideas, then helping them design what they wanted, and then building it. I would do these big, beautiful, colorful drawings for the jobs that required them. Sometimes it would take me an entire day to complete one. I would usually get the job and they wouldn't even seek out other bids. After a few years, my wife and I had saved plenty of money and our life was great. The house payment that seemed so big at first was now a thing of the past. In fact, rents were going up everywhere, costing more than our house payment. It was great having a house that provided so much room for me to store my tools and work from.

We had our first and only daughter when we were in our thirties. I fought the idea for a while, but I finally gave in. Prior to her coming along as I mentioned before, we were on a Building Committee with the appointed master of the corporation, Darwin. During this time we were with Helen Frye at her 'Wings of The Wind' house that

overlooked Oak Creek Canyon in Sedona, Arizona, Helen told my wife something very interesting. One day while I was out walking her property with Darwin and the other members of the committee, Helen and my wife were back at the house. When I returned later, my wife told me Helen wanted to come back as our child. Well, low and behold she did. The overall experience has taught me a lot about myself, and I am so grateful to have a daughter. Having children is a very unique experience all unto itself. At first it felt funny relating to the fact I was now the Dad, especially since I always feel like a Kid at Heart and always on with the adventure. The whole experience with her has been wonderful. I loved to walk her to school and meet her little friends. As she became able, I started her with Boogie Boarding, and as she grew older and got bigger, she learned to surf. Sometimes she was a little fearful of the water, but once she got in she was fine. While she was still young, I would take her to the local mall, The Huntington Center. Instead of buying her toys all of the time like most parents do and spoil their kids, I would take her to the toy store in the mall and she would play with them. I remember the first time we did this...

“Look at all the toys they have here sweetie. You and I get to play with all of them. Go ahead and have fun,” I said. I would say she was about three or so at the time. “Really dad, all of them?” She said all excited. “Yep, we can stay as long as you want, Miss,” I said.

“I like this one here Dad,” she said, as she picked up a doll that had one of those strings you pull. “See this ring on the back of her? Pull it and see what happens,” I said. At first it was hard for her, so I helped her and then the doll talked... “I love you,” was the first recording.

“She talks dad,” she said. “I know, pull it again,” I said. She caught on fast and played with the doll until she wanted something else. After about an hour or so she was tired of playing. “Okay dad, can we go home now,” she said. “Are you done playing already?” I asked, as I was laughing “Yes dad, I want to go see mommy now,” she said.

“Alright, here we go,” I said, as I walked her out to the truck. The ‘toy store idea’ was something that I wanted to try, because it was obvious to me that most kids don’t play with some of the toys they have. From this experiment I learned a lot, and so my daughter and I would go to the toy store almost every week, going through the same routine. As she grew older and more aware, she began to see what I was doing.

“Everybody buys me gifts at Christmas and my birthday, but you don’t Dad, why is that?” She asked. “I do get you something everyday, but not always like others. I give you gifts every day and other people do it once in a while,” I said. “You are funny Dad. I know that I don’t need all those things anyhow. We already have a lot,” she said smiling.

From my construction business, raising a family, teaching in the public, writing and surfing, I had quite a full life. We found a good babysitter for my daughter while she was young, not like the one I had. It has been a real interesting time raising my daughter and I have learned so much and gained a great deal. The younger ages up to thirteen are so very precious, and I was fortunate enough to be able to walk my daughter to school most of the time. Her school was just a block away, and so I would go to work later in order to be with her as she started school each day. Around the third grade she began having trouble with her math, which most kids do not like, so I helped her out.

“Dad, I don’t really like math, and I am not doing well with it in school,” she told me one day. “Okay.” I said. “What if I show you how math can be fun?” “Alright,” she said, reluctantly. “If it can be fun, maybe I will like it.” So I showed her a fun way to work with the idea of math and her grades improved from that time on. I also explained to her that everything is math; not the complicated formulas such as geometry and such, but just about all the basic things we do. Since then, she no longer had an attitude about math and actually did better in school with it. To me, math is simple and makes sense, especially in my construction business. Also, I never used the ‘no’ idea to her, because I have seen the end result to where the child says ‘no’ to the parent.

When she was young up until about thirteen, she was one of those daddy's girls. Then as she got older, the big change came when she did not want to be seen with her parents. We were the 'weirdos' who she lived with. I had plenty to do on my own as I was practicing being detached and it worked. My wife on the other hand wasn't that interested in being detached. Her interest was more in bonding with the emotions and ideas of a teenager. There were a lot of interesting events that took place in our house. I was usually the observer, and for some reason, so much of the daytime drama filtered back to me. As I look back it was all fine and I know I could have done better. I am so glad I took the risk and became the Dad. My daughter was very aware when she was young and paid attention to her Real Experiences with The RealGuides, but as she got older she did not.

Most of my life has revolved around my construction business and surfing. The big business world looks at surfing as a kids sport, and it is so true since you are playing in the water. I have seen the surfing trend evolve since the sixties, which is when I first started. Surfing was as it was at that time. Today, the so-called 'old timers' are the big kids of surfing. Surfing is a big business that continues to expand. I have personally stepped away from some of the promotional marketing that is used in the sport, such as alcohol or anything that is not beneficial. Even though legal substances are being used to promote the sport of surfing, I already know what the effects and outcome will be, and I am not interested. I had my share of 'good times' when I was young, but I have have learned so much more from Rebazar and Paul and I want my life to be as I decide, and not whatever the 'cool trend' is to be.

My daughter began to tell me her RealExperiences at a very young age. She would tell me about a man in her dreams that had a beard. I told her it was my friend Rebazar, and that now he was her friend too. She said that she would fly with him to wonderful places and see all kinds of beautiful things. She started telling me her adventures at that sweet young age. My daughter was someone I knew during a prior lifetime who passed to the other side. But before she left, she told my

wife and me that she would return as our daughter. At the time, I didn't really consider what she was telling us, because I was not interested in having children. Anyhow, it did happen and I am so glad. I was always so excited about hearing my daughter's experiences. They made me feel like a new person all the time, young and thrilled for the adventure of the unknown. As I would sit and listened to her, I was taken to the places she described. It's not always important where you go, but that you go! Most people do not understand the great advantage they can have by discovering their RealBeing and listening to the adventures of those having RealExperiences. Also, most people do not listen to the wonderful stories their children tell them about The RealExperiences they are having from their Unseen Worlds. If the outwardly and over conditioned grown-ups would really listen to their hearts instead of their minds, they would discover all kinds of new worlds opening up for them. As we grow older and more into the earth world, we usually forget what we went through as children and how we saw things at that time. Just like Robin Williams in the movie "Hook", where he became so involved in the business world that he forgot he was Peter Pan. Everyone can be their own 'Peter Pan,' if they really want to be. Real Fantasy is actually Real, but a person must learn to develop themselves for it and with it. Fossilized grownups are stuck in their 'make-belief world' of fabricated fronts and sound-good scenarios, as they quickly grow stagnant, old and withered, then return to start all over again, because they do not 'believe' there is anything else accept their limited physical body. 'Belief' will always be the fallacy it has always been, an invention to Kontrol the masses and make them 'Think' they are limited and must be Kontrolled & Restricted by what the Belief Systems have invented.

My daughter told me many secret things that I will not repeat, and they were for that time. While I was doing my classes at our house she was also my little buddy confirming what The RealGuides were sharing with her. I always made my classes interesting, like the time I decided to have everyone wear something that Superman wore. I had some Superman shirts, and so others came to the class one night with similar things. One of the people in my class, Dave Joy, had an

experience he shared with us prior to coming where he saw himself in a Superman outfit on the inner as he was looking at himself in the mirror. All of us liked being funny and so sometimes we would be the 'Bagheads.' We would use your standard grocery bag, and then put a face on it and cut out holes for the eyes and mouth, and then wear them during the class. We would be as serious as possible, but that was not the idea, and so the class became a lot of giggling goofballs. I would often see Rebazar and Paul in the room laughing with us. Sometimes they would also wear bags on their heads. I put together and taught classes since the day I became a member with Paul. Some of the people I knew I taught for more than twenty years. As the year 2000 came closer, I was being shown what was going to take place with what had now become 'The Kontrolling Krone Korporation' which for some reason I was still a member, but I was not attending any of their functions. I was getting a lot of funny confirmations about master Harry and Kroney Joanny, as they had been deceiving the membership for many years. Even my daughter was seeing what was taking place with them. The outer organizational 'front' still looked all proper, just like the Pope and the Ratican, the President and the Congress and the rest of the government, but there was a lot going on that most people were not seeing, which always shows up on The RealSide in Your DreamVisions. Even the so-called higher-ups that worked with Harry and his former wife before Krone took over, were not seeing what was taking place and how Kroney had taken over. From the human view, it all looked so good and proper with Harry as the HeadMaster and his so-called loyal mate, Mistress Krone. Even Harry was not up to par when it came to his awareness. He had been 'duped' by her since day one. It had always been HER plan to take over and SHE has. I have to hand it to Phoney Joanny, SHE is good, but all the karma SHE will have to deal with will not be fun as SHE is TapLining the MemberShrimps in their dreams each night with HER band of higher inmates Witches from the Korporation. In this present moment, 2015, I suggest to Sing The NU~U Sessions before going to sleep and you can be shown the TapLines SHE is putting on you.

Prior to August 3, 2001, I had an interesting experience in The Real

Side where I was in an alley, like the one Clark Kent would run into and change to Superman. As the RealSide Experience opened, I was already standing in the alley as a brilliant light from above was shining down on me, as I looked out onto the city streets. Patti Simpson, who I had known for a long time walked by on the sidewalk as I was wearing the Superman outfit, but at the time, it was too big for me and rather baggy all over. Then Patti stopped and looked over at me with a big surprise on her face, as she then walked on. Then the experience ended. What this experience meant was... I was growing into The RealPosition that Rebazar had been preparing for me, that is why the Superman outfit was baggy at the time. Also, Miss Patti who I knew was to see me in a NULight, is what the light on me meant, but she did not realize what was taking place at the time. She did not know what would be taking place in the near future, but soon she did know.

Even before having my daughter, I was motivated more than ever before to provide a RealService. I would go out about once a week to do public presentations at a place called Murdy Park in Huntington Beach. I was the only one setting up the talks, and I would also advertise and put posters up in the local businesses throughout the city. I taught classes once a week at my house to those who belonged to the membership. At the same time I was working very hard and donating huge amounts of money to what was termed the 'Building Fund,' in those days. For thirty years, I did more than most people ever knew. All the years that I met with Rebazar and Ursha LU, the MerMaid, were the prelude to what I was to experience and be set up for in the future. I was given the opportunity to expand myself and I definitely took full advantage of it. The RealGuides would nudge me along, but it was always up to me to decide what to do when it came to presenting what I knew of The SuperKnowledge. After years of doing presentations in the public, I still did not realize The RealGuides loved what I was doing, because I did it out of gratitude for what I knew to be Real and with what Paul created. I never really considered the fact that what I was doing and creating was a catalyst for my success in the future. It wasn't until Heather told me years later about her conversation with RT and Gopal. One day while we were surfing

at the beach she began to share some more of her Real Experiences with me. She always had Fantastic RealSide Experiences with The Boys because they loved her. We had so many together for years and I share a lot of them in the other NUBooks and especially NUBook Eight, 'Blue Sky Island.' Most people did not know about our Secret Life, even those I was close to in the classes I taught.

“You don’t really realize how important everything you are doing is do you? The Boys watch out for you all the time and they are preparing you for something that I cannot see at this time, but you should already know this,” she said to me, as I was about to go out surfing.

“What do you mean?” I asked. “The Boys wanted me to relay to you something that you don’t really consider, because they see how you are. You are doing things that most people will not do. You give your money to The Building Fund, which you have been doing for years. You teach classes every week. You do all the advertising and promotion for the public presentations and even your own class will not help you. You are so enthusiastic about what you are doing. Because you are the way you are, we have the best of all worlds, here and there. They love what you do and they want you to know this,” she said. I really did not realize what she was telling me, I just loved doing it. “I do love what I am doing, because its fun, but I never really considered what they thought about it. Wow, I feel kind of funny. I have to get used to the idea that they really care enough to tell you,” I said. “They do so very much,” she said as she hugged me.

All the years that I have been giving of myself is the life I wanted. It has actually been hard to accept some of the gifts that I have been given, because I have set myself up to 'live and give.' What these Unique Beings have shared with me has become so natural. I do not have to experience all of the earth to know what it is all about, and what has the most importance to me. Once a person enters The Real UNUverses, they will not turn back to their old ways of living. I have The RealGift as I have Seen, Recognized and been to THE ALLIS.

SCENE FIFTEEN

My life was now set up even better than I had ever imagined. So much of what I had been resistant to became the greatest gifts for me. At first I didn't want to get married, I didn't want to buy a house, and I really didn't want to have a child. But, what I didn't want turned out to be the best experiences ever. I didn't know it at the time, but there would be a wonderful person who was coming into my life from out of left field, you might say. What I didn't know until years later, was that it was The RealGuides who sent her to meet me. Oh yes, my life was good according to all of the societal standards. I had a great house, a loving and caring wife and a fun daughter who thought her dad was cool. My daughter loved the beach, would soon surf, and was having Real Experiences with RT. Life was just about as perfect it could get from where I was looking. But, life knew something more than I did, so much more than what I thought I knew. It knew I needed to expand, no matter what the cost or the situation. I was willing to expand my awareness and be so much better and more aware than what I was, no matter how good the outer looked. There was a definite future waiting for me, something that I knew nothing about or how it would be. The RealGuides already knew everything. They were preparing me for what I was to go through from The Unseen Worlds, so that it would eventually unfold into the outer life and become a reality that very few would See or Recognize, but first came Boot Camp for me.

Anyway, here she comes... One day the doorbell rang and I went to see who it was. I opened the door and there stood this cute blond lady with her two little girls. She had a big smile on her face, holding her two daughters' hands. "Hello," she said. "My name is Heather and these are my two daughters." I returned the greeting, wondering what was going on, as I stood there looking at her. Her daughters were getting a little antsy, so she smiled, telling them that it would be just a few minutes and they would soon be leaving. I just watched in awe, because all of them were so beautiful. Then she said, "Did you do the remodeling on my neighbors' house down the street from mine?"

I told her that I may have, and asked where she lived. She told me, and I said yes I did do that job. Then, she asked me when I could come down and take a look at what she wanted to do on her house. I told her that I could stop by tomorrow and see what she wanted. She was rather excited and giggled, saying that was great, and she would see me tomorrow. I just stood at my front door for a few moments, watching her walk away and thinking about what just took place. That night I had an interesting experience with Rebazar...

“How’s business?” He said. “Great.” I replied, “It seems to keep going without too much effort.”

He laughed hardily and finally said, “You will be amazed at how it will go from now on,” as he proceeded to laugh again. Well, I knew things were good, but from what he was demonstrating, things looked as though they were really going to get even better. I felt a little puzzled about what he said, because as usual, he knew something I didn’t. I never gave whatever RT said a second thought, because I knew how wonderful he is. His only purpose is to benefit everyone. But, he sometimes left me hanging and I was used to it by now. The analogy would be like when he told me that my business would do well. What he didn’t tell me was it would as long as I worked hard at it, which only makes sense. The next day I went to see Miss Heather. She lived a half a block down the street in the same housing tract as me. She had the biggest house plan. I also met her husband, who did not seem to be very interested in what she wanted, so he left us to talk things over. She began to tell me all the stuff she wanted to do with her house, and there was a lot. After several hours of being with her and listening, I began to get weary. She on the other hand, looked fine and was ready to go for another eight hours, it seemed. I knew I had to think about all that we had discussed, so I told her I would get back to her tomorrow about what she wanted to do. I left her house feeling a little dizzy. Every once in awhile, I meet people who think they can do everything they want all at once. It was fun talking with her, because she was such a positive and cheery person and very young at heart.

That night, RT came to the beach with a big smile and said, “Well, you’ve taken the first step to your new life,” then he laughed again.

“What do you mean?” I asked in a rather perplexing voice.

“Life has many big and wonderful surprises for you, and meeting with Heather is the first step to your new future,” he said, looking at me very closely with a wonderful grin on his face. “Is everything okay? Am I doing things okay?” I asked again. He laughed a little and said, “You’re fine, you are headed in the right direction and you will come out into the other end. Life is so much bigger than you can imagine.”

He proceeded to leave and was gone in a flash. I never stopped to ask him about what he said, because I knew he would just hint at something and leave it at that. I sat on the beach and wondered about things. I wondered what he meant by ‘a new life.’ It didn’t dawn on me that he was talking about Heather, even though he mentioned her. I was looking in some other direction, as if the business was going to change. I had no clue, but I knew things would be fine and I would be able to handle whatever was coming. The next day came and I met with Heather in the afternoon. I had already figured out everything she wanted done. I decided I would do her job according to time and materials, instead of bidding it. I figured I was still learning so much that it would be a deal for her and she would possibly trust me to do whatever she needed on her house. She agreed, because she wanted to help. She loved building and was willing to learn, so we agreed to an hourly rate. I really did not like working by the hour, but I knew the experience would outweigh the money. I started the next day and would soon realize that I was going off into a completely new future. Heather was a lot of fun to work with. She was always enthusiastic about anything she did. What I didn’t know was that she had a bad marriage that looked good on the outside. She had four kids, two boys and two girls. The two girls were the youngest. They were typically home sometimes while we were working and doing what little girls do. The first thing we started to build on her house was a balcony off the

master bedroom upstairs. We had started the structure after a couple of days of preparing all the lumber. As we started to build on the third day, a man came into the back yard from the Code Enforcement Division of the city, he wanted to know what we were doing. I explained to him we were building a patio cover, something very simple. He asked if we had gotten a permit. I acted as though I was the homeowner and said that I didn't know that I needed one. He said that I did, and that he would come back the next day to make sure I had one. After he left, I told Heather there was nothing to be concerned about. I told her I would draw a plan for a patio cover, get it signed off, and then finish it as a balcony. I told her I had done the same thing before. If we had told them it was a balcony, she would have had to dig large footings she really didn't need, and then have to pay extra for engineering. She agreed with me and got the permit. We then proceeded to build the structure and had it signed off.

I had dealt with the city on issues before and knew their procedures. Most people whom I've built for didn't want to get a permit or pay for the permit or go through the hassles of acquiring a permit. It took about a week to complete the balcony. During that time, we got to know each other much better. We had a lot in common, especially with the kids. I did a lot of remodeling on her house for what seemed to be the longest time. Heather was starting to have dreams with me that she told me about later as we knew each other better. As I entered my house one afternoon, returning from working at Heather's, my daughter took me to the side and said she wanted to talk with me.

"Dad," she said, "I had a dream last night and I want to tell you about it." "Okay," I replied, as we went into her bedroom room to talk. "Dad, in my dream, you and the lady down the street got married," she said.

"You mean Heather?" I asked, wondering what she meant.

"Yes, you and she were in this building that looked like a church. She

was in a wedding gown and you were all dressed up. Then, both of you walked up the aisle and there stood Rebazar. He was going to marry the both of you,” she said, looking at me rather seriously.

“Okay, now let’s think about this for a moment. Now tell me your experience one more time and tell me slowly,” I said, as I intently focused. She told me again and I listened intently. It did sound the same as the first time I heard it, which is what I was afraid of. I sat back on the bed for a moment and wondered what was going on, and if her Real Experience had some kind of hidden meaning.

“Okay sweetie,” I said, feeling kind of funny. “Don’t say anything to mom until I figure all this out, okay?” She agreed.

That night, after shifting my awareness, I was sitting on the beach and watching the sun in the sky and listening to the sound of the waves rolling in. It always reminded me of THE IS. Then, after a while RT walked up the beach and sat down beside me. “You seemed to be concerned about something,” he said as he smiled.

I really didn’t know what to say. It would seem as though every time I was sure of something, things would change. But I had to ask him anyhow... “I am wondering about the experience my daughter had. What is going on?” I asked, feeling a little strange and awkward.

Then, Rebazar spoke. “Your wife does not really want to pursue The TruReality much further than she is right now. She was given the opportunity and she has made the choice. If you continue on with her your personal life will be fine, but you will cater too much to the outer and begin to slow down. You have the opportunity to go very far. We want to help you, but you must be willing to go with the change that is a Real Opportunity for you and so many others. What has taken place in The Real UNUverses can Become So here, that is if you are willing to make it so. We have prepared the way according to the free

will of those around you, but the final decision is with you at this time.”

I sat there still not knowing what to think. Then I said, “So it would be a good guess that Heather has something that will help me?” RT looked at me with his wonderful facial expression and said, “She is the next step for you. She will help you break out of many things within yourself that you cannot see at this time. This will be of a great benefit to you and many others later.” I was very curious as to how The RealGuides see marriage, so I asked Rebazar...

“Everything is sacred and very special, but then there is The Journey of The RealU. What you will be learning can provide for so many if you expand your experience instead of just living your life the way it’s going. Some people will do fine right where they are, but you are different, very different. You have something within you that very few have and we are to assist you. I know that you do not see it yet, and even when the time comes, it will be hard for you to accept. But, we are setting the stage for you. The transition will not be easy at times, but you will make it through. Life has its own plan so that all will benefit. Now that you have become aware of us and what we are doing for all of mankind, you have the privilege to join us.”

I knew what Rebazar was saying was real. However, when it’s really happening to you in your life and you like the way your life is already, you are beside yourself, a whole lot. At the time, of course I could not see all that I would be going through for decades to come, but I was willing to take the risk to find out. I always loved the adventure of the unknown and I was willing to live in what RT called the Danger Zone.

“Okay,” I said. “I am willing to go through whatever it takes to figure all of this out. I can see that there is always something with me that is not interested in 'settling in' like everyone else, so I am fine with what will come of all this. Thank you for being with me, Rebazar!” Even though I was willing to go forward and trust whatever would come of this experience, I sat there feeling bewildered and weak, not even wanting to move. Things were very comfortable right now, and suddenly I was to get up and start on a new road, so to speak.

Rebazar laughed and said, "Cheer up Duane, you are about to have the greatest adventure of your life. The Great Reality has chosen you for something very special. So much of what you will be experiencing will not be known for many years, because most of the people you know are far too immature right now, so they will not understand, and that's okay. It will actually be decades before even a few of those you know will even come close to what will be taking place in your future." Then, he stood up and walked down the beach. I sat there watching him walk away and then eventually saw him disappear into thin air. Now, I really didn't feel like going back to my body. I was wondering what my life was going to turn into. I thought long and hard, but all I could do was go through it, because I could not imagine what was going to take place or even prepare for it. I sat for the longest time and looked at the sun in the sky, which to me was THE IS.

When the next day came, I stayed in bed for a while and thought about what Rebazar said. I really had no answers to all the things I kept mulling over in my little mind and what I was imagining. I knew the best thing to do would be to go through each day, see what would come of things and watch the events unfold. My wife asked me if I was going to go to work or if I was just going to stay in bed all day.

"I'm going," I told her and then proceeded to get up. I was thinking of Heather, and how all of this was going to work out. It was hard to stop my mind from wandering and making things up that didn't exist. Now I was seeing it, the change that was coming, as it began to come into my awareness, it would be like a wave from who knows where and eventually coming to shore. I made myself ready for work and for me that doesn't take much. I just grab a piece of fruit in the morning and decide later what to have for lunch, and then I'm on my way. I drove over to Heather's house and there she was waiting for me, ready to get started. She was always energized and so vibrant...

"Hello," she said, "I'm ready to go." I couldn't help but laugh with her. "Okay," I said. "Let's build that big table around the balcony you

wanted.” “Great!” She said. “Will we need more lumber?” “If we do, we can go at lunchtime,” I said, as I walked into the back yard. It was a beautiful spring day and the sun had risen in its usual wonderful way. The crows were in the trees making their usual noise. If they got too noisy, I would wave my arms a few times and they would fly off. I could take a few barks from them, but after awhile their squawking became really old. We started building this huge table around the posts of the balcony, which she wanted for the kids. She liked to eat outside in the back yard all of the time. She also entertained a lot and wanted it for her guests. Her husband always left for work very early every morning and her kids were usually going to school. Today, we were all alone, and I suddenly started thinking about my daughters experience and what Rebazar said. Pretty soon I was wearing myself out having all these ideas in my head about what was to come. Looking at Heather, she seemed to be fine, just very busy as usual with what I would line her out to do. I was wondering if she had a clue as to what was possibly going to take place. I wondered if RT would meet her on the other side and tell her as well. Yes he was!

Then, it began to dawn on me that things would come about according to the choices that were made. Well, I decided to just get to work and that was that. While we were working, Heather liked to kid around a lot. Sometimes she would poke me with her finger when she wanted to ask me a question. When she did, I could tell it triggered a real reaction within me. We also talked about things in our life and the personal ideas that we had to deal with. I told her I taught classes on dreams and flying to other worlds while I was asleep. I asked her if she flew in her dreams and she said she did. She even told me how she used to try and fly when she was young. She said she would ride her bike down a hill as fast as she could and then jump off and try to fly. After getting hurt several times, she gave up on the idea. She said her dreams were so intense with flying, that when she would awaken, she wanted to fly in her physical body. She seemed very open to the idea of the other levels of Life I told her about. We would sit and have discussions at times about what I had been taught and what I was teaching. I knew something was starting to take place between us, I

could feel it. I knew that she was being shown things by The Boys, because otherwise she would not be so readily accepting what I was telling her. I liked her openness and honesty. She had the heart of a child and the enthusiasm of a Real Person. I could see why she had so many friends. No matter what, she was always happy and up for the next challenge. I knew that I could learn so much from her. Some of my upbringing dealt with me being too moody when I was very young. I had left a lot of it behind, but I knew there was so much more to realize. At my house, things seemed to be fine. It was the happy family as usual. Then about a week later my daughter again pulled me to the side and wanted to tell me about her experience.

“Dad, let me tell you what’s been happening in my dreams,” she said, very straight forward. Oh boy, I thought, can I really handle this? I had almost forgotten about the last experience she had, but now it was all coming up again. “Okay,” I said, “But first let me sit down while you tell me. Actually, I’ll just go ahead and lie down.” She laughed as I sat on the bed and laid back. She closed the door to her room so that we could be alone. “Okay, let’s hear it,” I said, as I was trying to pretend I was not in the same room. She looked at me with that cute little face of hers and began to tell me her experience...

“You and Heather were dancing in a huge ballroom with an orchestra playing. There were all kinds of people dressed up and standing all around. She and you were the center of attention as someone announced your engagement.” Then I began to laugh. “Wait a minute! I thought we were already married from the last time, so what happened?” “I know Dad, that’s the funny part. You two looked so good together, I can’t make it out either. I felt very happy about the whole event and what was taking place, even in the dream,” she said.

I looked at her and said, “What do you think of all this?” “Well, I’m not really sure. Rebazar did seem to think that it was all okay, at least that’s what he told me, Dad,” she said, looking a little puzzled herself. “What did he say to you about all this?” I asked, hoping for something

enlightening. “That you and Heather would soon be together and that I was not to be concerned, because it would all work out for everyone,” she said, as she kind of giggled.

Within myself, I was getting really dizzy and feeling weird. Then, I began to consider what the neighbors would think. My mind was beginning to hallucinate. I suddenly saw myself living in Peyton Place. Here we were, two grown-ups, each with kids, having an affair, well, not yet anyhow. Oh brother, I was in this life and I had to live it. I began to think of the other people in the neighborhood and how lucky they were with their simple lives, and everything they do that seems to be just right. They had their families, their lives and they would be okay, but I would soon be the different one. Then, all of a sudden I heard a voice from within me, “Boring,” it said, real loud. What? I thought, their lives are boring? I just sat there and thought about it.

After a few moments of silence, my daughter said to me, “Dad, that’s not all. You and she went on a trip somewhere. Both of you snuck off to be together. It all seems so funny to me, Dad!”

I immediately got up and went downstairs to get something to drink. This is nuts, I thought, absolutely nuts! I already knew all of this was going to take place, but there was a part of me that would not accept it. I was constantly trying to find ways around the experience of this whole scene. Now I was really tired. I went back upstairs to my daughter and told her that what she was experiencing would be between her and me. She said RT had already told her that things were fine and that she would just go along with whatever happened. That day I went to bed early and I wasn’t really interested in having any RealExperiences. I wanted to just be and relax and forget, because I didn’t want to think about this. I just wanted to go to sleep and forget everything and so I did just that and floated off to my own place in La La Land like a cloud floating in the sky...

SCENE SIXTEEN

The next day came way too fast. I went to Heather's house to work as usual, and as usual she was very cheery. She said she had thought about the things I had shared with her, and now her dreams seemed to be changing. I told her it usually happens when you start to realize there is more to Life than just the physical person, and especially when you meet Rebazar. She said she had an experience with me and that we were somewhere together, but she didn't know where. She said it was a nice place and we were laughing a lot, but that was all she remembered. Oh boy, I thought, here it comes. Now she was having experiences with me in her dreams, and things were beginning to change from the other side until they came to the outer. I tried to remember how happy I was at one time in my life, and how things would work out. Now I was at a loss. It was hard to keep a real focus in my life and maintain a sense of balance and work at the same time. Every day that we worked together I could tell that something was taking place. She was actually flirting with me from time to time. She told me that I reminded her of her boyfriend in high school, who she used to surf with. She said she used to hang around the guys more so than the girls, because she liked how they were. She always went to the beach with a bunch of her friends who were boys. I told her I had been surfing since I was fourteen, and she told me she started around the same age. She was a year older than I was and had the youngest heart I have ever known. I was now beginning to see the light about her. As I talked to her about what I was being taught and related the understanding of what I knew, she continued to have Real Experiences. For a while, I really did not want to hear about them. It was a wishful thinking on my part that all of what I was going through was just a dream. But eventually, I began to ask her about them. She said they were wonderful, all in color, and many of them were with me. I soon started to have real feelings for Heather. It was just like in the movies where you fall head over heels. I really wanted to be just a dot of light, but no, I had to be human and go through all of this.

For some reason, my wife and I were having a bit of a hard time. There was some form of disagreement going on and I was becoming frustrated over it. There was a change taking place whether I wanted it or not. Life had stepped in and was doing what it wanted. We were arguing over the silliest of things. I could see the writing on the wall. My RealExperiences were also showing me the same thing in their symbolic fashion. At times, change is the hardest thing for any of us to deal with, especially when we are already thinking what we are doing is the best we can do and it all seems so right. Life was showing me not to be so self-convinced, that there was so much more to become and my position was to simply be willing. Heather's husband had taken off on a business trip and her mother had all four kids with her for a week at her beach house. As we were working every day, I began to see the relationship we had established. Then, one afternoon as she was driving home from her mom's house, I saw her while I was walking. I waved her down and started talking with her...

I knew she was all alone for the next couple of days and so I suddenly blurted out, "Do you want to go to the movies?" I really didn't think she would, but she said yes. When she did agree, my heart started to thump. Boy was I nervous. I told her I had to run home for a minute and I would walk back down to her house. I soon returned to her house and we left. Well, we headed for the drive-in. Oh boy, here it comes I thought! As we were driving to the movies, she began to tell me a little more about her relationship with her husband. I didn't ask, but she started telling me anyhow. She said he was a real drinker and he would even beat her at times. I was really surprised about what she was telling me. I wanted to listen for her, because it seemed to help her let go. "How long has this been going on?" I asked.

She looked at me with her beautiful face and said, "Since the day we were married." I was really surprised to hear all this. I wondered why she was still with him. "My friends warned me about him, but I loved him and I wanted to have children. It was either have a family or be a Playboy Bunny. It took a lot to stay with him, but I have all these years,

because of the children, but it is still hard. At times he will come home totally drunk and then begin to badger me until I want to run from him. Then, he will chase me and push me around. The neighbors have called the police on him so many times, yet he still persists. He has a huge ego and he can be very brutal,” she said. For a moment, I was wondering why she was telling me all of this. Then I decided to ask as a friend. “Heather, why are you telling me about your husband and your personal life? These things are very personal with you.”

She looked at me again and said there was something about me she really liked. Ever since she met me she knew there would be something between us. After she shared her feelings, I was feeling a little funny; it was almost like Rebazar had told her what was to take place between us. Gee wiz, what movie am I in here? “Life is funny isn’t it?” I said feeling silly, because I didn’t know what else to say.

She smiled and kept driving. I just sat there wondering about whatever. I knew there was nothing to consider at this point, and that all would be whatever it would be. We arrived at the drive-in, found a parking spot and talked for a little while longer until the movie started. I sat there next to her, feeling a little nervous about nothing. At some point in time, I reached over and put my hand on hers. Then, she held my hand as I held hers. Finally I did it! I moved over towards her, kissed her and she returned my kiss. I was not only surprised, but beside myself. We both began to hug and kiss. I was now in the scene I never thought I would be in, realizing it was all really happening. Then, I sat back and did not know what to say. I felt like a silly high school boy. She began to laugh. “This is great, she said. “I have been dreaming about this moment for a long time.” “You have?” I said.

“Oh yes, I knew there was something that I loved about you and here you are with me right now,” she said, as she held me. Actually, I too felt great, but I was holding myself back from the whole experience, because I was still feeling rather reluctant. You might think that everything was settled at this point, but on the contrary, it was just

beginning. We both began to spill the beans about our relationships and the things we were going through. Hers was a whole lot tougher. She had to deal with her husband on a daily basis. She also told me he had other girlfriends and him thinking she didn't know. There was a time when one of them called the house and actually threatened her to leave him. She said she had to change their phone number several times, because of all the calls.

"Your life with your husband does not sound good at all, Heather," I said. "My life with my wife is not bad at all, but it would seem as if suddenly we are going in different directions." Then, I told her what was taking place on the flipside, and the experiences my daughter had and what RT told me. She said that ever since she met me her dreams had become so much more vivid and colorful. I told her she was with The RealGuides, and they were preparing something for us.

"Wow, this sounds like fun, something I haven't had for a long time," she said, as she kissed me. On the way home, I told her we would meet on the other side at night, if she wanted to. She said yes, and was very excited. "I can fly really well in my dreams," she said, as she smiled at me. "Great, where shall we meet?" I asked. "I'll come and pick you up at your house around midnight. How does that sound?" she said with a great joy in her heart. "Okay," I said, "That sounds good and I will be ready." I was very excited about what was to come.

We finally got home and she dropped me off at my house. We didn't stay too long at the movies, because we were not interested in watching it anyhow. I think it was 'Godzilla Meets The Fuller Brush Man,' or something along those lines. When I did get home, I told my wife I had gone out with a friend for dinner. She seemed fine with the idea and left it at that. I went upstairs to the other bedroom that I would sleep in when she was having her allergy problems. She made a lot of noise while she was asleep, and so sometimes it was hard for me to get any rest. I liked things to be really silent at night, so I would let her be by herself. I sat on the bed thinking about Heather coming

at midnight to pick me up. I stared at the walls and pondered everything that had just taken place. I was trying to imagine how all of what I was going through would work out and piece together. I ran a variety of scenarios in my mind. One of the things I really did not want to look at was how my wife would someday take all this and what her reactions would be. Right after I went to sleep, Heather flew in the window in her Real Self, all aglow as usual. I had left the window open as a sign that things were okay as she flew right in.

“Here I am,” she said all giggly and jumped into bed with me and started kissing me. Then, things really began to happen. After what seemed to be about an hour, we decided to get up and fly outside. We flew above the house and up into the sky for a ways. Then, all of a sudden Rebazar appeared... “The man in my dreams,” said Heather.

“Good evening you two, how’s everything?” Asked RT, as he laughed with the both of us. Well, that clinched it. I was on my way into a new journey, one that would change my life forever. That night, RT took us to a place where we could all talk. When we got there he explained some of the things that were to come up in the future.

“Well, my good friends, things are finally starting to take place. Heather will help you succeed and you will help her with her life, Duane. Your personal lives will eventually work themselves out and there will still be some rough times, but you have each other and together you both will be stronger.” I was still a little fuzzy about everything, but I knew it was to be. Heather seemed really excited about the idea. My concern was how I was going to manage all that was to take place in my personal life. Within myself, I knew it was all going to be okay, but there was a part of me that just wanted to whine anyhow. RT left us there alone. We were on a beach in the middle of the night. I really didn’t know where we were, but we had each other and that was all that seemed to matter. We decided to stay until the sun came up to see where we were. Because it was a full moon, we could see fine. I asked Heather what she was going to do with her life, now that things were taking a turn with us.

“I have to stay with my husband until the kids get their education. I want him to provide for them so they will be okay in the future.” I told her what she was deciding sounded like the right thing to do, after all, I had my life and I wanted to continue on with it for as long as I could.

“Just you being with me is the support I need Duane,” she said. “I will be able to survive all that happens knowing you are with me.” I was rather flattered and humbled by what she said. Then, on the other hand, I knew that my life would be interesting. “We have each other,” she said. “Just like RT told us, we will be okay together.” I liked her confidence and decided to go along with it. She was a strong person and it was great to know her. I began to realize things within myself just from the short time we knew each other. I was becoming aware there was so much more to learn than to live my life the way that I wanted it. I would not say what I was doing is for everybody, but I had to keep going and take the risk for myself. I knew that most people are fine just where they are. The road that I was to travel, very few would be ready for. We strolled along the beach and talked about the different possibilities that we might explore. I was now having the experience of my life. Here I was free from the everyday routine so many people look forward to, not knowing there are wonderful worlds besides the earth to explore and be in. Then I had an idea...

“Why don’t we find our own island and meet there every night?” I said to Heather. “Okay, I like the idea,” she replied, and then kissed me. “We can fly around until we find the one we like.” Up in the air we flew and began to scout around. There were a lot of islands in the area. With the moon as bright as it was, we could see really well. After flying around for a while we came back to the same island we were on and soon figured out that, RT had a plan for us all the time. By the time we came back, the sun was coming up and we could see the island very clearly. It was really a great place. It had beautiful landscaping everywhere and several great surfing spots with perfect waves. This place is great, I thought. I didn't want to leave, because the sound of the ocean was so clean and clear. “Well, this must be the place,” I said. “It is the place, it is!” she said all excited. Heather laughed and put her arms around me. We both hugged and kissed, and then flew

back to Huntington Beach to our bodies. She stopped with me at my house and said she would see me in a little while. As I entered the silly body, I sat on my bed for a while, reviewing everything that had just taken place. Wow, I thought, we have our own island! I will call it, 'Blue Sky Island,' where the sky and water is so blue and the surf is great!

SCENE SEVENTEEN

The next day came and I was feeling better about everything. When I arrived at Heather's house she was already out in her front yard watering. "Hello," she said, with a big smile. "I am so glad to see you." I started laughing and said, "Me too, Miss." At one time I was so convinced about my life, but now it was continuing to expand into many directions. If it were to do so, I had to go with it. I thought about when I was young and all the experience I had with Rebazar in The Unseen Worlds. Those were the good old days, and things were so simple then, like in 'Leave it to Beaver.' I wanted my life to be simple again, but at this point, I didn't know how it could happen. Now that I had someone new in my life, it would be nice if everyone understood what was really taking place. But, I knew they wouldn't, not at all! Heather was rearing to go as usual, and kept assuring me that everything would be fine. "We will just live it," she said, "And things will work out, you'll see." I always thought that it was better to have a plan, but I was being shown that Life had its own way of being free.

"Are you ready to get started? She asked. I looked at her and said, "You mean work? "Of course silly, what did you think I meant?" She said, with a big smile. "I'm ready, let's do it," I said.

We finished several projects she wanted done on her house. While we were working I told her I was going to do other jobs for a while, sensing that her husband was becoming a little annoyed with me being at their house for so long. She understood and left it at that. I was feeling a little funny just working on her house all of the time. Heather still came to my house every night in her RealSelf. We were always so happy to see each other. She would tell me how much she

missed me during the day. It seemed to motivate her even more so at night. She usually jumped in bed with me before we went to our island. Then, we would fly off into the nighttime sky. Our life was a Peter Pan and TinkerBell Adventure. Who would believe that it was really happening, or could even be possible? The island became more fun each time we went. We had built a tree house positioned on the side of a hill which overlooked a great surfing spot. On the other side, things came together quickly, and I mean really quickly. At times, Rebazar would also help us with a little magic. He liked to watch us as we were always so busy. He would mainly hang around the beach and watch the water or watch me surf. I was the fisherman for the dinner, and we would all eat together. Sometimes one or more of The Guides would come by and pay a visit. There were times when there were several of The Guides with us, and we would all take a trip into the sky and walk amongst the stars. They would actually arrange the stars so they looked like a huge pathway into the far beyond. They taught us as we went along on our journeys, telling us about the different Life Levels and what was to be experienced. They told us many stories.

One time RT said, "Do you remember when I explained the higher part of The Astral Level to you?" "Yes I do, Sir," I said. "We will soon be taking a journey there with Heather so she can see it also." "That sounds like fun," I said. "From there we will go to the other levels so that you can see them for yourself," RT said. "When will we be going?" I asked. "Very soon, he said. Heather has to prepare herself, and then we will be ready. I would say it should be in about a week."

That day, we had a great dinner and sat around, laughed and giggled about the funny things we go through in our outer lives. I sat there, looking over the island and all of its beauty. Best of all, was realizing the awareness I had of all of the magical experiences I was living. All the risk that I was taking was more than worth it. I compared what I was going through with what other people were doing that I knew, and I was so glad I went with the adventure and not the outer lifestyle altogether. I knew so many people with a good life on earth, but none

of them had a Real Life. Their earthly life would only go so far, but mine would continue to go on and on. I would stay forever young within my own being. The fabricated fantasy of the outer structured day-to-day routine, was something that I went through, but my heart and being were entrenched in the bigger part of Life, that is fluid and free. I am always young on The RealSide with The Boys. When DG left the Korporation for his home in Oregon that he built with the membership funds, Harry became the new HeadMaster. It was a funny situation in those times as to what really took place with DG and Harry. There were lawsuits and deals made for the membership. For what seemed to be the longest time, Harry was coming around to the island with RT. In those days he was a good teacher and all of us had a lot of great experiences together on the island. Rebazar would hint at the fact that Harry did not have long before he was no longer welcome. Jownzee was drugging and TapLining him constantly.

During this time with my earthly life, the class I was teaching decided they wanted a center out in the public. In the first few years of my membership with the Organization, I had a center for a few years. In those days, there were no complications to having one. Now, it was years later with Harry and Kroney and their 'book of guidelines.' With the present structure there was a lot of red tape to go through into having a center. I was not interested in trying to qualify, so I suggested keeping it simple. All of us in the class created our own name for the center instead of using the official Organization name. Well, for a while everything did work out, until the California Natzee Division of the Organization found out. Our group had meetings with the area higher ups, and they wanted to make our center 'official.' Because of this incident, a new light began to reveal itself. The class and I began to have RealExperiences with the higher inmates and Harry and Krone, along with those that ran the Organization. We were being shown there was a dark side that was involved. Little by little our class was being given experiences as to what was really going on with the Organization, which became the Kontrolling Korporation as Phoney Joanny was making HER way into Komplete Kontrol. We eventually removed ourselves from the center and there became a

division between us and them, the Korporation. I was still a member, but I was not involving myself in the public where the Korporation was concerned. Eventually, I realized I was to experience what was taking place as it would all be part of a huge wakeup in the future. One night, as Heather and I were on the island, RT spoke with us about what was taking place with Harry and Phoney Joanny...

“There has been a shift occurring and you are starting to see it now. The RealGuides have tried to talk with Harry about what he letting Joanny do, but he is losing ground with his position. His new wife has been sent by the Three Headed God to suck the life out of the membership. Unless Harry quickly decides a new course, he will be finished for good! This is very real, but he is not seeing this... actually he does not want to see what is taking place, because he has become obsessed with HER. SHE has put a psychic net around him that he has agreed to and has now trapped himself. I will share more of what is taking place as this learning adventure continues, ” said Rebazar.

“From the looks of the outer Organization everything looks fine,” I said, but Rebazar knew exactly what was taking place and I listened.

“It would appear to be so, but there are many areas that are not so obvious that will be surfacing as events continue to take place with HER. Most of the membership will fall prey to the not-so-obvious subtle takeover SHE is gradually doing. Harry’s new wife is a Klever Witch. SHE is having HER way with him and turning him all the way around from what he first set out to do. This is Harry's big test and it is up to him how he handles it. We have made it clear as to what is taking place with him, but Harry is not listening. Harry is being setup for what else is taking place on the earth and has been planned by the DarkBrats for centuries,” said RT. Rebazar was being kind here, as Harry and Jownzee were a lot worse than he describes.

There was a lot more information that RT gave us that night, and I will

reveal more as this adventure continues. During this time, my daughter had an interesting experience. She saw Harry on the other side laying down on a bed with an Alien standing over him. When she told me the experience, I suddenly realized the meaning of one of the class member's experiences. A girl in my class said she saw a giant Alien Mothership hovering over the headquarters of the Korporation in a RealSide Experience she had had. To some people, they would think that all Aliens are friendly, but that is not so. These Aliens, like Harry's wife are lizards! Just like in the movies such as 'Independence Day' and 'V,' they are not to be trusted. They are the takeover Aliens who rule the unaware humans. Sounds like science fiction doesn't it? Well, the whole earth is science fiction and we are living it. There is so much more going on with this little rock in space that most people have no clue to, as they only want their LA LA LAND Life here. The Reptilian Astral TapLining Aliens live off the emotional ties that most people like to hold themselves to, which many people relate to as their 'love' idea, but little do they know they are Agreeing to be TapLined. The setup was now becoming perfect for the Aliens with Joanny and the Korporation, because the membership was emotionally attached to Harry as the 'Personality Prophet,' something like DG had been as he was performing with himself. Kroney was playing the part of the adoring wife to the 'spiritual orator.' Here we had a situation that most people will not really understand, which to any conditioned human would seem to be 'business as usual,' but there was a whole lot more happening behind closed doors. The Reptilian Alien influence on this planet is so much bigger than most people even know about. What SHE was doing was small potatoes compared to what had been taking place for centuries to finally reveal itself with the OWO (One World Order) in today's world. Rebazar was starting to show me what was taking place with so many world events as he was preparing me for what was to come. What Harry was deciding would be part of a wakeup that many people would not see for decades, and it took me a while to understand so much of it over the years, because all of what he was showing me was on a global scale, moreso than what little minded Joanny was doing with the Dumbed Down MemberShrimps. There were also other Aliens in the Korporation that were part of what

has become know as the RESA's (Reptilian Earthly Serpent Agents).

Rebazar & The Boys had let Harry play his role for years until I was ready to step in. On The RealSide, The RealGuides were having a time with the members to try and show them about Harry and Jownzee, but most of them wanted to stay asleep. I was shown how H & J were hypnotizing people in their Astral Minds and Emotions. It was more than evident with what was taking place in their physical lives. I personally knew many higher inmates of the Korporation that became stupid with the 'clergy' idea and the worshiping and praying. All religions are VooDooo Kults with their invented ideals of gods and saviors, masters and gurus. People are so used to being Kontrollled from many previous lifetimes, and when they have the chance for RealFreedom Now they still want to be Kontrollled with all the Restrictions that are constantly beinf set forth to hinder and bind them.

Paul Twitchell had started off with the 'god' idea and was going to bring about THE ISNIS (His ISNESS) when people were ready, but the DarkBrats decided to get rid of him, and so the challenge to do something real was now left to DG and Harry. DG was taken over by the Kalaum God Influence, and Harry was seduced by his Mistress Krone. Paul had written a coded book called 'The Talons of Time' in which he gave a lot of hints as to what was taking place on the earth and the PsycRealms. Most people 'Thought' his story books, aside from his spiritual writings were more fantasy than real, but the opposite is true. Paul was giving a hint to the future of what was to come as when he indicated that those in Kontrol would be on drugs moreso than ever and this has all come about. This world is not at all what it 'appears' to be for those who are making a lifestyle here. There is no RealLife here, only Subliminal Kontrol with KEK and the Kalaum God. The word god is from goddess, which is passive, as the religious and spiritual paths and teaching were originally created by the Original Reptilian Invaders who created the HUmanoids. The god word is also a reference to 'dog' which is god spelled backwards. The Reptilian Aliens have fooled their created Dumbed Down HUman

slaves into 'Thinking' there are actually gods that rule over them and who also created them. ALL Life IS from THE ALLIS, and Creation as we have come to know it is a 'Simulator' to gain the experiences we need to eventually Recognize The Whole of Life, THE ALLIS. You must first experience what is not real to Recognize What IS Real Now.

Paul made reference to the HU word, which like the OM, AUM, and many others had their day, but have been taken over by the Reptilians long ago. DG and master Harry were to prepare themselves to Recognize THE IS, but instead they put their efforts into their personal lives and went with the personality worship of the membership. By the very fact they promoted the HU with what they were doing they diluted the nature of it, and especially when SHE arrived on the scene and seduced Harry, the HU soon became obliterated into the bowels of the Lower Astral Realm with a direct connection to the Reptilian Lords. In the first movie 'ALIEN' there is the scene where they land on Planet Krone. This movie is not science fiction, it is a Documentary of what is taking place Now. You may 'think' it is just entertainment, but it is a subtle seduction like the Vampire Movies to get everyone used to the idea of being Kontrollled like cattle for slaughter for the Reptilians. It had been a plan devised long ago with the Kalaum God to in some way destroy what Rebazar & The RealGuides were setting into motion for mankind. Paul and I had been prepared for lifetimes to do what no one else would do. In the Astral and Mental Worlds the DarkForces were preparing to eliminate any opposition to their absolute and Brutal Kontrol over all the embodiments they had Kreated. The Gods of Man posses the power of limited creation and they are also the Effect of their creations. They know they can never win anything, yet they persist to dominate everything with an iron fist. There were many who were given the opportunity to seduce DG and Harry, but when the final choice came it was to be Joanny. Without HER knowing it, just like in the movie 'Rosemary's Baby,' SHE was injected and subjected to a routine of absolute obedience and conformity as to what SHE would accomplish as master Harry was given the opportunity with what has now become the Dumbed Down MemberShrimps of The Korporation.

There is a huge amount of Subliminal TapLining taking place all over the entire planet from KEK. The little minds of the World Systems are deceived by themselves and their thinking process that they are accomplishing something with their little personal plans of continually taking over what others have worked for, when in reality what they are doing is nothing more than self-defeating. But with this, those who are caught up in all the deception the DarkBrats are doing will be sucked down into the Lower Astral Worlds and have to deal with a lot of future lifetimes and TapLining. None of this is necessary for those who Take The Risk and Test the Test The NU~U Sessions. But most of this world is very stubborn and buried in sensationalism and tradition and will not budge from what they have know from KEK, so they will be coming back in new bodies and many of them will be deformed, because of the Acid Effect the Reptilians are producing everywhere.

SCENE EIGHTEEN

I am moving around the time track here to give my perspective on what I experienced. Paul had already left this level of awareness years ago, but his teachings were still around and so was what he had established, because he was the man with THE ROD OF POWER. The man appointed after him as a caretaker was DG. But what most people do not know is that it was not an official appointment, but one of a 'stand-in' and nothing more. DG did not have the awareniss to Recognize THE ALLIS. He was provided he opportunity to further his education with The RealGuides and was instructed to do so, but like a bratty child he decided his own fate from his personal life. I had a lot of experiences with DG for years, but after a while he was asked to step aside, because of what he was doing. It was then that The RealGuides appointed another man to head the Outer Organization, Harry, who was in the membership. This fellow was to continue on with the same objectives as Paul and was given the chance to see if he could. Of course Life ITSelf already knows who IS Real and who is not. The intent of each soul shows up so perfectly obvious, but not so with those in the human state of affairs. The Human person always

'Thinks' they know more than Life ITSelf. This is always the failure of people in the physical realm as they build a false conception of themselves and what they have accomplished in Creation. Harry and DG made their own deals for the membership behind closed doors in their own little minds 'Thinking' that what they were doing would go unnoticed, but is Now showing up, as all deception does. I do not have to prove anything to anyone, because each person whose has The RealCourage to Test The NU~U Sessions with Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides will be shown, What IS Real Now. Many people in the membership are uneasy and know something is wrong and has taken place, but they are not sure, because they do not as yet have the courage to Read The NUBooks and See for themselves. The RealGuides are showing those who 'listen' on The RealSide LifeIS.

I knew Harry and his wife before he was given his position by The Boys. Harry and his original wife lived in Costa Mesa, which is right next to Huntington Beach. I would see them at the first established center in Laguna Beach, which was headed by Patti Simpson and Archie Hurst. Harry seemed to be on the right track at the time with The Organization, until he met his second wife, Jownzee. SHE, all of a sudden came onto the scene as Harry's new wife. At this point, I must say that this adventure became very interesting and a whole lot more fun. At the time, I didn't really pay too much attention to what he was doing until RT and Paul began to show me what was taking place from the RealSide in My DreamVisions. Most of the people who will be reading this will have no idea what is really taking place Now, and that's okay, because everyone will have many more lifetimes to try and wakeup to this place. Most of the humanly world will never know what The RealGuides have done here, and even what Paul Twitchell has done. And so for many, what I am revealing will not matter too much. Nobody really knew what the real motivations of Harry's new wife were and why SHE was actually sent here, but I do, and so it gives me a lot to write about, along with all the information pertaining to The RealGuides & The TruReality LifeIS. I was being shown what Jownzee-Krone was doing to the asleep members of the Korporation. SHE had formed HER Band of Witches for the Reptilian

Queen and the Kalaum God to take over Harry and Kontrol what SHE 'thought' what Harry had, which was The Rod Of Power, but he never had it. SHE 'Thought' SHE could have all the power in the universe to Kontrol and destroy whatever SHE wanted, but like so many who are so unaware, SHE was fooling only herself and ended up with a Geek master. As I am rewriting this, it is Now April 2015, The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. I have been thru what most people cannot even imagine and I LUV The RealAdventure I decided. I almost died getting here and Paul said I should have, but I hung on through the worst of times and stayed to provide The NUPresentation for all others to Succeed.

There was no Worshipping and Prayer during Paul's time here. As a matter of fact, he did not even like the 'god' idea, but he knew to get people interested in what he was presenting, he had to start with what people already knew. Paul and me were taught THE ISNIS, as we were together with Rebazar as I described in 'THE REAL FAR COUNTRY' NUBook Three. Only a few others knew this and not even the people I knew in my class or Heather. Nor did they know about Ursha LU the MerMaid. I have been thru a lot this lifetime and there is a lot more that I will be revealing as time and events take place and people are ready for The NUPresentation of THE NUMAN. The Real Guides are Very Real and they are not 'pawns' of people's ideas or imagination like the Gods of Man are. Humans have decided that they know their invneted gods, when in fact they definitely do not. An 'idea' of something is one thing and Actual Experience is another. The Dumbed Down MemberShrimps of Jownzee and Harry keep 'Thinking' that The RealGuides are still 'playing the role' of Geek Masters. They will play whatever roles suits the times, but they are definitely not Geek Masters anymore. Here again is where the human mind 'Thinks' it knows more than Life ITSELF. The RealGuides do not obey the will of others and are not slaves to their personal imaginary whims.

I was with The Outer Organization for several more years, until the day came when my life would really change. This may be hard for most to understand, but Jownzee was sent by The DarkForces to take

over the minds and Being of the membership, which she has so successfully done to this day. She was ordered by the Three Headed God from the third LifeLevel, the Mental Worlds, to subdue Harry and turn the membership into obedient servants to worship and pray to him as their god. Paul had established the fact that, once a person was given the opportunity and connected to The SoundLight Reality, they would not have to return to this earth again. But, the Kalaum God and his sub-servants had their own plans for the unaware humans, and especially Harry's Korporation Membership. Krone was going to make sure that as many as possible would return as slaves in more future unconscious lives for HER god. HER and the Korporate Board, had TapLined most of the membership, which helped to ensure they would be subservient, possibly for many more unconscious lifetimes.

The Space Gods who rule the Two Heavens of Man, could plainly see the Outer Organization was growing very rapidly, and the people of earth were getting too much information about the limitations of the psychic realms, which the Space Gods oversee. So, the idea was to send a seductive vamp to the earth, occupying an existing female body that would seduce Harry from his present wife, and eventually take over the Outer Organization. All of this really does sound like science fiction, but once a person truly understands how the first three LifeLevels of Cause and Effect work, they will be able to see how the mind and senses are fooled by the appointed man-made gods. Besides, anyone can be shown from The RealSide, by Rebazar and Paul, what Krone and Harry are doing. The Korporation of Krone is an outfit that has huge TapLines running through its followers. They are buried in all the 'worshiping as god followers' of the earth and other RokWorlds. Krone, the true influence of Korrption, was sent to gain total control of the Spiritual Corporation. The take-over was so subtle, that even the long standing members were not able to see through what was happening. Just like DG, who came before Harry, Krone was very charismatic in her ways. She had seduced Harry to leave his wife, and then went on to do the same to the unsuspecting membership. Harry was now the spiritual master (whatever that means) that so many looked to. He was the newly self-proclaimed

representative of the Gods of Men, like the Ratican invented the Pope. The RealGuides stepped back and let Harry have his woman. This was a big test for all those involved, and most would not see what was taking place, not in this lifetime. Harry did not in any way suspect Krone or what SHE was up to. I even tried to show him what was taking place, but he wasn't interested. When I had The RealPosition, I was trying to show Harry through his inner worlds what was taking place with him. I had him standing in front of a mirror to look at himself, but he wouldn't do it. He would only pull himself away and act like a bratty teenager, as he decided what he wanted and that was it. He wanted his Kronee, and now he has her for possibly millions of years. He is so TapLined by HER in the Lower ASStral Realm and so are those who adore him with their emotional love attachments.

Harry has become very content with the alluring ways Krone was managing his life. Through the process of things unfolding, he became rather ill at some point, but it was not true, even though he told a story about his illness. There was really more to the story than what he was telling. He needed to tell the membership something, so he invented the idea that it was the computers that he was writing with that were causing his illness. Of course, the membership bought the whole idea. After all, he was the spiritual master. In reality, Krone was making him docile by giving him certain things that he was unaware of. To take over completely, SHE needed to get him in the background. SHE needed to curtail his activity around the Korporate Office, so that all the attention would be on HER. To this day, this is exactly what SHE has done, but it would look as though Harry simply wanted to be more secluded to do his writings. The idea of seclusion was what Krone wanted, so that Harry would continue to write, as SHE edits everything he produces. SHE wouldn't have time to write and manipulate the membership too, it would be too much for a 'star' of HER category. Jownzee (Joan own Zee) has been very clever and I do admire HER bravery for being so foolish and to take on the huge karmic burden SHE has for more untold lifetimes, but of course like all those that misuse the creative forces, HER day will come and SHE will be eliminated by the very forces SHE uses and exposed for who

SHE really is. And so in the meantime, I have a lot of adventures to write about, which I would like to give Krone, DG and Harry a lot of credit for. Thank You Very Much! Sincerely, Thank You! For those who are interested in Seeing what is really taking place with What IS Real Now, simply tune into Your DreamVisions with The RealGuides.

Very few people really look to their RealAwareness, because they have grown so accustomed to the outer performance of the physical phenomenal 'Fronts.' The membershrimps look solely to Harry and Krone and not The RealGuides, like Rebazar, Paul and Yauble, and so on, even though their pictures are hanging at the Korporation. To this day, the membershrimps will not take a Real Look to their own RealBeing. All anyone has to do is contact Rebazar Tarzs, Fubbi Quantz, Gopal Das, Yauble Sacabi, or any of The RealGuides, and they will show them what is really taking place with the Korporation, or any path that a person is involved with. The RealGuides will not interfere with a person's decision if they persist with perusing an illusion. Because of how the existing systems have been created, it only stands to reason why most people are still in the dark about what is being presented to them from the 'authorities' that have Kontrol over so many. It all started from the earliest stages of mankind's evolution when his awareness was in its infancy. Because of how the physical vehicle operates at such a low rate of vibration, it can be more than understandable how so many have catered to those from the two known Heavens of Man and their invented gods. Thus, their following was established for untold thousands of years. The need to worship is an emotional attachment created to lure the unaware into the lower realms of being subservient. This has been the guise of the Lords of the second and third PsycLevels, the Two Known Heavens of Man.

There are three basic aspects to these gods; the good, the bad, and The Influence. It is the 'Good' side that is shown to the public, who market their plans for all their followers, which there are a seemingly endless supply of unaware souls in the psychic realms. The 'Bad' side punishes those who do not follow what the 'gods' have decided for them and how they have made people 'Think' they must obey or be

punished, because the gods have set themselves up as the only authorities of Life, along with the established rules and regulations they invent. The Influential Side is the most subtle and subduing part of the DarkForces. It uses the limited awareness of the human state to perpetuate what would appear to be something substantial, but what is really taking place is an actual constriction of each and every person that agrees to the illusions that have been marketed to them.

Rebazar told me so much about the Gods of Man and how they hold a great Kontrol over the minds of the unaware. These gods are only the maintenance directors for the Dualistic Power from the two known heavens. I would come to know their worst side when my time came to do what I was to do, something unknown to me at the time. I call their worst side The Influence. SHE would participate in the lesson of my life and almost take my life. Harry was coming to the island with Heather and me, along with Rebazar, for many years. I called the island, Blue Sky Island. I really liked the name. Heather and I had our place and The Boys, as we would call them, lived on the island also. They had their own little place down by the shore. Heather and I had the big tree house up on the side of the hill. We could see over the entire island from where we were. The island was located in the Astral Realm somewhere. I never paid attention to the location, because we would just go there. It was and still is a secret spot for us. The Real Guides only escort those to these secret places who have a Real Intent and follow through with The TruKnowledge of THE ALLIS. They do not waste their time and effort with those who like to cling to the personalities the Belief Systems have marketed to the public. Most of the population of the earth has been misled into accepting the fallacy of blind faith. All belief, hope and faith has no real basis, because it is a marketed overrated illusion, based upon invented doctrines and mental imagery sold for the sake of support and Kontrol. The Real Guides do not look to any authority, moral codes, laws, regulations or rules. They are very RealBeings that have stood the test of time and are here to provide assistance to those who want to have Real Freedom in this lifetime. RealFreedom is their sole purpose. Those humans who want a savior to come and fix their lives are left to the

Gods of Men. The RealGuides, are direct with THE ALLIS, and have nothing to do with the Worshiped Gods that exist in outer space.

The EckonKon Korporation MemberShrimps look to the 'pretty words' of their Geek master. They are living in the past with a Traditional idea of what took place and not the actuality of What IS Real Now, even though in their minds they are doing what has been deemed to be 'right' according to the standards setup by Kronee Jownzee. Harry never had The RealAwareness to fulfill and accomplish what he was given an opportunity to do and it is more than evident by what he has allowed to take place. He can only provide one-dimensional 'pretty words' to his asleep adoring audiences who have become emotionally trapped by the seductive ways of Krone and The Influence that possesses the Krone Korporation Kult (KKK). The 'love' idea that is marketed with the political, religious and spiritual sectors is mainly a sensationalism from the Lower Astral Realm of Alien Reptilian Regime TapLining. The RealAwareness of THE ALLIS, is The TruRecognition of Purity, Sincerity, Honor, Humility, Gratitude and Privilege. Harry has no Purity, Sincerity and no Honor with THE ALLIS, only with Krone and The Deceptors who rule the humans with an iron fist. I am only 'Reporting The RealNews' and anyone can Read My Articles on The RealSide in Your DreamVisions. All deception shows up, and when you Look Behind The Krone Kurtain, Jownzee created over the eyes of the membershrimps, you will See what is really taking place Now.

Test The NU~U Sessions like this... Before going to sleep, 'Sing The NU~U~U~U' seven times and say 'Rebazar Tarzs' seven times. See Yourself standing beside him in a Real UNUverse of ALL Light with a Huge SUN above and beyond YU. Simply BE Now and BE Honest and Real with Yourself. Forget all the ideas you have come to know from the earth and what is taking place here. You must have a Pure Intent to want to experience What IS Real Now. YU are to Recognize the difference between all that you have been thru and come to know and The TruReality Life IS Now. This may not instantly happen for YU, but if you do not Test The NU~U Sessions Now, then YU will never know. YU are the decider of Your Life and there are no more masters.

I have been among the very few who have explored the unknown worlds that most people only wonder about. There are worlds and UNUverses that cannot be proven according to anything of a physical nature with what we experience on the earth, but anyone can prove it to themselves, that is if they have The RealCourage to do so. You are being Kontrollled Right Now and YU, The RealU does not realize this. You can be assured and as self-convinced as you want to be, but YU are being Kontrollled! The TruReality LifeIS, is not about what has been created here no matter how well it is presented and put together. Everything here can only be a 'Reference' and nothing more. Because The Whole of LifeIS Endless, there cannot be any 'definite' considerations about IT. IT IS a Living Experience, an ALLAliveniss, and I am not referring to the Astral Light that many people See in their Third Eye. The Real UNUverses from The Seventh LifeLevel and beyond all the way up to THE ALLIS LIFEIS, are not the same as we have come to know and have been taught in the physical sense and what we have come to know as Creation. The KEK Systems in Creation along with the Kalaum God, have manipulated, deceived and Kontrollled the masses on all the RoundWorlds in time and space to be Worshiping & Praying Servants of the Reptilian Religious Regimes.

The Kalaum God of the Fourth LifeLevel Mental World is the Supreme Deity all Kreated VooDooo Religions look to as their Divine and Holy Reality. He is the GovernorGod who manages from the areas of the mind, memory and emotions that are connected to the physical body. He is the administer of bodies for the unaware and is 'Thought' of as the creator of those bodies that are occupied by souls who are going thru the PsycRealm Simulator Process. His Supreme Deception goes beyond the imagination of most embodiments on the RoundWorlds in time and space. Each unaware soul gets a body according to the karmic pattern they have created from the misery they have went thru on the RokWorlds. The Authoritarians of the earth, who are mainly Alien Reptilians, have subjected themselves to the deceptive whims of the Kalaum God for untold eons. They have lodged themselves in the Lowest Astral Areas, and like the Alien Spiders they are, they TapLine their victims to themselves. The present governments, religious and

spiritual paths are Controlled by Reptilian Aliens. Their easiest route is in a person's dreams while they are asleep and unaware. They attach the TapLines to the back side of a person where they cannot See what is taking place, but the victim does feel certain pain, illness and diseases in the physical body. The medical professionals cannot detect the Astral TapLining, so they usually administer pharmaceutical drugs, which in turn allow the Reptilians to attach more TapLines. Astral TapLines can be Seen in the Aura of the individual by those who can See beyond human vision. The ancient words of AUM, OM, HU chanting and others bring forth the Reptilians TapLiners directly into the Aura of the person chanting these PsycRealm Discordinates.

The NUPresentation is providing a RealService to ALL of Mankind at this time and a Warning about what is taking place from the unseen PsycRealms of the Kalaum God and his Mistress The Influence. The NU~U IS The RealConnection to The TruReality that IS Now being exposed for those who are ready to enter The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS during this lifetime. Since Paul Twitchell was given The Rod of Power from Rebazar Tarzs in 1965, Life just got a lot bigger! It has all become a dimensional shift From Then to Now. As I have just explained, the old ideas of 'pretty words' no longer work accept for those who are still babysitting their followers into a more passive submission to be TapLined. This is Very Real! Testing The NU~U Sessions is not rocket science. The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, has decided The NU~U. DG, Harry, and especially Reptilian Jownzee misused the HU word, and it Now only exists with those TapLined in the Lower Astral Realms. Jownzee and HER Band of Witches are like bats in the night as they go around and TapLine their Dumbed Down MemberShrimps in their dreams while they sleep. Fake master Harry has misguided his followers into the idea there are 'sacred writings' that backup what he is marketing to his hypnotized audiences. Test The NU~U Sessions and protect yourself with The RealGuides of THE ALLIS. And now, on with My TruLife Adventure Like No Other...

For me, Blue Sky Island is one of the many simple and beautiful places to go to while still living on the earth. I know there are people in

the world that have taken Real Journeys to different places and are usually reluctant to speak about them, for fear of being ridiculed. The awkwardness of the human awareness is something that all of us have to deal with. Those that do have experiences in The Unseen Worlds, usually only get as far as the Astral Levels. Any experience a person has can be beneficial once they learn to properly Recognize what is really taking place. All of us must start somewhere, and so most people will not experience The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS, because it is far too much for them to endure. Many people are best left to themselves in the Creative Realms, that of the Astral and Mental Worlds. Back on the home front, my life seemed to be going okay. Things had smoothed out with my wife, and I was living what seemed to be a normal life again for a while. I was teaching from the writings of Paul on a weekly basis. I had a class in my house where my friends would come and all of us would discuss our RealExperiences. It was at first slow in coming, but after a while things were beginning to change from Harry's original plan, what I called The Organization. It was becoming so evident that he was under the influence of his wife, so much so that he was being shoved in the background. The class and I were having RealExperiences where we were being shown what was taking place. My class and I were labeled as the 'rebels' and we were thought to be strange and doing funny things according to the 'straights' in The Organization. It is rather funny that so many of the people that I had associated with over the many years and gave a lot of time and money to, became so stuck with The Outer Organization, and even when I tried to direct them to Rebazar and Paul, they were not interested. They had now become very accustomed to Harry and his Kroney wife. All we were really doing was simply following our Real Natural Guidance, which is the foundation of what Paul started, when he had, THE ROD OF POWER. Most of the membership was now following the outer Korporate TaskMasters, from those in the main office to those out in the field. Paul's creation had now been slowly transformed, first by DG, and then especially by Kroney and HER leashed Harry Dog. The appearance of The Korporation is like that of the 'glamor' of Tinseltown and nothing more, because The RealLight is gone. For those who Test The NU~U Now, they will SEE!

The Real Unseen Guidance is what Paul had originally presented for the success of others. What we were discovering and what was being shown to us was that Krone was the dominating ruling factor with the membership and not Harry. She was only interested in the Kontrol of others and the so-called 'power' that she now had as head of The Outer Organization. In her limited little mind, SHE thought Harry had The Rod of Power, as Paul called it. She didn't know that Harry never really had it. Harry told the members he had it and he also implied he had the 14th Circle like Paul, as he took Paul's Title, but he did not. SHE finally came to realize that Harry had fooled HER And SHE felt very stupid, which SHE is, but it didn't matter, SHE owned Harry and the membership. Jownzee wasn't aware of The SoundLight Reality, because SHE didn't really care. SHE is Numb to anything Real. The illusionary fallacy that some people like HER have is that they can outsmart The TruReality LifeIS. This has been Krone's idea from the start. Life ITSelf will not allow any form of Kontrol from anyone, because IT IS Always Free. IT IS Free and The Natural Course of ITSelf only demonstrates RealFreedom, not the imaginary illusionary religious and political sol-called freedom that some people consider to exist on this earth. The TruReality does what IT wants for the Benefit of ALL, and does not consider what the KONtrollers of the earth are doing. IT searches out those who are ready to be connected to ITSELF through the person with The RealPosition, THE NUMAN.

The Real SoundLight Connection soon began to dissipate from The Organization, actually several years after Jerold first took on being the HeadMaster in his mind, which would be sometime in the 80's. I saw the inner Organization buildings fall to rubble and so did the class I was teaching. Today, all that is left are the outer doctrines and the pretty words that have been written by Harry and edited by Krone. It doesn't matter to me what people do or if they want to follow the personalities of others, this is My Adventure and I get to write about it. A simple check to The RealSide and Your DreamVisions will show anyone what is really taking place with The Outer Organization of The Kronians. Most people think that only what you see on TV is real. They do not realize there is so much more going on with this earth life

than what is seen on the surface, and so it is with The Korporation. I was soon to realize I would have to deal with all of what was taking place with The Organization, and then some. I wanted to know what was really going on. I had a lot of pieces to the puzzle, but I needed to know a lot more, because I liked this Indiana Jones Adventure and the danger that was always lurking with Heir Jownzee and HER Band of Witches. Rebazar could have told me everything, but he wanted me to find out for myself, because there is no rush when each one of us has forever. I called up Heather one day and said that we were all going to meet on the island and have a long talk together. Heather came about eleven that evening, a little early. She flew into the room as usual. I was waiting for her, thinking about what was to come. In my mind it was only a guess, but there was a vague idea of what might happen. I liked the mystery of all this and wanted to see what Harry would come up with. Most people do not See themselves at all.

She immediately sat down beside me. "Hi there, what's going on?" She said. "Well, I'm not all together sure until we See how this adventure will turn out," I said. "I want to have a talk with RT and Harry on the island tonight about The Outer Organization and Krone. Do you still want to come?" I asked. She looked at me with that beautiful face of hers and said, "Sure." "Great, then let's go," I said.

Off we went through my window and out into the open air, just like Superman and Lois. Up in the sky we flew like two great birds. The night was so clean and refreshing and free. The earth really is a dull place except for The ALLNatural Environment. The Dumbed Down Humans have created a lot of pollution and poisons and they seem to be fine living in their filth. This makes sense to so many people. We flew higher in the air and over the clouds like the wind...

"Oh boy, I love this Duane," she said. "I love it to! We are free to leave our bodies and have fun," I said. We flew directly to the island. We could see RT and Uarry from the air as we arrived. We slowly came to the ground and walked over to them. Heather and I sat down with

Rebazar and Harry on the beach. The scene was set as Rebazar stood up and began to speak to Harry...

“Your position has been jeopardized Harry. Krone has had the upper hand with you since the day SHE met you. You have let HER have everything, including the membership, who are now in HER hands and being Astrally TapLined in their dreams. I can See all this from The RealSide, and it was your responsibility to provide the outer guidance for everyone. Also, I told you in the beginning NOT to take Paul's Title and you still did it! You are not Seeing what you have done! While you are still in the physical body you have a chance to correct things. You are responsible to all of those that are part of the membership, because they look to you at this time.”

Harry seemed to fudge around a bit as he looked at all of us...

“Everything is fine and working out very well. Jownzee works very hard for the members and The Organization. Everyone likes what she is doing,” said Harry with a little smile on his funny face.

“She works very hard for HERSELF, Harry! Because of HER, the membership is failing and being stuck in the Lower Astral Realm. You are not listening to me, Harry, but only to the whispers of The Influence and HER God. This was a Real Opportunity for you, but you have decided to go with HER Whims and Your Ego! There is no Seat of Power with you from THE ALLIS or backup from US. You are now being asked to step aside. You and HER can have your Kalaum God,” said Rebazar as he looked straight into Harry very firmly.

Harry did not look too happy as he said to Rebazar, “I am doing the best I can. I will have a talk with her and she will listen to me. I know I can make things right so we will all be much happier.”

“You are still not listening Harry!” Said RT very firmly, “SHE will not listen to you! SHE despises you! SHE has been using you to get what SHE wants, which is the Kontrol of the membership and SHE has it, because of you. You are very responsible for all this! The Three Headed God has promised HER a great position with him if SHE succeeds with you, which SHE has done. Your time is way overdue. I wanted to give you this last chance, but I can see that you are very firm with being with HER and HER ways. I already know the ugly attachment you have for HER and you’re not going to give it up for anything. We have given you plenty of room to make things better, but you are catering to HER every need to destroy everything we have established. You are going to witness a change in the near future and you are not going to like it. We already know that SHE was sent by The DarkSide to destroy what we have built and you are not Seeing this! There already is a New Position that We are forming and you will acknowledge it and step aside, or go down with HER when HER time comes. SHE has become the lesson of your life and SHE will take it!”

“No one can do what I have done,” said Harry. “The Organization is mine, I built it! I have given everything of myself to bring it to where it is today. I am the master and I will not give it up. And as for Krone, she is a wonderful person and you don’t know her like I do. She really does love me, I know she does. I am the living master and the temple she designed is in my honor, this is what she told me.”

“What SHE told you is what you wanted to hear! The temple you built is an Alien Design from HER Reptilian Queen. As of now Harry you are out and for good! Get lost!” said Rebazar, as he looked at him straight on, then stuck his staff in the sand with a firm grip.

Harry sat there for a moment and looked at all of us, and then took several deep breaths. I could feel he was very surprised and did not know what to say. Then, he stood up rather quickly and said, “I am the master of what I have built and I have the power and I will not give it up to anyone. I will always love her and we will rule the membership

together,” said Harry with a real sternness in his voice. Once again he looked at all of us with a blind stare. Then, he turned and gradually flew off into the nighttime sky and disappeared as I watched him go.

Prior to this and sometime back, Rebazar had recommended for me to do a lot of studying on the World Banking System. He took me to what I refer to as The UNUniversal Files where every event in all the PsycRealms is as it actually took place. The UFiles are so incredibly detailed. You have to have a special insight to grasp them and it took me a while to begin to. I liked the challenge to know what very few people on the earth would ever know. Many mystics refer to the Akashic Records, and Rebazar showed me them, but they are on the Causal Realm and they are no where near what The UFiles are, which only The RealGuides can get to. In the UFiles, I could See the course that Jownzee took to get to Harry. SHE was very determined and SHE went thru a lot, and I have to hand it to HER for what SHE has accomplished, but it will all be washed away. I also learned about the real history of the United States and especially the government and how it was and is Now established. There is such a huge deception over most of the people that very few SeeThru. Politics and Religion are the same and the puppet characters that run for President are hand picked by the Black Pope and the One World Order (OWO) of the Ratican in Rome. They own the Federal Reserve System, the IRS and other lethal agencies that ruin peoples lives and have bankrupted the US and other countries, as they have created all the wars and depressions for the sake of takeovers and ruling the unaware masses.

In today's Tech World, the masses are brainwashed more than ever and a lot more is coming. WiFi, Microwaves, ChemTrails, GMO Tech Food, Lethal Vaccines, Created Viruses, Pharmaceuticals, HAARP and so much more are for Mind Kontrol and Population Elimination. The Political and Religious Systems say their 'pretty words' and lie to everyone with every word they say. Anyone can be shown what is real and what is not when they pay attention to their dreams. Life gives all of us the answers we need, but we must Pay Attention to

See. Kronee Jownzee is with the Skull and Bones of the Reptilian OWO. SHE drug Harry into this and now he is TapLined and trapped for who knows how long. He became totally gutless with HER and so SHE took full advantage. The days of masters and gurus are gone and so is the HU word and so much more, because of DG and Harry. No matter! It is all a Great Adventure for me and I have learned so much! In 2001 I was given The Rod of Power, and in 2007 IT became THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. I will share a lot more as you read on...

I sat there wondering about what just took place with Harry. Wow, what a show, I thought. There was a long silence, which I actually enjoyed. I found the whole scene to be very interesting. I was waiting to see what RT would say, and so we waited. He soon smiled, as he looked at Heather and me, then said, "You two have the greatest hearts and you are always in The Real. Harry was a good man at one time and he could have done better, but he has chosen to be ruled by his Kroney, that has been placed before him. He is blind to the fact that Krone was sent by the Dark Lord Kalaum from the Mental Realm to destroy what Paul and I, and all The RealGuides have presented to the people of earth. This has been a big test for Harry, and he could have been given what is known as 'The Rod of Power,' but he choose poorly. What Harry does not realize is, he never really had it. We already knew when he met Krone that the teachings would take a turn for the worse, because DG had already set the downward pace, so we held off to see if he would recognize HER or not. At the time there was no one else as ready, but there will soon be and he will be The Greatest One yet, who will stand up and be known for The TruReality, like never before." Wow I thought! This sounds interesting.

"It is You... Duane," said RT, as he laughed out loud. For a moment it didn't really set with me, and then I asked, "Me? Are you sure?" "We have been preparing you for a long time, actually lifetimes. You will be given The Golden SoundLight Reality. I will help you ease into The RealPosition very soon now," said RT. It was not getting through to me what Rebazar was telling me. I had anticipated this, but for it to

actually happen was altogether a big surprise for me.

“Harry will be hard to deal with from here on out, as you can see from his performance here tonight. He has sat in his position for a lot of years and he no longer wants to be thought of like everyone else. He has become his own special person, a king in his own mind. There are no guarantees with what you will be doing, but you will have the protection from all of us. The membership will be suffering from the TapLining. We are always trying to reach some of them, but most have become very emotionally attached to Harry. Jownzee makes sure HER followers carry a picture of Harry, as SHE is making sure he is HER Marketing Puppet. SHE already has plans for creating a worshipping and prayer Kontrolling ceremony” said Rebazar.

I didn't know what to think or say. I was still a member of The Outer Organization, and from what RT was saying, I was not going to be able to convince them of anything. Who is going to accept that I will have The Rod of Purity of The TruReality? During this time I could not See what to do and what would take place with Harry and Krone.

“You will present ‘The New Approach,’ when your time is right. You will provide a new way to what Paul started, and you will present it to the world in your own unique fashion. DG and Harry were to expand upon what Paul created, but they do not have the awareness to do what we want to present. You Duane, have The Secrets of THE IS within you. It will take you a few years to get to The Heart of IT, but eventually you will provide what no one else can, ” said RT.

I just sat and listened. I loved everything that I was involved in, but I didn't consider being the main guy that would tell the world about THE IS. I always looked to others as the ones, but now I would be The One. I knew it would be a huge challenge to present THE IS to the world of invented gods from Aliens. When Paul and I were with Rebazar in our training, which I explain more about in NUBook Three,

'THE REAL FAR COUNTRY,' Paul did not like the idea that he was to first use the 'god' word from all that he had been taught by Rebazar and The RealGuides. Rebazar wanted Paul to start with the 'god' idea because he knew that most people were so used to having a god that it would be the easiest route to start with. Paul also started with Astral Projection to try and get people to have an easy out of body experience, so they could See themselves as more than just a body. Later, Paul changed his path to 'The Ancient Science of Soul Travel.' DG had many names for The Corporation, and when Harry came into the position, he made a statement at an LA Seminar that he was going to change everything back to Paul's original presentation. This was at a Higher Initiates Meeting I attended. Harry tried to get things going in the proper direction until SHE came along and seduced him. Harry really did not have the awareness for THE IS. He was raised as a religious person and being so, Jownzee took full advantage and TapLined him for good. All religions started from the Reptilians, and especially Worshiping and Praying to some unseen gods in the sky.

“Rebazar, I am just a contractor and a surfer. Can I really do this task?” I asked. I did want the chance and the adventure, but it all seemed far too big for me at the time. Rebazar laughed about the loudest I had ever heard him laugh, “You will be great Sunny,” he said, as he continued to laugh. “When will all this start to take place?” I asked. Rebazar looked at me and said, “We will take the journey to The Great Reality, THE IS, and you will be given what you need. Next week, I will come for you and we will go to IT. So for now, continue on with what you are doing and I will see you soon.” Then, he stood up and walked down the beach and disappeared. I sat there with Heather thinking about what he had said. There was so much more to all of this, and I will write about it in future books. Heather was looking at me and wondering what was really taking place. I knew she could not understand what Rebazar and I were relating to. I knew The TruReality of THE IS from all the years I had been with Paul as we were taught by Rebazar. In Paul's books, 'THE FAR COUNTRY & DIALOGUES WITH THE MASTER,' I was also there. This is why I wrote 'The Real Far Country' and explained what really took place.

DG and Harry were not there and did not know about these meetings. The RealGuides know who is ready for THE IS and who is not. What takes place in Creation is a huge process for all of us, but when it comes to The Real Journey to THE IS, then there is a big difference. Many people profess in their minds they know their gods, but they really do not. They have an 'idea' of something they 'Think' is their gods, but that is all they have. Creation is full of ideas and those who pose as the gods can fool people very well. When you learn to SeeThru the 'god' ideas you will come to know the fallacy of them.

I looked at sweet Heather and said to her, "Let's go up to the tree house and relax and then go to the beach," I said. We both flew up and went into our room and sat on the bed. I sat there looking up at the thatched roof I had built, wondering about all that had been said. Everything was like the roof, very simple. But who was I to be able to do this task? "It would seem that I will be dealing with everything that you could possibly imagine. What do you think, Heather?" I asked her.

She looked at me and then said, "You know so much more about these things than I do, but I will always be here for you and do what I can." It was nice to know that someone understood me, a little bit anyhow. I continued to glance back at my life when I was younger and all the fun experiences I had, and how simple they were. In those days I had no thoughts, no worries, and nothing but really good times. Now, these events were replaced with new ones that were major situations that didn't always look too good or much fun. As always, I knew that I would survive. I had to ask myself, how can Life keep coming up with all these lessons? It really amazed me. I sat there totally beside myself and wondering about all that I had been through. Heather looked at me and said, "It's truly fortunate that we can come here and be together. If things get a little bumpy, we can always come here and forget the world. I will try and understand what Rebazar meant."

"I like that idea. It's so good to know about this place. And now, RT will be taking us to even better worlds. This is great! I wonder if we could

stay here and just dream all the time?” I said jokingly. “I would like to see my children once in a while,” said Heather. “I know, I would miss my daughter and even my wife at times,” I said. Heather and I went down to the beach and went in the water. I surfed and she swam along the shore with some of the Dolphins. Ursha LU appeared as I was far to the outside and waved at me as I caught a wave and she swam in the face. It was another great day on Blue Sky Island. After a while, we flew back to our physical bodies and returned to our daily lives in OC. I resumed working as usual, but all of my attention was on what was to come, whatever that was. I just went to work every day, trying to detach from myself and just be. The week passed by pretty quickly. Then, one night when I was really tired from work, RT and Heather came into my room right at around midnight, Pacific Time. I knew it was time to prepare for the future...

SCENE NINETEEN

“Get up you sleepy head!” I heard a voice say. It was RT, and he had disguised his voice to be funny. At first, I thought I was having a dream, but then I remembered that he was coming for me. I suddenly popped up and could see Heather and RT in their luminous bodies, floating in front of my bed. “Are you ready for The Adventure of Your Life, Duane?” He asked with a real gusto in his voice. I had to laugh, because most of the time RT was rather straight and matter of fact.

“Okay boys and girls, let’s take our positions,” I said, trying to get out of my body. It wanted to rest, but I wanted to go, so finally I got the upper hand and I saw it lying there on the bed as I rose above it. Outside in The RealMe I felt fine, I was raring to go. “Okay Sir,” I said, “You lead and we shall follow.” I felt like a kid following Peter Pan to Never Never Land. RT laughed, then led us out through the ceiling and above the house and into the sky. The night was very clear with a lot of stars and almost a full moon. I always liked the beginning of each episode with him, it was like a new awakening for me. “Follow me for the ride of your life,” said Rebazar as he waved his arm.

Up, up, up in the sky we went. Once again, I was experiencing the feeling of freedom from being outside of my restricted self. All of us sailed far above the earth at a fast pace. At first the earth looked very big and seemed to cover so much area, but as we continued upward, it became smaller and smaller. It looked very lonely from such a far distance. I could sense a real loneliness on the little rock in space. It soon looked like the moon does from earth. I was feeling so good about Being Free without a care at all. "I will take you beyond the stars, far beyond what man has ever known, and what he will never know," said RT with an impression. We continued to fly higher, past all the planets, systems, and galaxies, to the outer borders of the vast physical realm. The higher we went, the faster we went. It seemed to take a while, but then it didn't. We were soon beyond everything that was in the physical realm. It was a very silent area that was so still. I could see something up ahead that was rather foggy looking and obscure. I was very curious as to where Rebazar was leading us...

"Over there," said RT as he pointed with his whole body. "There is the hidden entrance to the next level that the scientists of earth cannot find. Only The RealGuides know the way to this secret place. This is your destiny awaiting you, Duane. This will be fun for you and Heather." As we moved closer, it became apparent that we were gradually moving into a new level, another dimension you might say. The transformation was so subtle that it was hardly noticed. I could sense the difference almost immediately. I looked over and watched Heather as we entered this new area. She was very aware of what was taking place. She was like a child discovering a new world. "I can feel this new place. It really is lighter here. I don't feel the pull of my mind as much," said Heather, as I could sense her impression.

RT said, "Even if the earth scientists could get this far, they would not see or experience the second level, because their machines cannot pierce into the next dimension. There have been those of far advanced planets who have tried many times, but most cannot get through." Where we entered was a beautiful area filled with a lot of light and color. The atmosphere was so serene and pleasant. "This

is the upper region of The Astral Zone, the second level, and first Heaven of Man. We have moved upward from the physical realm and past many of the lower areas of this arena. There are lesser levels in this region, but we do not need to experience them at this time. On our return trip I will show you the bowels of the Lower Astral where Jownzee and Harry are TapLined. For Now, I want to take you to the capital and Lord of this realm, so you can become familiar with him and who he is. You have met him before, but that was back then and things always change, so this will be fun for you. To so many on the earth and other planets, he is their god, but you will soon see who he really is," said Rebazar, as he smiled and led the way.

As Heather and I were following RT, he was pointing out so many different and beautiful places that would be good reminders as landmarks. We took our time going through this area and stopped every so often to take a closer look at everything. So much of what is here is beyond description in the human sense. It was all so clean and vibrant. The surroundings were like that of the earth, only so much more refined and unaffected by any deterioration or distortion. We flew over huge wonderful areas of lush landscaping and beautifully designed structures that were scattered about in this wondrous region. We continued to move upwards, as RT led the way into the higher part of this level. This experience was like being in a poetic scene, a fairy type of story, where everything was make-believe. Suddenly in the distance, I could see a huge mountain of light that emanated a multitude of wondrous colors, thousands of awesome colors. The feeling and perception here is so very clear as compared to the earth. Heather was so excited about the scenery and I could tell from her mannerism that she wanted to play in everything. "Look at that! What is it?" She asked, as she pointed to the great mountain ahead of us.

"The Great Mountain of Light of The Astral Region," said RT, as he waved us on. "This place is the powerhouse that supplies this section of The SoundLight Reality for this level and the entire physical realm. On earth you have the lowest form of The Reality that you are using, your electrical current, which is used for lighting and other things, but here there is a source without the cost and pollution," he said. We

flew closer and then stopped for a moment to gaze at the splendor of this magnificent sight. This mountain was so huge that it seemed to touch the sky. Colors upon colors emanated from this gigantic formation. This mountain dwarfed anything on the earth. It all seemed so imaginary and unreal compared to anything physical. I could see that Heather was so taken with this experience. "What a beautiful place this is. I could never have imagined so many lights and colors that are so bright and lovely," said Heather staring at this spectacle. I just gazed at the amazing sight and how seemingly pure the hundreds upon hundreds of colors of light there were and how they were clustered around one huge central light. There was a lovely sound that was coming from the light that also sustains this region. It can be heard everywhere. The sound of it lifts your heart to a higher sense of Being. It was easy to see that Heather loved being here as I did.

RT said, this part of The Astral Level is the heaven to so many of the Belief Systems that are spread upon the earth. The Lower Astral Part is where the KEK Systems (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations) reside that the OWO Kontrols and where Krone and Harry have their place and TapLine their members in their dreams. He said that he would show us the Lower Astral Part on our return home before entering our bodies. Many who visit the higher parts of The Astral Worlds before their earthly life comes to an end, consider this to be the ultimate, and that there is nothing beyond this region. He said the systems of the earth do not have The TruKnowledge of The UNUversal Guides. After centuries of passing along the knowledge from previous Explorers of this realm, the information becomes obscured and pieced together and diluted and distorted, and so only bits and pieces are found on the various RoundWorlds in the physical realm. Then, there is only a vague idea of this level and the ones beyond it, according to the outdated records which are on the earth. This is why there has to be someone to update The Nowniss of THE IS, because ALL LifeIS Now!

"No longer are people taught the ability to actually go beyond themselves, but are only left with something pertaining to some sort of 'belief, hope or faith' which have nothing to do with The Whole of Life. The invented systems have manipulated the minds of so many and

kept them at the earth level. People are marketed into 'believing' in those who have made the 'labels' for them that appear to have some kind of substance or value, when actually they have none. The Astral Level and its numerous planes and states corresponds to our astral or emotional body within each of us. This body is merely one of several that all of us have. The idea of travel is actually nonexistent. ALL IS Here & Now. We are simply shifting our attention from one position to another in The Nowniss LifelS and Becoming MoreAware of the next position or level that already exists for us. The RealGuides call this a, UNUversal Positioning of BeingISniss. The terms, Astral Projection and Remote Viewing, Soul Travel and others are simply aspects of one's experiences with certain limited positions. The RealGuides have nothing to do with the PsycSciences that are found on the earth, as We only stand in a RealPosition with a TruPerception. The psychics and clairvoyants of the social order are merely contacting a part of the Lower Astral Realm and those who have gone on from their earth life. Their terms are 'spirit, and contacting the dead.' When one is living just a physical existence and not allowing themselves all The RealBenefits of a RealAwareniss, then they are 'dead' to what Life has to offer and trapped in their own heads and minds. There are many people who can function like this, but not for long, as the body soon withers away.”

We continued to move about. We soon flew past a huge statue that was thousands of feet high. It was so lifelike and really big. I was amazed at the size of it. “What is that, RT?” I said, as I pointed to the huge figure. “That is a tribute to the ruler and lord of this region, the first God of Man. It was erected eons ago by an unknown Alien Race that explored the different levels from the physical to the many worlds that exist in the Astral Realm. They were strange beings that very few know about who were great explorers of so many worlds, In the future you will learn about them, but for now, enjoy the ride,” said Rebazar.

We then went upwards, through the lights which emanated from The Mountain of Light. There were so many Wonderful Beings who were going about their duties that appeared and then disappeared into the light. The scene here was so magical and fun. Then Rebazar said, “I want to take the two of you to a hidden place here that very few know

about. I call it the 'Place of the Angels.' When you were young Duane, you wanted to see the Angels. Of course you did at that time, and now I will take you to a wonderful place and you will meet New Beings.” He motioned for us to stay close as we all seemed to vanish into another dimension as the scene around us changed. We were in a new and brighter place of a magic like content. When I describe these scenes there is no 'magic' involved like a person would 'Think' it is merely a term I use for what exists in so many places of Creation. We were all standing in a vast sky with flickering lights all around us. Then as I watched and felt the surrounding atmosphere as the lights gradually changed to Beautiful Angels all around us. There were thousands of them looking at us. There were also little Fairies flying all about and singing with their little voices. I could sense the wisdom of this place and all those who were here. Then several of them came forward as one of them said, “Hello Duane and Heather, we knew you were coming. We welcome you to our dimension of wonder. We have always been here. This place is very special for us and we do not let everyone come here. We have known Rebazar and The RealGuides for eons and they are always welcome, and Rebazar has brought the two of you, Welcome Wonderful Beings,” she said smiling.

Heather was very enchanted by the beauty of these Beings and their Wonderful Wings. In that very moment all those in front of us moved aside and in the great distance was a gigantic castle all full of light, something like you would see at Disneyland, only a thousand times bigger and more splendid. All three of us began to move slowly toward the huge scene as the Angels softly flew about and enticed us to keep moving with them. It was all a playtime for them as we were like children being led along with the sweetest sincerity. The castle kept getting bigger and bigger as it was part of the blending scenery. We flowed to its entrance and moved inside. As we did, everything became even bigger. It was as though there were no walls and only the appearance of something that existed here. It all seemed to be such fun and imagination for all the Angels hovering about. I had the impression that there is a place for everything and everyone. Rebazar looked at me and laughed as I was feeling the childlike playfulness of this place. I could sense that these Beings had established their own

community for themselves and to be together and share their hearts and wonderfulness. It was like a perfect place set amongst all that existed in this realm. Heather was mesmerized as she looked at everything and the Angel Beings flying about. I really liked this place and especially all the trees and greenery that is alive everywhere. I was experiencing the freedom these Beings had as they had created a place for that was away from so much of what else was taking place in this Astral World. Heather and I spoke with several of the Angel Beings and they told of their life as they were on earth at one time. RT motioned for us to continue on our way as we said goodbye for now and fly up in the sky and then went over to the entrance to the castle of The Astral God. Heather and I looked back as we flew higher as the Angel Beings were waving to us. This experience was unlike anything a person would find on the earth and all the coarseness of the physical realm. As we approached the gigantic structure of the GovernorGod who manages the Astral Realm, I felt a bit funny and looked over at Heather, as she was in awe of the spectacle of this place. We landed on the upper portion of the castle steps and stood for a moment. Rebazar looked at us and said...

“This will be a very enlightening experience for you, Duane. You have met this deity before in your past lives, but this will be like a new meeting with him, so have fun with this episode in your life,” said RT, as we entered the castle doors. RT, led the way as we casually walked through a long and wide hallway with very large paintings on all the walls. I found them a bit strange, and also rather familiar for some reason. As we approached the entrance of the main room, I could sense something ominous about this place. A strange feeling of obsession and Kontrol were moving all about somewhere in my awareness, as though trying to get into me and influence my direction. I looked over at Heather, but she was so intrenched in the art on the walls, she wasn't watching as we were coming to the doorway.

“Right this way, you two,” said RT, as he opened the door and led us in. All of a sudden, we were in this enormous room that seemed to be bigger than Life. At first my impression was that it was a huge room of some sort, but then, I noticed that there was an opening out to the sky

with multitudes of stars and systems clearly visible. I could see bright stars and others planets and worlds, as though they were right in the room with us. There were walls on either side that created the backdrop for what was in the center of the room. RT leaned over and whispered to me, "This deity has created a great illusion for you, Duane. When I brought Paul here, the scene was different, and that is the influence you felt as we entered this room. He has monitored your aura and projected what he believes to be something that will entice you into accepting him as your god. I removed the influence, and as you can see as you look around the room, some of the holograms he has created are rather shadowy, because it does not have a lasting effect," I took a close look at the room and saw what RT was referring to. I was to find out after this journey that, Heather had her own visual experience with this place. As we walked forward through the room, there in front of us sat a strange creature, or what I would call an entity, who was wearing a lightly colored red robe with a hood on it. He was a very large and bulky looking fellow, probably about fifteen feet or so in height. I could see that he was watching us as we came closer to him. Through his eyes, which looked like slits, he calmly stared and slightly moved his head as we moved forward. He just watched and sat silent as we approached...

Heather moved next to me and whispered, "This place feels awfully strange, Duane. That guy over there gives me the creeps." I started to laugh, almost out loud, but I held it back. The look on her face was so cute. She was so intensely serious. We both stood there with Rebazar in front of the GodLord of the Astral Realm. Everything was very still and seemed motionless. I calmly observed this being, trying to see what he was seeing from how he was viewing us, as all of us stood in silence. He was very decided and focused on us as he looked right into me. I had a hint of being here before and I knew he knew this. Then, he raised his head and spoke. "I am God, the one and only God! You have come to the end of your journey with me. I have everything you need and will ever need. I am the one who gives all the blessings in all the worlds of my creations. I am your creator and loving god. I have created you in my image and you are my sons and daughters. Simply love me as I have always loved you and I will make

your life so happy. What is it that you want of me my children?" He said with a loud voice, and then became silent with his continuous piercing stare. RT turned and softly spoke to us. "Do not be afraid. He does this to impress the unaware and make them grovel to him. He is only the caretaker of this realm, head of maintenance." Then, RT stepped forward and said, "Lord, we have come to hear your wisdom. My friends want to learn about you and your world." There was a long silence and then a little grumble, as though what he just said should have sufficed us as he continued...

"You mock me, Radiant Being. You mock he who is your God," said the figure as there was a subtle sinister laugh, as he moved his head from side to side strangely, then looked straight at us again. The entity sat and looked at us up and down for several moments. Then, he began to laugh in a contemptuously loud and rude roar. It was a rather humorous sight to behold, as he threw back his hood and exposed his big head. I could tell that Heather was impressed, as she watched this deity perform. "I cannot fool you, Brave Soul, because you know me too well. Perhaps I can get your friends to bow and worship me? They do not have the great experience you do. Please humor me, because I am loved by so many and I am always looking for more to worship my divinity. Love only me and sacrifice yourself for my causes and I will give you everything that you desire," he remarked, as he mainly watched me, and seemingly hoping I would request something from him.

None of us said anything, so after a long pause, The Astral God spoke again, as he laughed even louder this time... "So, you want to hear my wisdom, do you? I do have so much great wisdom, but only for the unaware, those who want to uphold the greatness of my authority. The wisdom I have is so simple, and it makes the weak so pliable and happy. I can produce the words and feelings that make you long for me and serve my cause. I have an enduring influence meeting the needs of everyone. By doing so, I will keep you with me forever and take care of you. Look at all the people of earth, there are so many who look to only me, their Beloved God. They need what I have for

them, the satisfaction of their personal lives to live and then live again. I will not break their hearts and tell them they have been with me for thousands of lifetimes and that I have kept it a secret, because they are too fragile, and so they must not know all my secrets to Life. This is so they will be happy in their present life and love only me,” he said, with a soft chuckle in his voice. I could tell he was trying to be clever.

I looked over at Heather and I think she was a little taken with the whole scene we were in. She was staring right at The Astral Lord, and seemed to be a little mesmerized. I was glad she was here with me, because she made the trip fun and humorous as the god spoke...

“I am The Ultimate Lord God of all; there is no one beyond me. I rule all there is. You cannot go further than where you are right now,” he said with a snicker in his voice and a sarcastic laugh that followed, as he looked closely at me as Heather was amazed at the performance he was giving, and I could only imagine what Heather was thinking.

“Do you believe in me now?” He asked, sounding as if there were thunder moving through the ethers. His voice was so loud and overpowering. I could actually see the side walls shake. I could see that Heather was a little disturbed by what was taking place, as his voice echoed outward. I decided to test this god to see what he really knew. I took the risk to see how he would react to me... “What if we don’t?” I asked, as I could sense RT smiling. Even greater laughter, immediately filled the air and continued on for several moments. Then, there was silence. The God of Man sat and stared at me with his eyes through the slits in his head. I could feel him trying to shake me down, and then pound me with his influence. It wasn’t a bad feeling, as it was more like a tactic. The impression I got from him was that he was trying to scare us into a submission to his will, like something that a person would read about in The Old Testament. I could plainly see how the earthly priestcrafters do the same annoying routine with the weak minded humans. I could now see why I had to be prepared to meet with this GovernorGod. Here is the power and Kontrol over

most of the unaware people of the RoundWorlds in time and space.

Then, he spoke again. "I like you," said the Astral Lord, as he laughed out loud. "You have courage, and so I will tell you my greatest secret, because it will not matter any which way, as no one will believe you anyhow. The masses are Dumbed Down and unaware of what I have been doing for millions of years, actually eons. They are under the influence of the illusions that I have created for them. It is all based upon what I want, then getting them to Agree. I don't really have to do anything, because the mind of man is usually in a negative state of wanting to be negative and also wanting to be influenced. It is in the agitation that I am wanted and desired. Very few people can see past the ploy of good and evil, right and wrong, good and bad. I find the whole scenario rather pleasing with how I have accomplished what I have with so many. Most people love to cling to either one or the other of the Kontrolling ideas of good or bad, right or wrong, so my job is easy. The politicians and religious dictators pretend to be 'good' and serving to others, when it is really a 'ploy' to get what they want from others. Hitler was very good at getting people to obey his will and it was all deception. The Presidents, Popes, Masters and their followers are all deceived by themselves and deceiving others. They are all in the Matrix of Kontrol by me and my subservients. People do not need governments and ruling bodies, but those who like to Kontrol others market people into 'Thinking' they need someone to decide their life. The people of earth want their happy little lives and they do not want Real Freedom, because they want to desire something which only I can give them. My job is easy, yours is hard, because who will really listen to you and The Real Guides? No one can ever fathom even the idea of Real Freedom, let alone the actuality of it, so I become the real savior of mankind, and not the likes of you and your kind. You provide something Real and I provide deception and it more than obvious that people want to be deceived, and then of course they whine about it and grab a few happy moments of relief until they are bored again to start their cycle of chasing their old drama once more."

“I provide the illusions of 'Belief, Hope and Faith' that everyone wants, but what you present appears to be the fallacy, because it cannot be found in any material sense. To most, you are like a strange and crazy philosopher that babbles about this and that and people can see that they cannot have what they desire from what you present, so they look to me, their Deceptive God. It takes very little to convince the human masses that invented doctrines and old sayings, along with 'pretty words' are the only source of real wisdom and salvation. Most people do not want Real Truth, because it would take too much effort on their part to even get close to figuring out what it really is. They would rather sit around and gossip and desire things for their sensual pleasures and be TapLined by my Alien friends and make their plans about how they want to be lazy and enjoy the labeling tactics of my invented systems. Again, my job is easy, and I love having the power and Kontrol over so many. Power, raw and unyielding Power is what I live for. Humans have no idea the power they have, and that is why because I have created all the educational systems, to make sure the little minds of humans are conditioned to where I have Komplete Kontrol as to their every thought and desire. I have an endless number of directors who live in fear of me, and they are more than willing to do my bidding and share the fear I give to them as they pass it on to others, or I will get rid of them. So, I have many adoring slaves who worship me, whether they like me or not does not matter, because I Kontrol and Rule them. All I ask is that you become one of them die like them,” he said, with a funny kind of benevolent smile.

I seemed to have made a lucky guess by taking a chance. Now we would hear even more of the real story, and so he continued...

“I have created the false fear in the minds of the unaware to keep them with me to support 'My Kingdom.' They think their god is to be feared, so they can destroy the enemies of their god, who have other gods they worship, because I want to be the only god with man. I have projected the idea that I am a personality to be worshiped. I really love what I do. The saviors and saints were messengers who came to the

earth who tried to lead mankind away from me, and at the same time I was able to capture some of them against their will. They tried to pull people away from the houses of worship that were built in my name, just like the statue you saw as you came near my palace. I must have these things to keep order in my kingdom. I have been worshiped for eons as the ultimate reality. I do love it so, but I am actually not he. There are a few who are finding out, like you, that I am not, The Real. I am only the governing force that handles the Dualistic Power. I must do what I was created for, the Kontrol of the working force on the earth and other worlds like it. Mankind continually strives for something he will never have, such as 'peace on earth' and so on, something that will always be out of his reach. It is my job to see that he keeps searching, pleading, begging, suffering, but never finds. This is why my job is easy. Almost everyone becomes entangled in their own creativeness, thus perpetuating the illusions of my influence. Even if I were to explain this to people they would not believe me, simply because most people want their illusions more than anything else and their comfortable temporary little life on earth. I know you, Duane, and where you live. You live in The Orange County Bubble, a wonderful place on earth. It is not hard to see the attitudes of the people who live there. They are only interested in keeping their dream alive on a rock that floats in the darkest part of space. I see how they react and treat you, just like they did when Paul Twitchell was here and doing what you are. He was 'The Man with The Rod of Power' and you shall be the same, and you will be the most hated man on earth, you will See!"

"I have never really laid claim to anything, but only performed my duty. Those who come to me have decided that I am their god, and so I humor them, and its all serious stuff to them. I am flattered by their attention, and so it came to be that I was god. Can you really blame me for not trying to change their minds? I want to be worshiped, just like anyone else. Harry, Phoney Joanny Kronee and DG, like so many others, have had their turn with the spotlight, and they in turn have helped me stay with my position here. I helped to create the OWO (One World Order) they are part of, which is destroying the earth and other worlds to make the atmosphere acidic for the Reptilians, and to

harvest the humans as their food source. I really don't know where the fear idea came from, but after a while, it seemed to work quite well, so I continued to play with the idea. Mankind wanted me to be his god. He has decided all there is to know about me. People pray to me in ignorance, not knowing that it is themselves they are praying to. I cannot do anything for anyone until they learn to do it for themselves. The Kontrollers and The Illusion Makers of the earth have invented multitudes of systems that appear to be so proper and in the spirit of 'The Almighty' but they have no real connection to anything but Maya! I cannot fool The Real UNUversal Guides, they know all there is to know. They have The Real Secrets to Life. Only they have The Real Connection to The Sound and Light of THE IS. The RealGuides have The Real Secret to Real Freedom and The Ultimate, not those false prophets who profess the pretty words in their doctrines, they have created and labeled to be their holy works. Most of the unaware are not interested in RealTruth. Their interest lies in the 'feeling good phenomena' that exists upon the earth and their 'business plans.' The ideas and assumptions the 'marketers' of earth have created come from me. I am the genius behind all ideas that have nothing to do with What IS Real Now. Just like the packaging of products that is sold to the masses, the GMO Stuffing, it really doesn't matter what's in the packaging, as long as it looks and tastes good. What seems to be important to people is the packaging and how pretty it looks. Whether the product has a real benefit or not, really doesn't seem to matter. But then again, the marketing is part of my clever hand. I delivered the idea of synthetic drugs to those who were lame enough to produce it, as it is one of my greatest Kontrol factors. From a very small beginning came what is widely sought after today, the dependency on artificial things. Of course, I did this to cause confusion in the minds of the masses, so they would become more unstable, and then look to me, their god for all the answers. By doing so, all will continue to pray to me and ask forgiveness. Guilt is a marvelous tool that the influential part of me weaves throughout all the material realms. It is so easy to Kontrol the unaware with what they themselves have already decided. I really like what I do. The Belief System Businesses have done an excellent job of bringing so many unaware souls to me, and the best

part is they have kept the masses in the dark about how Life Really IS. Who would really consider that even the most aware and intelligent people on earth would cater to a children's tale about a man who walked on water and then perpetuate it for thousands of years? And even if he really did and died for your so-called sins... SO WHAT!!!"

The Astral God let out a huge roar of laughter, and then continued...

"You see Mr. Duane, I Kontrol everything. Your guide friends have nothing compared to what I have. Nobody wants RealFreedom, because then they will have to rely only on themselves, which is a lot to deal with, so they would rather praise and blame me for what is taking place in their lives. Besides, it's too much effort to discover What IS Real, because there are too many good TV shows on, and football games to go to, along with all the great parties, rituals and celebrations, especially around voting time for the new conspirators take office. It's so much easier to grow old and stupid and live another dead life, and then put the body in a box in the ground. I love the emotional attachment people have for things that do not matter, and so it keeps them coming back for more. No one will believe what you have to offer, no one. I am just like anyone else that is in the limited awareness, because I want to be liked as so many do. I personally love all the mindless worship and attention. It is my job to see that the multitudes come back for more lifetimes and continue to worship me through the many marketing plans that have been established over the ages. I am not really to be feared, but if it works for me, what the heck. I am only the custodian of the negative power at this level, like the politicians on earth who hold an office, and usually set themselves above everyone else. The masters of the Godly Belief Systems have created their own known intimidation to their followers. I am only doing my job as an appointed governor of the First Heaven of Man and to maintain this region for the comfort of many who will always love me."

"The human mind is so easy to fool, because it can only experience a basic nature of good and bad or black and white. And even within

these parameters, it has so little to choose from. Most people have no real interest in being indifferent to the phenomena that the mind can create, so my job becomes very well established and easy. Even if I were to confess a real truth to all those in the physical realm, the systems, the galaxies, and all of the other worlds, which I Kommand right now, very few would listen. Still fewer would follow through with expanding their awareness beyond me. I am providing a service by allowing all those who wish to and want to worship something, so it might as well be me. There are many gods and I am all of them. It does not matter from what country or belief, I am all the Gods of Men.”

There was a pause, and then a great burst of laughter that continued on for several moments. I could tell that the Astral God was very pleased with himself as he stared at me and Heather, and that he liked to hear himself and boast, as it was my guess that he rarely got to let it all hang out and tell it like it is. I could See that this was actually fun for him, and I had to admit he is right. Most people like to be fooled and chase created phenomena, but when it comes to making sense of their life and The Whole of Life, for the most part they are not interested. Here is where people want their own 'truth' as they see it and are not interested in letting Life show them The TruReality LifeS. This is one of the GovernorGods the Reptilians deal with in the Lower Astral Purgatory Zone, where Jownzee has Harry TapLined along with the MemberShrimps. I have been to HER place. On the return from THE IS with this journey, Rebazar will be taking me there.

“I truly did not mean to frighten you. It was a test to see if you were worthy for the journey upward, that’s all. You have now come to know there can only be One Reality, but you must go through the different stages of testing to get to it. Most people will only be satisfied with the lower end of Life, the earth. You will be the one who will go all the way, and I can see that in you. You may now go past the idea of my Ultimate Me,” he said, as he smiled and gestured to me. As we stood there in front of this entity, the form that was the Astral God, seemed to slowly vanish in the ethers. It was all such a dream of sorts. I could

see that Heather was very mesmerized. Everything he said was very interesting. I liked his performance and how strong it was. This was an amazing experience for me at the time. I had now met the God of The Social Orders. For such a long time I had not really considered how I identified with what most people take for granted. It does take a lot of investigating to discover What IS Real, and what is created to appear as Reality. This God of Man, is a pale reflection of What IS Real, and not The Reality ITSELF. The idea of any authority is something that has been created out of nothing. We each need to go thru a huge process to experience what is not real to eventually Recognize What IS Real. This is easy to write about and say, but the wear and tear on our little awareness in the physical sense is brutal, but there is no other way. We must each on our own decide to have a very definite focus for what cannot be considered or defined, THE IS. Rebazar...

“He has returned to his position with The Negative Power that appears as the secondary light, which sustains this world and all the worlds of the physical level. His appearance was such, that what you were seeing is what he wanted you to see at this time. In the future, when you return here, he will appear differently and to all others who now come forth and are not afraid to face him,” said RT. “My goodness,” said Heather. “That was awesome. Did he just say he was not the real god?” RT and I laughed for a moment. “Yes, Heather, that is what he said. He professed the secret of himself. He has only been thought of as a god,” I said. “I’m a little confused,” she said. “Why can’t he just be god? What does it really matter?” “It is his job to do as he is doing and has always done. He holds his followers to this level and then ushers them back to the earth for more lifetimes after their stay here. This has been his routine for eons. Be patient young lady, for you will soon come to know What IS Real,” said Rebazar, as he smiled to her and put his hand on her shoulder. Then, RT motioned for us to fly into the sky with him. We followed RT above the walls of the huge palace and far over the vast land. This was an experience I would never forget as it made such an impact on me. I felt really good about what I was learning so far. I wanted to talk with Heather, but she seemed to be in her own world about what took place, and so off we went to the next level. This was just the start with a lot more to come!

SCENE TWENTY

All of us flew beyond the borders of the Astral Heaven and eventually into the Second Heaven of Man, where there exists what the humans of the earth regard as, The God of Creation. Rebazar led the way as Heather and I followed. I kept thinking about how the Lord of the second region had fooled the earth people for ages and hardly anyone saw through the illusions he promoted. It seemed so easy to see through, so I asked Rebazar. “Why can’t people understand what is really taking place with these worlds, Sir?”

“After thousands of lifetimes of being subjected to the same identifying emotional ideas, the subconscious body of man has been filled with symbols and archaic designs that are already dead imagery. The Gods of Man and the Kontrollers of the earth know the power of these things that have no life to them, but the human state of awareness is too limited to recognize the reality of what is taking place. The struggle to survive in a world of material presence keeps most people at the mercy of their own senses, so it is easier for them to agree with what is already taking place with the established systems of belief, than to go through any process to see what is really taking place. This is why there are very few, such as us that actually make it out of the lower realms into The Real UNUverses of The Great Reality LifelS. The Great Endurance Test of the first three lower levels of Creation is enormous and there are only a very few who are willing to surpass all the Agreements of what has already been decided,” said Rebazar.

We entered the third PsycLevel known as the Causal Realm, and we were met with the most wondrous light and sound from this area of creation and awareness. The great beauty here is so sublime and wondrous and nothing on the earth compares. Heather was quite taken with everything and kept commenting about the different places she saw. I really liked the surroundings, because there is so much to take in. Everything seemed so perfect compared to the earth, and even moreso than the Astral Level. The air is perfectly clear here, and

there is no pollution anywhere. The landscaping is so very lush and the structures are so refined. Even though this place was beyond anything in the first level, within myself I was more interested in getting to The Central Reality, THE IS. Rebazar took us to the capitol of this level, which was so splendid and beyond anything in the human perspective. "Look at this place," Heather said. "To think that I thought the last level was beautiful. This place is so much more than I could ever have imagined. I could live here and be busy all the time with so many things." Hovering in the air above the ground, Rebazar spoke...

"This is part of the Second Heaven of Man. Again, many believe this realm to be the ultimate. The scriptures of the earth world describe this region to be one of the many the 'paradises' that so many seek after their earthly life is over. What has not been properly understood is, so many of those in the history of mankind did not really reach The Real UNUverses, they only came this far and usually no further. There are vague descriptions of this wonderful heaven in the earthly holy works, but they have not really defined this world at all. This is a nice place to visit and see, but nothing compared to The Real UNUverses."

RT motioned for us to follow him. We continued to fly toward three giant mountains in the distance. "We will now go to The Lord GovernorGod, of this region," he said, as he motioned with his arm. As we flew along, I was in awe at the true beauty that everything is here. The surroundings were all so astounding compared to anything I had ever seen. We flew past many spiritual beings and angels that were everywhere, who were going about their own affairs and duties. They are all wonderful looking Beings, that are full of light and joy. Looking below, I could see that the buildings and streets were all made of gold and other precious things and had many beautiful and precious stones in them. Everything had a brilliance to it that far surpassed anything in the worlds below this one. Rebazar motioned with his hand as he spoke...

"This is the wondrous level talked about in man's scriptures, which the

Belief Systems hold so dear,” said RT. “It is their great paradise of immortality after their earthly life is over. Look at the city, it has the twelve gates of pearl, and is made up of twelve foundations, just like it is described in their written documents. Those who study the earthly scriptures have heard of this place, but very few actually have any Real Experience in coming here while they are still on the earth. The Belief Systems, with their Mind Kontrol have condemned the right for a person to have any Real Experience while they are still in their physical body. If the followers of all the standard practices came here while they still lived on the earth, they would have a greater freedom for themselves in their daily lives. The sound here is the AUM or the OM, which is also the Amen idea in religion. OM is part of the sound and light that manifests through the Lord of this level to sustain all that reside here. He is the king of the Dualistic Power, which is a reversal to THE ALLIS. The OM is an ancient word that was given to the masses eons ago to help mankind elevate his awareness. The word does have potential, but only to this world and not the ones beyond. The RealGuides use The NUSound, NU-U,” which leads to The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. You will soon know this on earth.”

We flew down to the surface and stood upon what seemed to be solid ground. All three of us casually entered the city where the people of this world appeared angelic-like. All of them were engaged in their various duties to help advance the sciences in the material realms below, such as the writing of books, sculpting, and art, and so many more various mediums. Everyone here was doing something which involved the creativeness of themselves, and which could eventually filter down into the material sense. “This place is truly wonderful,” said Heather. “I could live here, and do all the things I want to do forever. Can we just stay here and forget the rest of the trip?” Rebazar and I laughed. Heather is so genuine, I thought. She is the child of Life that everyone loves. “Heather, you already said that before. Besides, this place does not last forever. You would only be here a short time and then you would have to return to the earth in a new body and mind, and start all over again,” I said, as kindly as I could. “Gee, can’t we just stay for a while and do something fun?” She

replied, as she looked at me with that little girl face of hers and jumped up and down. “Don’t you have enough to do on the earth?” I asked. “Well, yes, but this place is so much better,” she said, as she giggled and grabbed my arm.

“I know this place is fun, but there is so much more to Life than just playing in the clouds. RT is showing us the lesser parts of Life that we have been through for thousands of lifetimes. Once we have experienced all the different levels we can have a much better view of Life than just these temporary places. Don't worry, you will have forever to play with all of this,” I said, with a big smile. “Okay, I kind of get it. I will be patient and see what happens,” she said, as she laughed. RT, smiled and led the way to The Three Mountains of Light, and to the giant castle the ruler of this world lives in. We flew up into the air again and over The River of Light, that was coming from The Mountains of Light, on this level. It is a truly incredible sight to see all the light pouring outward to all the worlds below. Rebazar said, we were seeing the display of the powerhouse for this region and all the ones below. The Belief Systems, consider this area to be the throne of their god,” said RT. “The light from here moves ever outward into all the worlds of time, space, and creation. The light you are seeing is not THE TRULIGHT OF THE IS, but the creative force in the Dualistic Worlds. Many believe they are experiencing Reality here, because they lack the knowledge and experience of The Real UNUverses. The light here is the knowledge to create something for the souls that occupy the lesser regions. This world, like the ones below it have their own limited duration of maintaining themselves. Eventually thru the course of time, The Great Reality replaces this region with a new one.”

We hovered above the awesome sight of The River of Light. It is a wondrous sight to see and is truly unbelievable. I can understand why those who follow The Belief Systems, consider this is their everlasting heaven, and this level is the ultimate. Everything here is quite amazing and beyond description according to what you would find on the earth. The Lord God of The MindWorlds, narrator of The Second

Heaven of Man, is located at the very fountainhead of The River of Light and sits upon his throne within the mountain peaks. The river comes blissfully and continuous out from where The Lord God is located. This huge entity known as god, has a wonderful light that emanates all about him. His size is enormous, so much so that I was amazed myself. I would say that he is upwards to five hundred feet tall. But then, RT told me he can change his shape and size at will. RT said, The Mind God can take on various shapes according to the confrontation he will be having. He can change his appearance at will to suit the situation, as he did for Moses, and said that he was, "I am that I am. You will get to know him now, as you have met him before"

We made our way along and approached this entity and stood in front of The Dualistic God of Humans. At first there was just the light. Then, he suddenly appeared as a figure of a head as light, with only his face showing. He had a huge face that was like looking at a big movie screen. There were no other features that I could see. He was an incredible sight. His very being was rather awesome and would make the common man kneel in his presence with an attitude of benevolence and even fear. I looked over at Heather and she was in awe as she was standing there with her mouth open. As usual she was being the funny girl. "My God!" She said, as though her whole being were shocked. "I would have never believed that such a god existed. Is he really God?" "If you want him to be," I said, just kidding her along. "He is unbelievable," she said, then repeated herself. "Is he really God?" "Heather, you really are taken with all this, aren't you?" I asked, almost wondering if she was alright. "This whole experience is so much more than I ever realized, Duane. If I was here all by myself I would really think that this is the real God," she said, as she just stood there as though she was hypnotized.

I understood her position with this experience. It is hard for me to describe the awesomeness of what all of us were viewing. This god was so huge and the impact of his presence was so indescribable. This Mind Lord has been given great power to sustain his position at

the top of the limited worlds and so his presence is very overwhelming. I waited for Rebazar to lead the way. "Come, let us greet The Lord God and hear what he has to say," said RT, as he smiled and motioned to us. We moved closer until we were hovering over The River of Light in front of The God of Man. The huge face of the LordGod, had large eyes that were closed as though he was in some form of meditation. We patiently waited for him to acknowledge us, and finally he did as he slowly opened his eyes. Upon doing so, the great sound of OM roared through the entire region. It was quite breathtaking and very loud. And then this god began to speak...

"I am the one and only true God, the ultimate, the everlasting and almighty! I bid you lost souls to me and welcome to my great mind kingdom." Then, there was a silence from this unseen entity, as the OM moved through all the ethers until he once again continued...

"I am God, I am He. I am that I am," he said again, as though he were trying to convince himself. I simply watched and listened very closely as his words moved from his presence. I cannot fully describe the enormity of this event. As I look back to this experience, I can see that I was like a child at his first day of school and very excited...

"Look upon me as the great love you have longed for and sought after all your life, until your heart ached to find me. And now, you are here in my presence and we are all where we should be. I am the eternal life of all things that live. I have always loved you, and in return, all I ask is that you love me, and only me. There is so many that worship their personal lives and hardly look to me. I am always here waiting for my children to return home, so that I can care for them. I have always loved you through all the lifetimes that you have spent searching for me. Now you are here and you have found me. You are fortunate indeed, because you are at the feet of the great one that is the only one, the god that all want and pray to for forgiveness." I looked over at Heather, as she was so mesmerized. I could tell that she was in a trance of some kind with all her attention set on this lordly entity.

“I, God, am The Ultimate Mind Power who is all-knowing and all-prevailing. Nothing exists beyond me or the abilities of the mind that I am. I am the generous one who has given the worlds below their missionaries, who were the saviors and saints. I have brought the good will and wonderful words to live by to the earth people. The pretty words that cause you to become emotionally attached to me and all that I am are a gift to you from me, because I have nothing but love for you. Mankind loves the emotions that I have provided as a means to have the best life possible, there can be nothing better than what I have provided. I am the one and only God!” Then, the giant eyes closed for a moment. I looked at Heather and put my hand on her shoulder to see if she was okay. She looked up at me as though she was still in a trance...

“Are you okay Heather?” I asked. “Huh?” was her reply. Then, the big eyes opened again and the Lord God began to speak once more...

“Have you listened closely? All who come to me do, for I contain all the wisdom of eternity there is. I am the beginning and the end, the alpha and the omega. That is what all the saints have said, because I told them to say it. It was their mission to make everyone aware that I am the ultimate, the Lord God of all there is. Your experience with me can become no greater than what it is now, for my body stretches beyond the reach of all. There is none greater than I.”

I looked at RT, as he nodded to me, as I decided to say something to this god of men... “Great Lord, we were informed that the deity on the level below this one is the ultimate god,” I said, waiting patiently for a response. Then, a great burst of mocking laughter roared out from this deity, that continued for several moments. I looked over at Heather, as she was a little surprised.

“Do not listen to anyone but me! That Lord is a servant to me, a pawn that I Kontrol. Look upon my face, lost soul... is this not the face of the

true God? Look all about you and see for yourself at where you are. Look at The River of Light, that flows ever outward to create and sustain all the worlds below this one. Look into my eyes and you will see that I am He, the one and only! I have created all that will ever be, all the good and evil that exists, I created it. I have done everything, there is no other than me. Have I not convinced you yet, that I am He? Who could be more wonderful and more giving than, Me. I am your god," said, the huge figure. Then, there was a deep silence as he adamantly stared at me. As I looked at him, I knew that he knew something, something that I did not possibly even know yet. RT, had warned me about this deity and what he would try, and all the different ways he would try it. I soon realized that he could do nothing, and I did not have to listen, but I wanted to get through this test. I wanted to see how I would handle myself with this entity. His marketing of words seemed so right, especially to someone who has no Real Experience. It is only obvious that he like long sentences of seemingly convincing ideas that equaled nothing, very similar to the political speeches of earth. Then, looking intensely at me as though he was trying to shake me down, he seemed to be rather perturbed, was my impression. I waited patiently for him to speak. He did so and very directly to me...

"It is you, it is you! I can see who you are! Of course, The Great Guide of Life has brought you to my very door," he said, with a piecing look that went right through me. Then, there was a pause, and all I could hear was the sound of OM, as it moved past me and beyond into the unknown void, and out into countless worlds that he controlled. Then he began to speak again with an exaggerated mannerism...

"You are 'The One,' the one that I have heard about! You and your guide are the rare breed that has bothered my kingdom since Paul Twitchell came to my earth. Those under my Kontrol and who are in control have exposed what you have been doing. There are so many that believe as I tell them to believe, and so you will also become an outcast as you present what you know," said, the huge face. Then, he looked at me very intensely again. I could actually feel him wanting me to break down within myself. I could sense his suggestiveness

from the unseen part of himself. I stood my ground and let all the influential stream of restriction pass. He became a little frustrated.

“How dare you mock me and what I have decided!” He, so loudly proclaimed. His words came shouting out and vibrated through me as though he was trying to tear me apart. Within him, an actual emotional surge towards me occurred. It was a strong force of great magnitude. I knew that I could withstand the huge onslaught, as I remained motionless. “Duane,” said Heather, “Are you alright?” I looked at her and smiled. I was actually feeling very good about this whole experience. This journey was making me stronger and more capable. I could see so many wonderful realizations within myself that were occurring while this confrontation was taking place. Here I was in the heart of what the earth people considered to be eternity, but it had a flaw, actually a huge flaw. It had become very obvious this entity, could only produce the emotional and mental illusions that so many agree to. I suddenly had a real compassion for him, as I saw this god to be a slave to himself. He projected fear and Kontrol, but it was all from himself and his unknowingness of THE IS. I was in the midst of so many comparisons with my awareness that washed away eons of obstacles. I knew the experience is in the confrontation, not in the fear of the unknown. What the Kalaum God had shown me was how he manipulated others with restrictions that were actually himself.

“I am fine with all this Heather! I have become more aware and sure of what this experience is for,” I said. I was feeling very good about this whole experience. I was now seeing myself as unique, something other than what my mind had decided on earth. I was more so beginning to understand and perceive what RT, had been relating to me all along. I felt so good about not being the ego, but being a 'Being,' that is exceptional. It was like a great flash of realization that I wanted to hang onto as I over viewed and observed this experience. It was not from The Lord God, but from THE IS, that suddenly allowed me an alternative view, because of what I was experiencing now. This god became the reaction for me to see more than I had before. RT,

leaned over and said to me, “He sees what you will be doing in the future, when you inform the earth people about the psychic gods and the illusions they have perpetuated for centuries onto the masses. You are the threat he does not want. The KEK Systems will be exposed!”

Suddenly, the sound of the AUM became very loud again as he continued to speak...

“I know what your whispers are, Light Beings. I know your purpose and what you will be doing in my worlds. Your task cannot succeed. There are millions that will stand up for me, their God. Who will really listen to you? They will only listen to me, their God. I am the great comforter and I Kontrol everyone. All my children want to be held by me and not ravaged by the discomfort of going beyond what I have decided for them. I am the only 'truth' there is, and there cannot be anyone else. All your attempts to fool my people who you are will fail!”

He was now shouting quite loudly. I looked around to see if the mountains would start to crumble. I knew, that if I were in my physical body, it probably would have turned to dust by now. I was now experiencing the entire roar, but I felt that it was a good test for me. I was amazed at what was actually taking place. It was as though he were driving away so many illusions that I was not aware of. Then, he continued...

“Man does not want Real Truth, he cannot handle it! He does not want to know What Reality IS. He wants me to provide him with all the desires that his mind can handle and furnish him with the illusions that I have invented since the beginning of time. As usual, your efforts will only be a waste of time, because I have many agents on the earth and other systems that will destroy all that you do. My followers are everywhere and they do not like to be opposed, because they worship me and only me. Mankind is a slave to worship!” At that moment, I was suddenly seeing a scene with Krone and how SHE had taken

over Harry, and the membership. I did not want to say anything about the Korporation, because I was concerned about the mountains crumbling around me from any attitude this god would have. I patiently listened as he began to religiously speak again...

“There are so many who do not have the courage to explore beyond who I am, and so I shall have them in my place of worship. I have created all the ideas the Belief Systems demonstrate in their rituals, their doctrines, and their rewritten formulas. Mankind wants verbal and written dogma. I know this for a fact, as I Kontrol everyone through the Maya of their own mind. I am The Ultimate Mind, and there is nothing beyond the mind. This is what I have decided for everyone, I have made it so. I have made it well known there is only demise and fear beyond what mankind cannot understand. I also make sure no one escapes their minds for fear of losing everything, so I keep the fear in place to serve my purpose. I know what you guides are always proposing; Freedom, Freedom from all things, there is no such thing in my kingdom! You are the false prophets I describe in my doctrines that keep people afraid of you and what you propose. The unaware love their superstitions and I provide the best. People are stupid and easily Kontrolled. People cannot see right in front of them that the birds and other creatures do not worship and pray to anything nor do they destroy the planet they are on, but the dumb humans do!” Then, he let out a huge roar of laughter, that did actually shake the ground. As he continued, he let himself be known for who he is...

“I love this job and everything I do for myself. In so many ways it is quite humorous to see how so many people actually 'believe' what I tell them. They keep Agreeing with all that I give them and ever so blindly, never considering that Reality does make sense, and the sense worlds of man, are illusionary and do not make any sense according to Reality ITSelf. But, this is my job and this is what I do! Ha, ha, ha, can you blame me? I cannot talk people out of their own comfort zones, and this is truth! Besides, mankind is not interested in Real Freedom, not at all. He would rather worship me and have all the

things that keep his personal bodies working, and so it would seem. Only I can give him this, whereas, what can you give him? The drudgery of trying to accomplish something which does not exist? A dream of some faraway place that couldn't possibly be? Even if they were to get a glimpse of What IS Real, their minds would question it to pieces, until there was another system created to worship me. I win, I always win, it is my way! You see, they will always come back to me, because I will create the 'fear' that man loves to cling to. Look at your own human history and those who tried to tell others something beyond what they already knew for the times they were in. They were all gotten rid of, destroyed at the hands of their own kind. This is how human are, they love to play in the dirt. How many will take the risk and explore into the unknown to discover what you are proposing, and then jeopardize their social position on earth? To do so, they must be ready to sacrifice their own life for something that might or might not be there. Those who follow me would rather cling to their fear than be free of it, because the unknown is far too scary, and at the same time they are afraid to leave me. What I provide makes sense on earth, because people are lost to their senses and I provide the best ideas for their Komfort. They cannot see past their emotional attachments to a better life, and so they worship me, as their only loving god.”

“Everything I provide for mankind is tangible, so who would risk their very soul for something intangible and unseen? I have provided for all the masses since the beginning of the earth. What have you and your friends done? Provided an avenue for escape? There is none! I make sure of that! I will make sure that you will not succeed with all your little attempts to bring about your so-called truths. I have multitudes who will bow to me and rid the world of those who promote anything, but what I want. The blinded priestcraft are my servants and they make sure the masses are fed what I deem proper, which is now labeled as GMO. I am the power of the mind, and the mind rules whatever it wants, actually what I want! People love their mind and their senses with their sensations of what they 'Think' is love. I have KONvinced people that sex is love. I have KONvinced people that food is love. I have KONvinced people that being stupid is a way of

life and they do love it. I do not have to make any of this up, as it is seen everywhere on all the RoundWorlds. The Astral TapLining Reptilians are my servants for as long as I need them, and when they fail at what I want them to do, which they will, I will get rid of them and get someone else to KONquer and takeover all the Dumbed Down Humans. The presidents, popes and masters like Kronee Joanny and TapLiner Harry are my stupid servants and they have all Agreed to this and so much more, because they 'Love the Power' of the mind and senses more than they do What IS Real and makes sense as you see it. And they in turn KONvince others to worship and pray to me, so life from where I am sitting is very good. From where you are right now, Duane... I do not see anything that looks good for you... HA HA HA! ”

“I invented the supportive systems to worship only me and provide for those that promote my doctrines. I am all things to all people. I am their savior and I am their Devil. Yes, I am also the Devil that I have taught them to despise and hate, and in this way they always have their attention on me in one way or another. I TapLine them with my love and I TapLine them with why they hate me the most. I am in their dreams and TapLining them all the time and they are Agreeing to return for more unconscious lifetimes to be my slaves and servants again and again. I know you, you have betrayed me, oh yes you have! I know you, I really do! You are 'THE NUMAN.' I will be watching you and your guide friends who are always interfering and twisting my words around. I have so many shadowy soldiers on the earth and in my psychic realms. They know that I will reward them for their loyalty. You will come to know them, NUMAN, when your time comes to try whatever you will. HA, HA, HA,” roared The OMLord, as the three huge mountains shook all around us, as he then continued...

“Man is a physical body and can never be anything else. He must live in the dirt until the day comes of his passing to nowhere. Then and only then will I decide if he is to have the heavenly peace he seeks, or back to the nine-to-five drudgery that I have created to keep all my followers busy with. I love those who worship me and sacrifice all they

have, because its really all mine. They will see me as I really am, their god! They will have the privilege of suffering over and over again for me and laboring in my name forever. They are the ones who will have the privilege of building temples in my name on the round worlds and throughout eternity. The Kontrollers of the many worlds know who I am, the god that has created all things. They know who answers their prayers, me. Man wants a god he can Kontrol, someone to do his bidding, and so I play the game people want so I can get what I want. I, the Lord of the heavens, have granted mankind the privilege of thinking he can have what he wants from me. I gladly submit the idea of him thinking whatever he wants from me, and he can have it, because its really nothing at all. I will always be here for all who want me. If you truly worship and love me, I will let you be with me forever.” Then, the giant eyes closed and there was silence, except for the resonating sound of the OM, as it continued everywhere.

I looked at Heather and she said, “That was very interesting, I think I believe him with whatever he said.” As I looked at her, she looked as though she was on something funny, as her eyes were a little drowsy. I glanced at RT, and he just shrugged his shoulders and said, “This is how the false gods work. They keep talking until you give in, what more can I say?” Heather soon came around and quickly snapped out of her semi-trance. “I’m okay, really I am,” she said with a big smile on her face. “But, what about the Belief Systems on the earth, are they really that bad, RT?” Rebazar rubbed his chin and smiled and said, “No, not at all. They serve their purpose like you and I and anything in Life. Its really all about choice. They are a benefit for the times they are needed, but eventually you will outgrow them, just like a baby outgrowing its diapers. There comes a time when you pass up all the lesser invented systems and are shown The Real UNUverses beyond the Gods of Man. This is something that is not done overnight, and may take lifetimes to gain the strength and courage that one needs to overcome the conditioning and limitations of the material worlds.”

We stood and watched as the LordGod slowly disappeared into the River of Light. There was so much more to this experience than words

could ever tell. I know as people read this, they will mainly see it as something far too unreal and nonexistent, and so it has become my experience alone. As I looked at Heather and how she reacted to all of this, I was seeing so much more about so many things with my own life. Even though the light here was overwhelming, I could tell that it was not as this God of Man described it to be. For those reading this, anyone can meet this deity while they are still in their physical life, but most people will not, because they are too afraid or 'believe' that it is not possible for them. Everything in Life is possible if we are willing to Take The Risk to find out. The RealGuides are The NUExplorers and they are showing The TruWay more so than any of the invented systems of deception and demise on the earth. Just like Noah or any others in Human History, anyone can have a communication with the Gods of Man, but Beware! They love to fool everyone! Rebazar motioned for us to leave and led the way upward, flying up over the huge Mountains of Light toward the next LifeLevel. I looked back as we headed upwards at all the creativeness of this realm. What an amazing sight! It was all like such a dream in a story I was now living. I could not see an end to this realm, but I knew there was something even better coming up, as RT sped us into the sky. What I have shared here is so minute compared to what this place is all about. My RealAdventures are an opportunity for others to explore for themselves. I had learned a whole lot from this GovernorGod, and how he persuaded others into his arena. As we were flying, I asked RT about the remark the GodLord had made about me...

“He said, ‘NUMAN,’ Sir. What was he referring to?” I asked, wondering if in some way he was talking about me. RT smiled, and then laughed a little. “Do you remember your comic book heroes and how you would imagine yourself to be one of them?” He asked. I did recall the ideas I would use to sometimes gain the inspiration to succeed. Then he said, “THE NUMAN IS the idea that will be the hero of the future, a hero that only the brave and the bold will Recognize. Within The Kalaum Realm there is no time and space, even though he implies there is, for the very reason to hold as many unaware souls to himself. He already sees the entire 'chess board' and all the possible moves that can be made, but he cannot interfere, because each person has

Free Will. So, all he can do is use his Kontrived ways of Konvincing a person to do something in his favor. The future of what is coming for you has already been placed on the 'board' by us, so this is why he played both sides with you. First trying to intimidate and scare you, then acting as though he were your friend and confessing his actions. Its all a ploy to get you to Agree to his Influence, The Influence. You will learn a lot from this very soon, Duane.” I still felt a little perplexed by what he said, as I was too young at the time. Upward we went, through the awesome and endless sky into the next position...

SCENE TWENTY ONE

As we moved through the ethers, I reflected upon the idea of a so-called fact, which has become so well known on the earth, and that of, 'what one says and does can and will be held against them.' This is where the Creative Realms are not at all based upon the ideas of 'good and bad, right or wrong,' like so many 'believe' them to be, but actually upon the actions of 'Cause and Effect.' The Kalaum God, who on this particular trip through the PsycRealms, appeared the way he did to me, does so to those he most assuredly wants to Kontrol. As I was now in my RealAwareness, which is moreso than what one is refereed to as 'soul,' I was taking in so much more than the average person who does not have The Real Connection to The SoundLight Reality of THE IS. The appearance of anything can be such that, it does appear like everything else, and so this is where The Real RiskTaker Position, becomes so much moreso than just another 'appearance' of something or idea like the earth is filled with. As I am adding to this experience it is 2015, and I have a greater OverVU as I have had so many encounters with the Kalaum God, The Influence, Kronee Jownzee and Old Harry over the years, because they do not want me to succeed with what I am presenting on the earth. At the time I first had this RealSide Experience with Rebazar and Heather, it was prior to Rebazar & Paul giving me The Rod of Power. At the time, I could not tell everything I had experienced, because most people were not ready, and so Now is the time to tell a lot more. There are

many NUBook Two's out there on the world and this is the latest one.

As we moved higher into the upper portion of the PsycRealms, I could suddenly see a light brighter than anything we had seen thus far as it began to emerge. I couldn't see the entrance, just the light. Then, we were in all the light as it was all around us. We were the light!. It was a wonderful feeling of Being Clear, something you could be in and never want to leave. I looked over at Heathe, and I could tell she was suddenly very overwhelmed. "Oh my, this place is even more lit up than the last one," she said with a real enthusiasm and joy.

"Not only that youngsters, you have left your mind and emotional bodies on the lower levels. Look down there, they are floating away. Those bodies cannot enter this wondrous area of this realm. You are now experiencing The RealU. Look at yourselves, you are brighter than any sun in the sky," said RT, as he smiled so intensely at us.

He was right. I was seeing myself as a glorious splendor of light, as I became the light itself. Heather and Rebazar were radiating with me. Everything was so amazing about us! We no longer had a mind or any emotional baggage to deal with. Everything here is wonderfully non-restrictive at this level of experience. When you enter this position, you realize there are no borders or levels, because being here is like the first stage of Being Pure. We moved on a ways and came upon a plateau overlooking a wonderful sight beyond any words that I could relate. Everything was so truly unbelievable and wonderful. That was the feeling of my experience with all that was taking place...

"This is where we have left all the baggage of the lower sheaths, and those things which are composed of material and mental substances. Behind you lies what used to be and what you have always thought was you, as you both have now Become MoreAware of who you really are as Free Beings of RealLight," said Rebazar all aglow.

I now had a sense of a True Knowingness, and our communication was through a more refined way of telepathy. This is great! I immediately Recognized. I could tell that Heather was doing fine with the transition. For those who only see the mind as the all-knowing instrument, it would be hard for them to understand what else there is, but the mind is a mechanical vehicle that is used in the lower forms of Life, to make a particular contact with the material worlds. The mind has no power of its own, only the illusion of power and control. The Kalaum God, ruler of The Second Heaven of Men, is an example of the power of the mind. It is his job to create a deception with his Influence, and I must admit that he is good at it. His kingdom is for those who need to be taken care of until the day comes when The Utun meets The Real UNUniversal Guides. In this experience I am not sharing all that I went thru, including some of the Governor Gods that reside between the Two Heavens of Man. When Rebazar took Paul on this journey to THE IS, he describes his experiences in 'The Tiger's Fang' book he wrote. I suggest to read his book and keep in mind that Paul used the 'god' idea at the time, which DG and Harry were to move away from, but they never had the awareness to do so. When DG and Harry were given the opportunity of The Real Position, they were to earn their way, but instead they decided to take on Paul's title and 'pretend' they were the masters, kind of like kids wearing their parents clothes and the clothes do not fit, as this was an experience I saw with Harry.

This area is a real change from the confinement of The Mind Worlds of Kalaum. For me, it was the great experience of walking out of the darkness into a world of wondrous light and untold beauty. Here, the lovely music of violins dominates the sound everywhere, moving sweet melodies through the ethers and penetrating all that exists. I was overwhelmed with such a feeling of gratitude, because of the fact, I was finally able to leave the lower bodies behind and start my ascension into the first stages of Reality. Heather was closely examining the surroundings as we started to gently fly over the beautiful surreal terrain of hills and valleys. This area was full of awesomely lush vegetation and a great openness. This area of Life is like a fantasy of sorts as everything is so subtle and flowing.

Rebazar guided us along, then had us stop at a secret location that only The RealGuides knew about. It was a lovely setting that was very secluded. We followed RT, and he showed us a way into a hillside that was not accessible to everyone. When we entered the place, we instantly experienced an enormous library-type setting. There were a few people who were going about and collecting The Secret Knowledge they wanted for themselves. I could actually feel the knowledge that was present everywhere. All about me were seemingly endless rows upon rows of knowledgeable materials. RT said this place contained some of The UNUversal Files, that mankind has been in search of since the beginning of his time. A person has to earn the right to enter here. Those who are of a very low nature, such as the war mongers and the hostiles who justify their existence to misuse this information will never find it. This is one of the many places which hides The Greatest Knowledge of the lower worlds. Only those with a pure heart and Being can enter here. Through The Sound and Light of this region, we were experiencing all the knowledge of the worlds below this one. It is hard to describe the difference between where we are and how the material worlds operate. RT said, that it takes many lifetimes of training with The RealGuides for a person to eventually come to this point in their attainment and awareness. From this position and experience, I had accomplished a wonderful knowingness that I knew was possible. We were in a region beyond the mind and senses known to those who are struggling the most on the RokWorlds. At this point in my experience I was PerSeeing the knowledge here and would soon Recognize how to use it with what I would be presenting with The NUPresentation.

After coming out of the secret location, Heather said, "I'm a lot smarter than I've ever been," then she laughed with us. "What did you learn?" I asked, rather jokingly. "Well, ah... I don't really know yet, but I do know. That's the funny thing, I know what it is, but words don't really seem to apply. Huh! I really can't explain it," she remarked, as we both laughed. At this stage of the experience we were starting to get into the areas of our RealBeing. Unlike the mind and its involvement with reason and logic that only exists in its own realms, we were now in a

much freer position, enjoying The Real Experiences without the hindrance of the mental faculties. There is no Real Freedom within the mind worlds, only a constant sorting out of events, one from the other, and the illusion of resolving many particulars. The mind is based upon capacity, as is a computer. Therefore, the mind can never really resolve anything in The TruSense. It can be useful in a sense of certain mechanics, as is one's car a vehicle to use, but not for exploring The Real UNUverses and ALL of The TruReality ITSelf.

I was enjoying The Sound and Light of this level so very much. There are many worlds and regions here, which appear to be rather gigantically egg-shaped, like Paul had described in his journeys, and each one has their own Lord that governs them. The creations that one may experience here are of such a wide variety, where everything is so beautiful and without any decay. RT pointed out that the illuminated states, which are sought by the mystical paths, are usually on the lower levels, and it is here that The RealU, beholds itself as what it truly is. RT said, that the idea of a 'spiritual path' was something that was devised by the Belief Systems. They invented the terminology and documentation, then perpetuated it for others who followed, and thus what has come about is the same ideas which have produced the 'new age teachings.' He said, The RealGuides are only interested in What IS Real Now and not the old labels that The Kontrolling Systems of the lower worlds use. During my experience at this time I was learning a lot and as I look back at all this, what I am providing today comes from some of these events and so many others. For one to have these journeys they must have a Real Focus.

"It is quite obvious that people are into labels and authority figures," I said. "That is correct," RT said. "That is how the bigger minds Kontrol the smaller minds, through marketing and manipulation. There are very few who want to experience Reality as IT Truly IS. The Belief Systems have created the fear and intimidation to Kontrol the minds of the masses, and then hold them in certain levels which they overrule. No one can Kontrol The Great Reality. They can only Kontrol others

through agreement. As soon as the agreement is given up, the Kontrol is over with.” I could see that Heather was listening very closely. She was taking everything in so gracefully. From the level we were on, I had a much better understanding of what I had been experiencing on the earth. I was now in a position of Real Living and Being. All around us the colors in this realm were incredibly vibrant. The greens, yellows, and whites are the most predominating colors. It is hard to fathom this area when comparing it to the earth, where dust, dirt, pollution and the resounding unnecessary attitudes are rampant.

“The OverSeer of this vast realm exists in an area that is devoid of all agitation and encumbrances. The RealU can experience the calm of itself from this area and then proceed higher into the upper levels of Life after taking part in this region. He lives over-looking these vast regions he manages and has the ability to know all there is to know by a true and direct perception. He is in the position of gaining instant access to any knowledge that he needs at anytime. Some call him, The Sacred One and also by many other names,” said RT.

As we flew closer to our destination, we were met by a group of lovely escorts that flew gently with us as we approached. I would say they were more than any Angel I ever saw. When we came to the ground they led us casually to the place of The Sacred One of this region. It was a small beach looking shack that was rather green and bluish in color and was positioned in a simple landscaping of green trees and various natural floral arrangements. I really liked this place, because of how naturally everything revealed itself to be. Being a surfer I love things simple, like the sun and the ocean. As we approached, I could hear the sound of the ocean as though there were waves coming to shore. I could smell the freshness of the air and the aliveness of this place. My experience was wonderful compared to the old polluted earth and the created consciousness of all the Dumbed Down people.

RT, telepathically told me that every symbol from every language from all the LifeLevels below is located in this region. We walked up the

small hill to the little shack, as a wonderful brilliant sun was gleaming in the vast sky. It bathed the surrounding terrain with its light, revealing spectacular colors and arrangements that were set in place everywhere. RT said, this Lord had manifested all the lovely surroundings, just for our special visit. Heather was so bubbly and enthralled with everything that made up the entire scenery. "I have never seen such lovely flowers and all the arrangements are so great," she said. "I hope that I can remember everything that I am seeing here. I want to do my garden just like this."

I laughed to myself and wondered if The Sacred One read her Being and made everything so wonderfully possible just for her. We entered the thatched roof shack and encountered the light that emanated from the OverSeer of this area. I was surprised to see he was seated on an average looking white wicker chair that you would find in a middle-class house. There were other chairs that looked the same and also pictures on the walls of lovely scenery, such as the ocean and the waves with palm trees. To me it looked like a place a surfer would live, like me. What was so amazing was the light that emanated from him. It was all around the room and went through the walls. I had the impression it went far beyond this world. RT telepathically said, "The Sacred One is forever seated here and he rarely manifests himself except for special occasions, but when he does, it is in the form that we are now witnessing. I could sense the aura of humility about him, so much moreso than the Lord God, who was something else altogether. It was a strange and wonderful experience standing before this wondrous Being. It was as though his appearance wavered before my vision, moving in and out while trying to attune itself to my awareness. It was more of a dreamy episode than the other entities we had encountered. His appearance was that of a rather gentle looking man. What caught my attention the most were his gorgeous eyes, as they were very straightforward, piercing and constantly changing colors. I had the feeling he was humoring us by doing what he was. I took my time studying his Being and how he presented himself. I looked at heather and I could tell she didn't know what to consider. Then, he spoke in a wondrous voice...

“Welcome to my humble house all of you,” he said, with a soft and friendly voice. “By many, I am known as The Sacred One, and so it is. But, the three of you are of The Special Reality that very few know of. I know you RT, and you have brought two wonderful guests with you, Heather and Duane.” Then, he looked at me very closely with his piercing gaze that felt as though he knew every part of my Being. A gentle laughter sprang from him as he stood up and bowed to all of us. “I am humbled by your presence. You RT, have brought ‘The One’, he who will have, The Golden Reality of The Real SoundLight.” I was not aware of what he was talking about, but he was the all-knowing, so I just went along with what was taking place and whatever he said.

“Yes, Sire” said RT. “We are on our way to The Great Reality, THE ALLIS that IS ALL.”

“Then, it is my great pleasure and honor to greet you and The One, who is The Golden Warrior with The Real UNUversal Guides. Come in and sit with me and hear my wisdom, so that you are filled with the knowledge that will assist you on your journey into The Real,” he said, as he sat back in his chair. We took our seats in the other chairs. I was feeling very satisfied at being here, it was almost as though I were at the beach in a little hut. I could still hear the soft sound of the ocean waves. The wisdom he spoke to us was not in words, but various sounds that were wonderful and cleansing. I put together some impressions for the humans to relate to from what he said...

“All you will ever need to know and realize is Here and Now with What IS Real. The attainment that all are seeking cannot be found in any building, written word or authority figure. It can only be found with The RealSound and Light from The ALLIS. I am the humble caretaker of this level, but I am not the ultimate like so many consider me to be. I am only a Humble Being, playing my part in the great spectrum of experience that Already IS. Those who seek me out and go no further are not yet ready to risk everything and become at one with The ALLIS, like all of you. You Duane, have been chosen, because you will

only consider What IS Real Now. Those who come to me want knowledge, peace or something for their personal life, but the training The RealGuides give is very specialized and not many are ready for it. This is why The Great Reality has created all the different places, planes and levels with ITS Endless Being. In this way, each Utun can choose their own place in Life. The Belief Systems of the earth do have their purpose, even though what they have is a distorted version from what was originally presented to them by the messengers who were sent to earth. Unfortunately, some of the messengers were sent by The Lord God. And from your experience with him, Duane it is not hard to figure out where one will be led from his Influence.”

“My purpose is to furnish what is needed for those who are able to come this far with their journey through the various lower levels. The main theme is what is unseen, and not just the words and ideas. The biggest test for anyone is to Recognize the illusions on the first three levels, those areas known as the Creative Realms. It is just like when you were in school and you went through all of the elementary grades. The same is true of The Whole of Life and all that exists. Each one of us has forever to journey into the unknown, unlike what is presented by the Belief Systems. Theirs is a business plan, as they pressure people into making decisions according to what they want. They want absolute Kontrol over as many as possible. What the Kontrollers of these systems do not see is, they also limit themselves to the lower levels of Life, and what they need to survive as long as they hold to the same ideals. They not only have the burden of their own ignorance and what they keep from themselves as far as a RealAwareness, but they also have the drudgery of future lifetimes with those they have control over. It’s all so silly and childish. All Life comes from a True Invisible Source, not from a personality which the masses decisively look to. The marketers of earth use the personality as a vehicle for proposing a plan that supports them. The illusion they perform provides an emotional support that really doesn’t exist. When it appears to exist, the next moment it has vanished and the individual is left with nothing. The mind and emotions must then continue to search for more satisfaction, until the day comes when the lifetime is

over, and it has been another life of gaining mainly nothing. The masses will always cling to themselves and forever wonder what else there is. They are the ones who never take the time to explore, The Reality that Life IS. They are too busy living out their dream dramas, that contains all the phenomena that the senses and the earth provide. The Reality that sustains all Life is always in this present moment. IT always has been and IT will always continue to be so. Never is IT in the past or future. THE ALLIS, can only Be Now.”

“The Original Cause of all things is The PurSource, The Great Reality, THE ALLIS. These of course are merely labels similar to those found with any system, but they identify The TruReality, in this time frame according to what is taking place Now. The old labels are a reference to times past, and mainly connected to the authorities of the earth and the Space Gods, whom the masses worship. Their only identity is their written documentation from the past that has changed according to the times. The masses are not totally unaware, so they expect a revision of what they identify with. The Educational Systems, which are looked to are for the purpose of conditioning people to be followers. They are not for a development of a TotalAwareness and becoming a unique individual. Those who do achieve status in the intellectual and educational fields are many times heralded as having accomplished something of a great purpose and value, which are only temporary positions. These small steps are a fallacy, and contrived by the Gods of Man. All such accomplishments can only remain in the cycle of birth and death. The identities and labels of the past were for those times and have taken on an assortment of definitions. What is not understood is the definition of anything is not significant, but The Real Connection to The TruReality IS. The RealSound and Light, come from The RealSource. The Belief Systems, the mystical paths, the occult sciences and so forth, want people to think in certain terms. All they mainly have is the information and some lower light, that is usually from the second or third heaven. The average person who is not involved in anything, usually has the best advantage, because their mind hasn't been led into a conditioning from the old and outdated doctrines and edited historical events. There is a lot of

preparation that is taking place even while you are here, Duane. It will still be years before you have a total grasp as to what you will be doing while you are still on the earth this time around. You are still young for now, but the time will come when you are ready.”

“Life is always new and ever reoccurring in this immediate Nowness of What IS Real. The effects the mind creates with reason and logic is from the lesser side of Life, and The Reality that Already IS, is from The RealSource. The lesser side is the effect of what has been created and plays its part, but only up to a certain point in our experience. This continues until we are able to reside in the initial cause position of Being, who we really are. All forms of description are the mind’s way of being creative, but they have nothing to do with The TruReality ITSELF. The mind’s creativeness is only something that we experience while in The Mind Realm. The higher levels pertain to a fulfillment of occupying a position where The TruReality, provides all that is necessary into a BeingISness. While The RealU is still in the lesser realms, it must be creative to survive. It must look outside of itself for sustenance, as opposed to being sustained by The TruReality that IS. This is accomplished through the application of deciding that we will be supported from The RealSource, and then this becomes our state of BeingReal. The emotional element does play a part, but it is not The Reality. It does support our journey if properly directed with an inspirational purpose to become a TotallyAware Radiant Being. At some point, just like you are experiencing here, all the emotional and mental bodies are dropped and you are Free to be Yourself at last. Anyone can have a wonderful life within the psychic realms and go to so many different levels, but to experience The TruReality and all the levels that apply is like the difference between night and day.”

“Duane, you will be having the adventure of your life with what is coming up for you. It will not be easy and at first there will be a lot of resistance with what you will be presenting, as most people are set in the old ways of tradition. You will reveal The Secrets of THE ALLIS, which has never been done before, and those who have come so far

with what they think is their 'spiritual growth' will be the most stubborn, as they hang on to their 'god' ideas and restrictions. You will surpass all that has come before you. Paul set the foundation and you will provide The True Completeness. It has been my great honor to meet you with Rebazar Tarzs and Miss Heather,” he humbly said. I could see that Heather was taking in a lot. She was sitting there wide-eyed and her mouth was o-shaped, like that of a child. I was feeling all the rush of what I was taking in as well. The Sacred One then said, we had listened very patiently and we were to continue our journey. All of us got up and thanked him. Then we went outside with Rebazar...

“We are almost through the first part of the journey,” said Rebazar, as he slowly ascended into the sky. Heather and I waited for a moment. “How are you doing?” I asked, with a little concern. “I’m doing okay. It’s all a little confusing, but I will manage,” she said with a little cute smile on her face. “Just be patient and you will learn so much. I know it is a lot for you to take in, but someday you will be glad we had this journey,” I said, as kindly as I could. “I know you care so much and I will be patient, because this whole experience is very wonderful,” she said with her lovely smile.

We then leaped into the air and caught up with RT. She seemed to be doing better when we were moving along. I had the feeling that a lot of the dialogue was becoming too much for her. All the years I have taught, the words have become a lot for me also, but it would seem that someone has to do it and it looks as though it’s to be me. The description of what we were going through is something that creates a good understanding, and especially if you will be teaching others. Otherwise what good is it? It can be good for personal enlightenment, but then again, you can just live your life and Just Be. For me, it’s The Real Adventure that matters. I want to be part of The Whole of Life, and not just someone who attends meetings and feels good about something. Rebazar, has taught me that’s it’s about taking the risk and living the danger, and then THE ALLIS, eventually reveals Itself to those who have The Real Courage, to take on a RealPosition with IT.

It takes so much to come to the understanding of what “Just Being” really means. So off we went to the next PsycLevel...

SCENE TWENTY TWO

As we entered and flew out into the openness of this new area, I could feel myself being transformed by what was taking place. I was really learning how Life worked its unseen realism. It is through my willingness to be guided and taught, not in the academic sense, but The Reality that everything IS, that has made this journey possible. There was so much more to the experiences we were having, but to explain all that took place is too difficult, so I have made the definitions as simple as possible. Being above the three lower levels was a great start for me to understand what Rebazar had been telling me from the beginning of my life on earth and all that I had gone through. This journey was an individual choice I made, and RT only presented me with the opportunity. I would say that Heather played a big part in my decisions as well. She actually helped inspire me to go further than I could have possibly realized. This is where the choices we make in Life are very important, as well as the people we associate with. I like to be around people who are their own self-starters and open to new opportunities. I always take the time to listen to anything that has RealValue, from a health standpoint, to my personal business, and to exploring all the possibilities that Life has waiting and will show me.

There is a literal side to me that I use in certain areas of my personal arena, but the best part of my life is the bigger reality that has no boundaries and is unseen, my RealAwareness. I know there is an endless field of opportunity that always exists and the hint of danger that comes with the opportunity of going into the unknown. There are no guarantees, just taking a risk. Those who play it safe and always agree with what has taken place so far in their life will be at that point until they decide differently. For anyone to become aware of Real Success, there must be some sort of turmoil to move through or out of until we are able to handle a Real Direction for ourselves. We really

don't even have to look for it, because as we Become MoreAware, great things will happen anyhow, especially if one has RealGuidance, with The RealGuides. From past lives to this present life, ever since I met Rebazar again I have never taken for granted what I have come to know. Life IS not a Sunday School program, a once a week idea where one goes into a building to hear pretty words and then go back to the 9 to 5 routine invented by the Government Kontrollers. We can play this role for a while, but there is so much more that is unseen and a lot better. All of us are in the same life, and Life ITSELF, works the same for all of us. But, it is our choices that make things appear to be different. There are so many programs in the public that gear people to the first three levels of Creation, and because the mind and emotions have to be carried around, it would seem that what a person determines from their personal life always makes sense. While we have a physical body, these creative standards do apply, but this is what all of us have been doing for lifetimes, applying ourselves to the limitations of all the funny things in time and space. When we start to gain the Recognition of our RealAwareness, of more than just our physical body and its environment, our conditioned mind tends to consider we are moving into the realm of science fiction or fantasy, so we tend to question what we are experiencing. We ask ourselves if it is all Real, or even possible to be Real. Of course it is, because there is nothing in Life that is not Real. We simply decide whether we want certain things in our life or not. The adventure and experience is always ours. Many of us that have been in a life or death situation, and survived the lessons that were realized. This is where The RealGuides try to make The Real Journey, as painless as possible. It is not that Reality is dangerous, but when a person comes across the benefits that it provides, there is the risk of being different and having to deal with that difference. In the Creative Realms of Konformity, each person who takes on the lower vehicles must deal with their surroundings, and those who are also deciding what they will. The price of RealTruth becomes too much for many people to bear and Reality Itself is far too Real, and so they will put themselves in the position of being directed by someone else, instead of looking to their own Being for Real Freedom. As we gently flew along the white road

that was just below our feet, the beautiful fields and the marvelous foliage enhanced the pleasure of the journey. It was just like being on a trip outside the city, only we didn't need the use of a car...

"I feel so free," said Heather. "When I was young I dreamt that I wanted to fly wherever I went, and here I am doing it." She was so happy and overjoyed about all we were doing. She really did inspire me with her childlike attitude. RT inspires me, with the great strength he has from all he has been through and what he does for all those who are willing to be taught. The RealGuides are living examples of what is possible. On earth, someone would try and market what they have and who they are, but where we were, all the nonsense the world can dream up does not exist, and we are free to be ourselves. We eventually came to a pass in the mountains where there was a tunnel. RT explained, that those who travel here must go through it, but not us, he said... "We will fly over it and be different."

Then he laughed, and as he did we flew over to the other side.

There were many seekers we saw on the road who appeared in the bright sunshine. They looked so luminous and were slowly moving back and forth on their journey through Life. We finally came to the beginning of the next region. There was also a tunnel that we had to pass through. RT said that it would be a good experience for us, and so we proceeded. We flew to the surface and walked from this point to take in all there was. It was a huge structure that appeared rather strange to the standards of the earth and how things are built, and road we were on made its way through this inner city. It was unbelievably gigantic, where we saw men, who were rather small in size, working on their projects, and who also lived here according to RT. There were all kinds of activities taking place. Their main job seemed to be handling what appeared to be large bundles, and also they were managing the sorting out of strange animals, the likes of which you would not find on the earth. The little men were very busy with their machinery, moving things from here to there and constantly

loading their bundles into strange freight cars. RT said they were putting together the various creative parts for what was needed in the lower levels. It looked like a big construction project to me. As we walked through the tunnel, I was looking at the architecture and design of this enormous place. It reminded me of something from other worlds I had visited with RT. There were strange pictures and artistic displays everywhere. They were very huge and hundreds of feet in height. Then, we came upon something very bizarre...

“Look!” said Heather. “What is that?” She emphasized with a rather alarming voice as she pointed. RT laughed as we came upon a pair of eyes and ears, that were so huge, possibly miles high. “Do not be alarmed, Miss Heather,” he said, as he laughed, “You will find that you’re seeing and hearing has expanded, as we enter further into this world. “Those things are weird,” she said. “They won’t harm us will they?” I was rather taken by the appearance of them myself. They looked like real flesh, and even moved like the real thing. The ears seemed to listen, and the eyes were watching us as we walked past them. For some reason, both of us stepped closer to RT. He laughed again, and assured us that everything was okay. Then, I began to realize that my hearing and seeing had increased a hundred fold. I looked at Heather, and from the look on her face, I knew she was experiencing the same thing. We both laughed and laughed, knowing what each of us was experiencing.

RT, looked at us and said, “Don’t ever worry about anything ever again. All things will be revealed to you in time, besides, you are both very protected. You are merely becoming more aware, as you move into the higher areas. The higher you go into Reality, the safer you will always be.” I could really hear him now. He knew what I was perceiving, and had a laugh because of it. After the big ears and eyes experience, we walked out of the tunnel into a world so bright, that it took several moments to get used to the light. The light was so amazingly brilliant. It was like being inside a sun of all light. Then, I began to experience some sort of natural flow that exists throughout

this region, along with the beautiful sound that resonates here.

Eventually, we came to the edge of a very high plateau as it overlooked a vast amount of brightly lit islands and gigantic continents. I immediately recalled what Paul had mentioned about this area in his experience with Rebazar. His description was beautiful and beyond any common description, but was nothing compared to what this place really is. The islands seemed to number in the hundreds, if not the thousands, and seemed to keep going on and on, like an eternal line of their own creation. From where we were, it was as though we were on top of all Life and looking out over the huge vastness of eternity. There were beautiful structures everywhere that appeared to be temples and palaces with their roofs made of precious gems that were dotted in so many places and as far as I could see. It was all such a dream, a wonderland, a reality all its own that would could imagine.

“Well, what do you think my friends? Is this not worth coming to see?” asked RT, as he smiled. “It is so wonderful, Sir,” said Heather, as she was all aglow and enthused, while looking at everything. The scene was something so breathtaking and unique, that is was actually unbelievable. It was like a fairyland, an enchanted place that one would read about from a storybook, only so much moreso. This is where some fantasy writers got their ideas from, a place like this. I felt like Peter Pan in Never Never Land, and we were all like magical characters from a movie that is so real. It is so difficult to articulate the impact taking place when having an experience like the one I was having. The light everywhere was so brilliant. Heather was so impressed that it seemed as though she was actually crying...

“I feel so foolish, I really do. There was a part of me that believed the Lord God of The Second Heaven, due to all of the years that I had loosely followed my religious path. But, after seeing what I have seen so far, I feel ashamed that I couldn’t see past the illusions that were presented to me,” she said with a hesitation in her voice. “Heather, all of us are learning about what else there is in Life. This journey has

taught me so much. I wish I could comprehend the whole of Life, but I am constantly realizing there is always so much more,” I said, as I hugged her and began to laugh with her at how sweet she was. “I’m fine with all of it,” she said. “It’s just so unbelievable to see and know that all of this really exists somewhere.” “It takes great courage to come this far and be able to endure all that you have,” said RT. “The great beauty that Life IS in The TruSense, is such an impact to our RealBeing, that at first we are so taken by it. This is why only The Bold and The Brave will experience What IS Real. You are now far beyond what your personal mind can comprehend. The beliefs that so many hold so dear are always shattered, once The RealExperiences begin to manifest in our lives. Both of you have the good fortune to come this far and the opportunity to go further.” Then, RT pointed to the location where we were to go in the distance and said...

“Look out there, beyond our reach... that is our destination. Those are The Black Mountains and at their summit lies the city in which The OverSeer of this level lives, he is expecting us now.” I looked out at the great distance between us and the gigantic mountains and saw there were strange lights emanating from behind the city. The lights seemed to play their own melody of artistic design, like lovely ribbons that swam from the city upward into the endless sky and beyond. Everything glittered as an amazing and enchanting sight to behold. As I stood there, I felt a great sense of satisfaction being able to come this far. RT, assured me I had seen nothing yet, and that we were only on the first part of the journey. Heather seemed to be fine and grateful as she stood there looking in awe at the great distance ahead.

“This is all so wonderful, I love being here,” said Heather, as Rebazar motioned to us. “Let’s go,” he said, as he immediately flew into the air. Heather and I, also leaped from our high position and soared into the air following Rebazar as he flew towards the lighted city. We took our time flying over all the wonderful floating landmasses and continents. Below the floating continents was an endless space of unspeakable depth. We were actually in a nothingness of something like space, but

so much more Real. RT pointed out many things as we were soaring above everything. Heather was very attentive to everything. It was all like such a dream, a dream that had come true for both of us. We soon came to the marvelous city that was so brilliantly lit up it would make your heart burst with joy just to see it. Here, there was the lovely sound of The SoundLight Reality. It was in the form of a keen flute that permeated the ethers everywhere. It was so uplifting and Real, that I could have just remained and not given it a second thought about ever leaving. We landed in front of the palace of The OverSeer of the Fifth LifeLevel, who is known by many different names from the Creative Realms. I stood there, slowly panning our surroundings. I felt as though I was on the movie set of The Wizard of Oz, 3000. I looked into the sky at the immense two suns that shined so brightly overhead. It was a poetic scene and I wondered about the two suns. It was as if the gods were watching all that was taking place, as we entered their world of wonderment. RT told me that the second sun was a demonstration of what would be taking place in my future. Everything was so perfect, along with the inhabitants that were all sustained by the light and sound of this remarkable region. RT said there are thousands upon thousands of worlds and regions here and all are living upon The TruAliveniss, The Living Reality of THE ALLIS.

“There have been many famous writers who have come to this region and provided wonderful stories that can be found in some of the great literature on the earth,” said RT. “This is the top of the psychic realms, the last level within the limited worlds. The color here is mainly blue in a variety of shades and mixtures, as you can see. This level is known as ‘The Everlasting,’ the Etheric Realm. All the sciences of the mind and all the miracles of man have come from this region. This is the top of the Mental Worlds. The greatest of miracles from you can be performed here that can heal anything in the physical body. Here is where YU have the fine attunement of your intuitive nature, which most people do not like to use, as they like their emotions and mind and personal sense a lot better. You are able to Recognize and PerSeeve this realm beyond the mind and its influences,” said RT. As I am writng this experience I am also in The FuturVU, which is the

terminology I have created to update what Paul first presented. This NUBook Two is an expansion of what I originally wrote on the earth year 2003, because Life ITSelf IS Always Becoming MoreAware. I am keeping up with what I have created as The NUPresentation, which has nothing to do with what Paul refereed to as 'spiritual' and other terms he used. The old spiritual idea is that of the Astral Realm and the Astral Light many people see in their third eyes. Where we are at here is at the top of the PsycRealms with a 'Real Journey' and moreso than a 'realization' from the Astral Worlds. As I am writing My NUAdventure, I am giving 'Hints' as to what one needs to Recognize The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. In the PsycRealms there are 'places' that one can go, but The Whole of LifeIS a TruRecognition of a PurlSNIS that I refer to as BeingISNIS. What I am referring to can only be a reference and not a Reality. As of NOW, Life just got Bigger, and what was a reference in times past has faded away according to THE ALLIS, even though in the Matrix of the PsycRealms, all that has been created still exists, but only as the created apparitions they are.

We came to the gates of the great city that contained the palace of the Being overseeing everything here. RT led the way as we entered into an area of a pure bluish white light. The color was so subtle and I noticed there were gold tinted colorings that were intertwined with it, just like Paul had described. As we looked down the golden street, we could see aisles upon aisles of pure white palaces and temples set upon huge terraces that came down from the sky above, which met all the golden streets below. The city itself was something that you would consider to be of a real fantasy nature, as though it could not exist at all except in your dreams. It was just like a mystical wonderland of enchantment, something from a great writers childhood stories. The sparkling rooftops, which glimmered from the brilliant suns that shone upon them, created the awesome feeling of a feathery lightness of sensation. Heather was so impressed with all the structures, because she was really into her house back on earth and the idea of constantly fixing it up. She floated around and looked at all the detail of everything, looking closely and touching the sides of the temples as if they were alive with her feeling them as she experienced them.

“This place is amazing! What are the materials these buildings are made of, RT?” She asked. “Things that are not found on the earth. They are many precious things that are from this region,” said RT, with a bit of humor. I was very inspired by the entire area. The experience here was one of real humility to have come this far and to realize what The TruSource has created for all the Utuns in ITS endless body to experience. There is a shining river of light that runs along each side of the street with numerous lakes and waterfalls that are all about. Lovely wildflowers grow everywhere and their fragrance could be experienced constantly as we walked along. I looked up the highway and at all of the beautiful structures that lined all the way to the twin peaks, the point of our destination. I was so overjoyed at all that was taking place within my own being. We began to slowly glide across the golden highway toward the palace of the governing OverSeer. As we flew only a few feet above the road, lovely children came to our side and flew with us. They were smiling and laughing and would touch us as we moved along. There were countless beings that appeared and waved to us as we passed by. It was a truly joyous occasion. We continued to move onward and upward into the beautiful blue sky while the golden road below actually sang under our feet. Finally, reaching the huge jeweled gates of the wonderful castle, we stopped to gaze at all the wonder that it was...

“Wow wee!” said Heather. “This is my kind of place. I could live here!”

RT and I laughed as we proceeded forward. As we approached, the giant gates opened automatically. They were at least a couple of hundred feet high and adorned with jewels that were known only to this region. We went into the courtyard that was covered with a carpet of what appeared to be newly laid lawn. It was so richly green and vibrant. Moving across the lawn we came upon the entrance to the palace. It was a rather simple building, nothing really fancy. The door to the palace opened as we walked up near, where we went inside to a very large room that was so brightly lit. On the other side of the room sat The OverSeer of this world. The illuminated light all about his

Being was so bright and so overwhelming, that I hesitated for a moment, entranced as I gazed directly at him. He had created a great feeling of joy within me by just being in the presence. He looked to be a youth of twenty-five or so. He had nice features with tan skin and light hair. He wore a simple robe that was pale yellow and he was sitting upon a large whitish pillow that was up against the wall. He smiled as we entered and motioned to us as we approached him...

“He’s a cute guy,” said Heather, as she giggled. “He has manifested this form just for us to listen,” said RT. Then, all of us we sat on the floor in front of him to hear his words of wisdom...

“I bid you welcome Great Beings. You have come a great distance to reach my kingdom and to sit before me. Thank you for coming to my humble place of Being. So many are caught by the Kalaum God and cannot free themselves to find me. Where I am, there are no systems that plague The RealU, there is only The RealSound and Light from THE IS. This is your opportunity to venture even further towards The Great Reality who is forever expanding upon ITSELF. You are amongst the very few who have realized that, the systems of the three lower realms are The RealTest of The RealU to overcome and see through their illusions. It is always in this very moment for RealCourage and Bravery to finally reach The TruReality. The Invented Systems of Man have become a rash amongst the unaware, contriving and holding countless unaware souls from their true heritage. Each Being, has the right to choose their path and where they wish to go without being sold ideas that no longer have value. When mankind was in his primitive stages of growth, he needed the Invented Gods as an elementary caretaker, like a toddler needs their parents to console him, because of the hard life he lived. But, the old ways are gone and there is always a new nowness for everything. The old deities served this purpose and have misused their positions with the willingness of most humans. And like all things that exist and grow from infancy to adulthood, so should the awareness and sensibility of each individual NU. So many Utuns, have returned again and again to

the earth and other systems only to find the same turmoil they had left in their previous lives. The Belief Systems were supposed to educate each Being about the different levels, the many kingdoms, or the many mansions that have been talked about, and then lead mankind back to his original home, but instead they have designed a marketing program that keeps The NU locked into the three lower levels where The Lord God and his servants maintain Kontrol over so many.”

“Real Freedom is unique and never common and cannot be found through any system, no matter how well organized it is. The teachings that Paul set up were for that time and will be expanded upon by you, Duane. The true idea is to have The Real Connection to The RealSound and Light, which The RealGuides provide for all the unaware. Each person must look to their RealAwareness and learn to understand that the old idea of a 'soul,' is actually someone who is still lost. Once you have gained a True and Real Insight to What IS Real, you will be able to communicate better with those that are already connected to The Great Reality, THE ALLIS. With Perfect Freedom, there are no labels. Mankind has been taught to be confused for the purpose of supporting those who have created the 'official authoritarian disguise.' The people of earth have been trained to rely upon their self-made restrictions, becoming actual worshipers of ideas and individuals who have no Real Experience. RealFreedom cannot be contained or decided by a rule or regulation. The self appointed 'authorities' have perpetuated the idea to the masses that, once a rule or regulation is defined and enacted, it is a cure and a remedy for the ailment, but the very opposite becomes so. Because, the lower worlds are based upon the elements of creation without direction, mankind has moved himself into a very dangerous age of self-destruction. Those people who live on the nicer parts of the earth reside with the view that life is good, while those who are living in the war zones, have a different view all together. Everyone is living in the same containment, but it does appear to be different. There is no escape while following the standard procedures of the rule-makers who have established the earth and their two known heavens as their homeland. From a human view, it would seem that things are of a particular, but

one must learn to explore and take a risk to really see what is taking place with ALL of Life. The RealGuides know who is ready to be prepared for the journey, which all of you are now with.”

“Where is there freedom of any kind on the earth? Yet, the masses are constantly marketed with the idea that if they work hard and give what they have earned to those ‘in the know,’ their lives will be better and the worshiped gods will reward them. But, never with RealFreedom, only something so pale and mainly worthless. Also, if they obey the rules set by the Kontrollers, they are promised a special place in the heavens above, which is simply more Kontrol. Mankind has no idea what RealFreedom IS. Let alone, how to accomplish it through the created structures of his mind and the material world. The RealGuides know what RealFreedom IS. I know you Duane, for you are The Chosen One. Yet, you do not know it yourself, but you will. You will have the great privilege of presenting what others cannot. Mankind does not know The Great Reality, and where IT resides, but you do. Civilization has forgotten the very source of itself. This is a big responsibility for you, and you will go through a lot to provide a Real Purpose for all who will listen. There will be many who will listen, but fewer still will see what it takes to achieve The RealFreedom that you will make available. The Real UNUversal Guides, have chosen you, because you have the courage to go forth without the concern for your personal life. Therefore your life will not be simplified like that of the average person, not at all. You will have the opportunity to manage the turmoil that provides The Real Experience for maturity.”

“Most souls will run and hide from acknowledging The TruReality as IT truly IS, but you will not. The masses of the earth will clamor to their doctrines and intimidate others into a dead-end decision for the acknowledgment of their god, the same god that holds the multitudes to the old cycle of death and rebirth. How many will take the time and the risk to discover What IS Real? Maybe one in every million will commit to taking a risk, maybe. Did you ever wonder why there have been only a handful of messengers who tried to present The

SoundLight Reality to the lower realms? It is because there are very few that will train themselves in The Way of The Real, and fewer still who will go all the way and be The RealLight that Life IS. I have seen so many come and go, but only a few will live a RealLife. Most beings want to live their personal life only, afraid to be thought of as different and struggle with a discipline they cannot and will not understand. The lower embodiments do not last, they get diseased and perish into an emotional drama. Look at yourself now and where you are. You are truly wonderful and beautiful beyond what you have ever known, because you are free from the mind and all its limitations. I am forever in The Reality, as a youthful Being of Light. Mankind is constantly searching for The Fountain of Youth, but does not realize that it is not contained in any formula he can find on the earth that is made from something material. The Great Secret of Youth is from The RealSound and Light, The Real Connection to What IS Real Now.”

The Real Sons of The Great Reality are The Real UNUversal Guides. They have nothing to do with the lower gods that profess to be the ultimate. The gods of man control the burden of karma and rebirth to the unaware masses, while The RealGuides free those who want to explore The Endless UNUverses. The TruReality is beyond time and space and the cosmic psychic realms. The gods that mankind looks to are dead, they have been dead for eons. What keeps them alive is the constant attention that seems to provide life to them. They must constantly keep up their front to the unaware. They live off of the fear, unknowingness, intimidation, guilt, and all the other illusions that they provide, and will continue to do so as long as people believe in them. For those who want to know and do more, The RealGuides will appear to them for assistance. The TruReality IS ALL LUV and RealFreedom. The Great Reality wants every being to be free and to experience The RealLUV, that each one is looking for. The lower gods give the promise of emotional flavor, while The TruReality is The RealFreedom, that all are looking for. Both of you have the opportunity to go very far. You have the best guidance and protection. You are now on your own, Journey Forever. Thank you for listening, and may the gifts of The ALLIS go with you,” said this Wondrous Being, as he

nodded his head. I was again so overwhelmed by everything. We sat there for a moment and watched this Wonderful Being radiate his brilliance. Then, little by little, his form melted into the surrounding light. Soon, the light was all there was. So marvelous, bright, and cleansing was this light as the sound blended in with it. I wanted to stay for a while and just sit in the light and hear the sound, but RT said we had a lot to still go through. All of us walked out of the humble palace and stood on the grass and looked at all the amazing beauty.

“What a wonderful place. I really love it here,” said Heather. “Where we are going will make this place seem small. So follow me for the adventure of your life,” he said as he jumped from the ground and straight up. Heather and I, followed Rebazar, as he led the way into the unknown skies. We were soon very high above all the lower worlds and into an area where there seemed to be nothing at all. I suddenly felt a real loneliness about the journey. The life I had on earth had become such a distant memory that I could hardly relate to from here. I wanted to continue the journey and experience what Paul had written about in his books. His descriptions of The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light had always intrigued me. My intent has always been to go all the way and see what the mysteries of Life have been hiding from me. I was very focused with this. RT could easily sense what I was pondering and said, “Take a last look for now my friends, because you are in for the experience of all that you can be. This place and all the others will all seem so pale in comparison to where we are going next.” I looked at the scenery as we were far above it. What a sight to see with all the cosmic island style landmasses that were spread out amongst all the systems of this huge realm. It was so utterly unbelievable! Rebazar, then motioned for us to continue with him. We headed ever upward and onward and soaring through the gigantic sky until we came to a very strange and dark area. It was all so different and really dark...

“The Deep Dark Border,” said RT. “This is the great boundary between the lower psychic realms and The Real UNUverses of The Sound Light Reality. This is the Sixth PsycLevel that is unknown to almost all

the religious and spiritual paths of the earth and Astral and Mental Realm Heavens. For those who do come this far, which is at the top of Creation, they usually decide that this is the end of Life as they have known it and there is nothing beyond this point, but the opposite is true. It is only when you have the courage to enter here and then WakeUp to The Real UNUverses, will YU, The RealU finally have a RealLife. This is where The RealConnection makes sense and the old ways of the OM and HU words no longer work or do. They had their day just like Jesus, but his time and all other masters and gurus is past with The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. We will enter this hidden barrier now, and then come out to the other side into The Seventh LifeLevel of The Real UNUverses, which is a FuturVU of what you will designate in your writings, Duane. We will enter this area Now and then Recognize The RealSound and Light of THE ALLIS.”

We entered the darkened gloom and there became a solid silence everywhere. It seemed like we were moving through it. It was an eerie and very lonely experience, but very refreshing at the same time as I could sense I was leaving everything behind that I did not need to BE Wonderful for myself. All I saw was the light of ourselves, as we moved along into the vast nothingness. It was so very strange being in such blackness, but I knew we had to go through it. I remembered Paul's trip through here, where Rebazar and him were in a little boat, but I didn't see any boat. I do not know how long it took, as I watched RT lead the way for us. I could see and feel that Heather was wondering how long before we came to any light again. There was something going on with her, as I was moving with her at her side.

Then, she abruptly stopped and said, “Wait, I can't go on. I really cannot go on!” She said alarmingly as though she were shouting. Oh boy, was a strange impression I started to get. “Heather, what is it?” I asked, kind of pretending to not notice, as though to comfort her. “I don't know, but I am not ready for this,” she said, as she stood very still and all I could see was her lighted face with all the cold darkness about us. I didn't know what to say. I knew something was going on,

and all I could do is listen to her. “I miss my family and friends and my children. I feel as though I am so far from them,” she said, as I could sense a real concern with her. “Heather, we will be returning to earth after this journey,” I said. “I know Duane, but I have to go back. I am afraid that I will lose myself in all of this and forget them,” she said. “You will not lose anything, you will gain everything,” I said. “I must go, I must,” she said, very sternly. Then suddenly two lights appeared in front of us. They took the form of...

“Gopal Das and Paul Twitchell, my good friends. They will escort you back to your physical body, Heather,” said Rebazar, as he motioned to them. “Thank you for bringing me this far, I will see you soon back on earth,” said Heather, as she quickly turned and followed Gopal Das and Paul back down into the psychic realms. I didn’t know what to consider, I really didn’t. Here was the love of my life and she was not going to be with me into the biggest part of this journey. In all the darkness, I felt as empty as all the space I was now in. I began to wonder myself about this and what Heather was seeing...

“Do not have a concern, Duane, she is fine. This is as far as she can go for now, and it is all okay. Her first concern is for those around her. Someday, she will be ready to let others live their own lives,” said RT. I was very taken with this, but I was also okay with everything, because I wanted to keep going. This was what I had always wanted for myself. I knew that I would soon be returning to the earth after this experience, so I really had no concern for what was taking place there. I knew that everyone was fine, because I had a family there to. I could See how some people 'Think' that just because they are having RealExperiences in their life that what they have come to know in some way negates everything else, when in fact it adds to what we have known. Heather was over-reacting, but it is her choice to do so. We each decide our life and what it will be. This began the change between us, as she never would See THE ALLIS, and so she went back to her relationships to where they control her and she controls them. This is not 'good or bad' but simply a choice she has made.

Since this experience I have seen her on The RealSide many times and she is not doing so well, because she has chosen to be controlled while she still controls others, it her choice. She could have had RealFreedom along with her family and relationships, but she did not Take The Risk. RT smiled and motioned for us to continue...

As we approached The Seventh LifeLevel, I could hear the faint sounds like bagpipes in the distance. It was as though the sound was calling my Being to come home. At this point in the experience, I suddenly had the great urge to be done with all the limitations of a lesser connection and live in the Total Light LifeIS. I could see the faint light up ahead and feel a wonderful sensation of some great unseen quality building within me as I follower Rebazar straight towards The RealLight. As the light kept expanding in front of us, each step of the way was so much more brilliant, and the anticipation of standing in Reality was growing each moment inside of me. What I began to See more than anything was a TruRecognition more than just a 'place' I was going to. In Creation we move from place to place. This was the Soul Travel idea Paul had presented and he explained that is was just for Creation. To stand in The TruReality LifeIS, IS to See what very few do. IT IS a TruRecognition and not a matter of moving from here to there, but a Real ISNIS Position Now. I was being given the opportunity here to See what is possible, but at the same time I had to Recognize what was taking place. The darkness of The Sixth Level only existed as long as I Agreed to it. As we stood in the darkness and I could PerSeeve The RealLight coming about, Rebazar was sending me impressions as to how to coordinate My RealAwareness, so that I could have a TruRecognition of what I could experience. I had to learn to stand in the experience for it to Become Real. On the earth we use our mind and senses to 'create' something, but in The Real UNUverses ALLIS an ISNIS and Creation is not needed, only a Recognition to PerSeeve The ALLAliveness LifeIS. Here is where RealSurvival Exists, as this IS The Whole of Life, and is not the same as what is taking place in the PsycRealms of chasing something to survive. Then I was able to Fully Recognize what Rebazar was presenting to me, because I had the Perfect Intent to do so...

We finally came out of the gloomy darkness into a Wondrous Reality, so wonderful and spellbinding that my very heart and Being expanded so much I could hardly contain it. I was here at last, standing in The Real Ocean of Life, that I had been searching for all my life. This is what I have been looking for and I profoundly knew it. This is The Sea of Sound and Light of my very Being. I was standing on its shores and looking out over an endless Brilliant UNUverse of Marvelous Beings and Golden Palaces, that were set in endless fields of silvery brilliant golden light, as though Paul were here and describing it all to me. The view is beyond belief and so tremendous when you are here. All of us need the experience of the lower heavens to compare with The Reality of The Real UNUverses. Because, we do not have a mind here that has restrictions. The RealSound & Light can enter our Being with a TotalAwareness. There are no 'authorities' here, only unique individualized Radiant Beings. This was the answer, the place that I had been looking for since the day I came into my earthly body. My original mission was to find the ocean, but what I was really looking for was The Real Ocean of Life, where every Being of Awareness originated. I was one of those Wonderful Beings. I cannot even begin to describe how overjoyed I was to have finally come this far. What I was experiencing was the great bliss and joy that comes with entering into this level of awareness. There is absolutely no comparison to this wondrous position from anything anywhere in the PsycRealms. I was standing in The First Real UNUverse of PurISNIS. This place is of a True and Realness unlike anything. Everything I needed was in this very moment. I was in RealTruth Now. A Truth So Real, that the limitations of words have no meaning here at all. This Reality IS TruPerfection! The light of the Astral Realm most people 'Think' is The RealLight LifeIS, is easily Seen for what it really is from this Real Position I was Now in, but while one is still in the human body with the personal senses, it would seem to be the ultimate in Creation.

RealTruth reveals Itself right here and has nothing to do with any of the ideas that humans consider. The Seventh LifeLevel cannot be considered according to anything one experiences on earth or in the PsycRealms. Through lifetimes of conditioning to an appearance of

situations that are only temporary, mankind has creatively invented and adapted ideas that only appear as something Real, according to the vehicle he is occupying. He is educated by systems that have been placed before him, systems that profess to contain the secrets of what Life holds to be true, which is not so. All of the systems of the earth were brought forth for the purpose of exposing what is not Real, so that each person can eventually realize What IS Real. This position is Real! Distortion and Deception rules the earth and all the Round Worlds in time and space. Creation is a purposely planned invention and process to gain what is needed to eventually Recognize what is not needed, then to proceed with one's Free Will to determine the outcome of what will come to BE as a Fate and Destiny, or a Real Position that cannot be identified according to any standard known.

Everything I had ever experienced in all of my millions of lifetimes, encased in the levels below the dark border, was now adding up and making sense. I had been on a long and arduous journey through a part of Life, that had been manufactured for me from nothing to gain RealExperience, so that I would someday come into the great position I was now in. I was amazed beyond any understanding of what could be described. Here I was, TotallyAware and Radiantly Real. As I looked all about me, all that I saw were Radiant Beings of the most extraordinary nature. Not one thing was out of place or caused a feeling of indifference. Everything was perfectly natural and the way ALL Life Truly IS. I Now stood with all those who had gone thru what I had. They welcomed me with their PurHearts. I was now perfection with myself without any consideration of anything. I could PerSeeve that I was on a NUJourney and I was just starting, yet I was also the end result of what the NUJourney would be, as I had already decided My RealPosition. I had taken the time to understand My TruIntent, which had allowed me to enter and Recognize this RealPosition. Being just 'good' was not enough, nor being passive and 'Thinking' that a so-called master would do for me what I 'must' do for myself. In this RealExperience I am in The NUNowniss Life IS, which is the very moment I am writing this, which is moreso than when I first had this experience according to the moment I related this in my first NUBook.

To the “Literal Minded, what I am referring to makes no sense, as those who have conditioned themselves with the created inventions of Logic and Reason actually make no sense according to The Whole of Life that makes Perfect Sense. The TruReality Life IS is not common and cannot be considered as what is taking place with what is created in Creation. People, humans, Aliens and so on are subject to all the misconceptions they invent and create, as is more than demonstrated with what has already taken place on the earth. Even the so-called 'educated geniuses' cannot figure out their own situations of demise they have created and are living in. They have intellectually decided that Agreeing to all their distortions will result into something they 'Think' will be different than what they are actually doing. Everything equals itself and the end result of all that is taking place with the planned deception of trying to make something look good, when in fact it is worthless, will always show up for what it is. All Deception shows up. The RealPurpose of Creation is to See it for what it is, and not for what it is not. The earth and other RokWorlds are not places to settle on, but places to gain the experiences we need to motivate us into a RealPurpose and a TruIntent for What IS Real, THE ALLIS. It is more than considered with the RealGuides that people do not know what they are doing with their lives and why they are doing what they are, so they create NUPositions to Guide & Educate those who have the courage to Take The Risk and decide to SeeMore than they ever have. Free Will is an absolute, and the idea that there are gods somewhere deciding a 'plan' for everyone is a tale invented and told for eons by the KEK Systems. By Agreeing to what the Authoritarians and their Invented Gods have decided, people remain passive and vulnerable to all the Persuasions and Kontrol, and that of being supporters to others who are too afraid and lazy to get on with their RealJourney to RealFreedom. YU already have your own answers.

All the binding and dross memories of lifetimes disappeared and I was free from any doubt or attachment. The atmosphere here IS Pure and Real. Nothing of a limited negative nature existed here. I was in the very heart of The Eternal Cause of ALL There IS. This Real UNUverse IS Pure, and I had been purified the moment I entered...

“You are now home, Duane,” said RT, with a great smile on his face and a wonderful laugh that was ALL Light. I could feel his great sincerity. I was wrapped in an awesome Reality of Light and Pure Sound. I was ALLKnowing and Sublimely Aware. I just knew whatever I needed to know, and that was, I didn't need to know anything, but BeingReal! I was now like a kid at the beach with whatever I wanted to be. I could sincerely laugh and play in the light all day. I was no longer restricted by any silly attitudes of an emotional or mental barrier. On earth, a person has to make an effort to experience sincerity, but not here. This Real UNUverse IS Solid Sincerity and wonderful inspiration every moment. I was a kid in a gigantic candy store. There was so much here, without even considering what else there is, that I was suddenly a part of what I wanted to continue to be even moreso. There are so many Wonderful Realities and Beings that are always here. The whole UNUverse was Light and Sound and Free. We were all Radiant Beings, of a light that cannot even be imagined, we were awesome and magnificent! I looked around to see Wonderful Golden Palaces erected in wide-open areas, covered with the most brilliant silvery light that penetrated my very Being. There is light upon light here that goes on forever into an unimaginable endlessness, with so much unending vastness. “There is no darkness here, no night, and no evil. There is only RealLight, Love, and RealFreedom. You are finally home at last, Duane. This is the home of all The RealGuides, who gave their all when they were in the Lower PsycLevels,” said RT.

I was so happy to be here with Rebazar. And, at that very moment, Paul, Yauble, Gopal Das, and Fubbi Quantz appeared with us. Then, thousands upon millions of Radiant Beings began to appear. Some of them were at least twenty feet high. I stood and watched as they kept lining up and making themselves known in all the surrounding light for the greatest distance. The RealSound of This Seventh Level began to form a type of wave, as I could see definite particles of light coming from the higher levels into this marvelous place, as more Radiant Beings soon appeared. Wow, was an impression from my own Being into my RealAwareness. I could PerSeeve what would eventually be taking place on the earth where my physical body was. It was all starting here with THE ALLIS, and then into this LifeLevel. IIT was a

Giant Wave of RealLight that wanted to enter the PsycRealms, but there had to be a lot of preparation for this to take place. I stood and admired all the Radiant Beings and the flowing art of the Giant Wave.

“They are here for you, Duane, along with The NUWave of THE ALLIS. You are Seeing the future Now. Multitudes of these Beings are The TruSilent Ones from the very heart of THE ALLIS. All of them know your task in the PsycRealms and they will be part of what all of us will be doing as The FuturVU unfolds. When your time comes, there will be a NUWave of Awareniss. Those who are caught in the Old Matrix Consciousness will have the opportunity to free themselves. Paul set the pace and bravely introduced all of us to the people of earth, and now it will be your turn to creatively accomplish even more than anyone has ever known. Darwin and HarOld were given the opportunity to Do Something Wonderful, but they decided their personal life was more important, as they soon became Political Ploysters, marketing their followers into a TapLining Demise. They both stole Paul's Title and were told not to use it, because it was being saved for you, Duane. They never came close to the 14th Circle, which you will have after this NUJourney. Darwin became absorbed with The Influence as he became the embezzler and HarOld with his Joanny Kronee. We are preparing a TruReality the earth people have never seen before and far beyond the outdated 'spiritual' ideas that have plagued mankind,” said Rebazar, as The RealSound became louder with the continued appearance of more Radiant Beings.

I was so amazed at what was taking place. For the longest time I kept watching as more and more Beings of Light made their presence known. I was witnessing a huge presence as to what would soon start taking place in the PsycRealms, because of the finalization of the last cycles in the Physical Realm that were coming to a close. As The NUWave became bigger and the light from it spread across the brilliant landscape, a vision appeared in my awareniss. I could See a FuturVU of what was possible. I saw The NUWave demonstrate a duplication of creation to where it moved its ways into all the areas

that were accessible to IT. I could easily PerSeeve it would be the willingness of those Utuns who would be having the most benefit of what would be presented to them from the lowest of all LifeLevels. I was Seeing what most people would never See, because they are not willing to Take The Risk and to SeeMore. Life demands a Real Involvement, moreso than a passive position of emotional attachment. It does take a while to understand The Bigger Picture LifeIS. We have all been taught from our parents with an emotional attitude, moreso than one of RealSurvival. At first we seek the old ways of religion and spiritual ideas until we eventually meet The RealGuides of THE ALLIS. What Paul presented and has become KEKonkon, the Korporation, is a huge lesson demonstration. I am revealing here what most people have no idea what really took place at the time Paul left the earth. It was all planned that he leave at a certain time, so that Darwin and Harold would step in and actually trigger a WorldWide Wakeup like never before. DG and Harry were already seen as too immature for the task that needed to be done, but they were given the chance, because they did attract a lot of people during their time. They were both told to simply maintain what Paul had created and be cool, as they were appointed a 'master' position to manage what had been entrusted to them. DG and Harry started off okay, but their personal ego took over and ran wild. It really was rather humorous, but at a certain point The Boys had enough with Darwin and told him to leave.

Darwin was asked to leave first and was very resistant and put up a real fuss, and so The Boys showed him his fate if he didn't leave. Then HarOld was appointed and 'given' the opportunity like Darwin was. They were both given certain instructions to follow, but they decided to do things their way, as they both became imposters and began to TapLine the membership in their Astral Bodies and in their dreams. For the most part, all of this has been foretold in the Real UNUverses, because of the intent of DG and Harry. They both could have decided differently, but they never saw or changed their intent. But, because of what they have done and decided, it has set the stage for The Biggest WorldWide WakeUp Ever! What they have done provides a Huge Demonstration of what not to do to gain Real

Freedom. Harry and his Reptilian Joanny are with the OWO (One World Order) that is destroying The ALLNatural Environment on the earth and effecting other dimensions. Jownzee has created the 'Worship and Prayer' idea with the Korporation that Paul never had and SHE has gotten the MemberShrimps to Agree to HER deceptions. TapLining master Harry and SHE Kontrols their praying and paying members with Astral TapLining and HER seduction of Harry's 'pretty words' and personality. SHE creates the Fake Initiations, and the more initiations a person gets the more TapLines they get to where they will usually get some form of cancer. This and so much more is taking place as I am updating this NUBook with The NUTerminology.

On The Seventh LifeLevel the landscaping is so marvelous and so intense that its description is beyond words. The best part of this experience is The TruPerception I have and how I can PerSeeve The ALLAliveniss, which is unlimited, compared to the mental process of the mind and lower bodies. I already knew where everything is on this level. Only here can The RealU BE Real and See Reality. This level of Life is only for The Brave and The Bold, The Real RiskTaker. Because of her fear of 'Thinking' she would lose something near and dear to her, Heather turned back and missed out on all of this. The Seventh Level is beyond belief, and so it is that one must go the course with The RealGuides to eventually Be Here and Now. After a lifetime, I have returned! The Return of The Real. Off into the distance I saw what looked to be a huge reservoir filled with a flowing light. It is one of the sources that supplies this and many other regions with The SoundLight Reality. I could smell so many different fragrances and they were everywhere. There were lovely aromas from the flowers and fruit trees. There are many trees which are made of precious jewels that have beautiful singing birds in them with soothing soft melodies.

It is The Great Giver, The OverSeer of this Real UNUverse who has decided ALL that is here for US to enjoy. He IS The First TruReality of The Great Reality, THE ALLIS. Rebazar told me that it has always been my destiny to return to where I came from, The Seventh Real

UNUverse. This Real UNUverse is filled with so many different colors, thousands upon thousands of colors that emanate themselves everywhere. There are great rivers that flow through this region, some up to hundreds of miles wide and go on forever. There are also strange and huge lotus flowers with golden nets all about them, some measuring miles across. In the center of each flower there are jewels and there stands a Radiant Being, whose golden body represents the Shining LUV for ALL. Everyone here is beyond the gods, the likes of which could not be described in the human sense. All are of the same color, strength and all the attributes of THE ALLIS. Each and every Being contains The SuperKnowledge of ALL The Real UNUverses of BeingISNIS. I felt only humility and gratitude for being able to have come this far. The sweet sound of bagpipes is everywhere, like the sound of the ocean. There is a wonderful scent coming from the fragrant waters that flows all about this region. Drinking from The Rivers of Life upon this level makes you clamor to reach the higher UNUverses and explore the unknown levels of The Great Reality. The fun part is to bathe and be cleansed in the waters and experience the heavenly bliss that comes from being in this Great & Real UNUverse.

Everywhere I looked, everyone was so radiant and filled with such a great joy. There were children playing, laughing and singing all about. There were many adults going about their duties in this perfect world. The earthly scriptures tell about the different levels or heavens, but only up to the third level, the Mental Worlds. Through the process of time and events the practitioners of the earth have lost the true meaning of this Real UNUverse all together. The reason is, they have not been open to any RealGuidance and a RealEducation, in fear of losing control over those who support them. If they would listen to The RealGuides they could be here enjoying all that is Pure and Real Now. The Seventh Real UNUverse has beautiful parks with trees that are made of the most precious things unlike anything you would ever see. There is no need for any means of exchange here, such as money like on the earth. Anything and everything that you want is here where all you have to do is decide and it's yours. Anything that can be considered is already here, so each Being lacks for nothing. In the

material realms, there is always the struggle to survive, but in this UNUverse everyone is taken care of by The TruReality. At this point in my experience I was able to realize The Wonderful BeingISNIS, that I was taught in my younger years on earth. It was all to prepare me for this very moment. This level is where The RealGuides want to take each person who is willing to be taught about The TruReality, THE IS.

As a builder on the earth, I was amazed at the structures that exist here. They were made from their own Reality from The TruReality. Whatever place you want to have to live here, it is yours. All that one would want Becomes So, for you if you want it to be so. I followed Rebazar as we took a tour of some of the Golden Palaces that were here. They were huge and awesome in size. The basic idea was a very large entrance with golden framed windows that were placed in the silvery white structures. Some of the palaces were from hundreds of feet high to miles high, since it was whatever a person wanted. The layout of the rooms was similar to something you would find on earth, yet very different and exciting. Being inside or outside didn't matter to me, because no matter where I was, the entire experience was monumental. RT said that I should roam about and that we would be staying for a while. He wanted me to get used to being here with all the light. I went around and communicated with some of the Beings who resided here. Our communication was not verbal like in the body, but of a Real Knowingness. The first Being that I communicated with told me of all the lifetimes he had spent in the lower realms. He said it took him approximately twenty-one million lifetimes before he was able to become what he is now. He said he spent many lifetimes searching for The TruReality through all the various systems and on so many different worlds. I spent a while with him, listening to so much of what he went through to adjust to the higher levels. I may write his story someday. Communication here is unique and I could take in a lot more than I can with the mind and senses. Everything is instant.

I went to so many different areas, looking around like a honeybee. It was so fun to Just Be and not have to consider anything at all in this

world of everything. With our minds, we constantly consider things that we want to do or must do, but when you are really free, you do not have to consider anything, because you are free from any restrictions. It is hard to imagine, because on earth we have all grown up with a confinement that we accept as normal. ALL RealLife at this level takes care of you and you are totally carefree and brilliant in The TruSense. Letting go of what we have come to know and what has no value is the hardest part in the lower forms. But here, there is no restriction and letting go is the way of life here. All of us within ourselves want to be free, but we do not know how to free ourselves from what we have decided for lifetimes. The mind creates webs of illusion that become solidified through our Agreements with the decisions we make. That is why this journey is to share with others, and has been the challenge of my life. It is all a learning and growing experience to eventually understand ourselves and take control by letting go of any control. Letting go is tough, but with practice a person can eventually do it and succeed to these great heights. As I hovered around, I found a wonderful park that seemed to go on and on, and so I decided to stay for a while, and dream about where I was...

SCENE TWENTY THREE

I sat in this wondrous place and watched the children playing and moving about with the greatest of joy in their hearts. To me, children are the essence of purity and joy that The Real UNUverses are. In children I see The Truness of THE IS. It is the Heart and innocence of children that is so Real. Nature holds the same view, as I see beyond the outer appearance of what seems to be but isn't. It is our destiny to become free from all restrictions and live in The TruReality of an ALLAwareness. It was so pleasant watching the beautiful birds in the trees, along with the Radiant Beings that existed here that kept passing by. They seemed to know I was a newcomer. They were so very polite, nodding slightly as they strolled along. It was truly a wonderland of wonder. I sat there reviewing the journey I had traveled thus far and all what I had gone through just to get here. I found it

almost hard to accept that I was here amongst an unbelievable number of Beings who so surpassed anything I could ever have imagined. On this level, you are in such a state of bliss that you are in constant awe as to how Life Really IS. Everything here is Pure Sincerity, Pure Gratitude and Wonderful Humility, along with all the great attributes that can be found here. Here, you are beyond good and evil, vice and virtue, morals and ethics and all the notions of confusion the human mind can conjure up. It is here you are free from any conditioning of slavery and authority figures, like those that rule the three lower realms. This is a PurUNUverse of TruExperience. There were no longer any doubts or fears or regrets, nothing that tugged at me or that I longed for. It's like a shock from living on the earth and the other systems for so long. When you are here, you forget about all the lower levels, because your entire attention is here. Now I realized why Paul called the physical realm an ashcan, due to the constant struggle that takes place there. The earth is based upon control and manipulation, for the most part. People are struggling to survive, because they have been conditioned to consider the earth as the only place there is. They do have the opportunity to go beyond their sorrow, but they choose to stay with their gods that control them.

I considered the history of mankind and how The RealGuides have tried to relay information to the masses about these higher levels, but through the conditioning of the various existing systems, most people are at the mercy of what they have been told. In Life and Reality, all there is and can ever be is What IS Real. This is a journey that awaits all of us when we are ready. I have come to realize that inner peace is not truth, but a resting point on some lower level that is according to the agreement of each individual. Inner peace is the idea the marketers use to keep people subservient. To find inner peace is fine, but it is not the ultimate, because there is so much more to ourselves than any human can imagine from their view and life on the earth. All the pretty words that I have ever read meant so very little, actually meaning nothing from here. Their message was not the total road map to get me to this level. What really got me here was the risk factor and wanting to explore the unknown, and then going forward

without any objections. I haven't been into your standard agreement that so many feel safe with. When I am asked about what I 'believe' or follow, I simply say I do not follow religious ideas, popular teachings, or paths that sound good, nor do I 'believe' in anything, because, Life is already Real. Rebazar and The RealGuides, have taught me more than anything I can learn from the PsycRealms alone. I do use the information and knowledge of the lower systems, because I want to make what I have written fun and interesting, while giving a great opportunity to those who will pay attention. I am not a 'believer' in the conditional terms that people have been indoctrinated in, those who are actually Controlled by authorities above them, the Space Gods. My only interest lies in What IS Real. Of course, most people lack any RealExperience, which is Being in The Real UNUverses, so they are stuck with what they have been bred with and what makes their little self feel good, while standing on a floating rock in black space alone.

The majority of people will trust an authority figure, even if they are misrepresenting themselves and exposed for it, as opposed to investigating something that would have RealValue for them. Many people have become dependent on some outer formulation or personality, just because it may have been around for a long time. Human History is a reference that most people have not properly investigated. The Educational Systems have been set up a particular way to keep people unaware and subservient to the RuleMakers and to MiliTerrorize the younger people into a straight-jacket obedience. It is more than evident that the birds and the bees and the butterflies know more about What IS Real, than the average citizen of earth. When you meet a RealGuide such as Rebazar Tarzs, you are starting a New Life. Whatever you have learned in the past is fine, but now you will begin to experience The Real Golden Highway, that leads to The RealConnection to The Sound and Light from The ALLIS.

Sitting here, looking out over all the light and luster that this level IS, from somewhere, RT walked up with a beautiful blond Being. A wondrous slender woman that was all aglow and dressed in pure

white. I stood up and a little surprised while RT introduced me to her. "This is Shiss Harah U," he said and nodded at me, and then went off into the light somewhere. "Hello Goldie," she said, "May I sit with you?" I just stood and stared at her for what seemed to be I don't know how long. She was so Perfect and Real, so Sincere and Radiant. It was all like a dream. Then, I remembered what she asked. "Of course, please sit Miss Shiss," I said, as we sat down together on the park bench. She looked at me with the most beautiful smile and sparkling eyes that were of the utmost sincerity. I was not sure what to say while I was wondering what was taking place, as she calmly looked at me with her Radiant Being. Then I looked at what she said...

"Why did you call me Goldie?" I asked with a real curiosity. "You don't remember me yet do you, Duane?" She said with her sweet Being, as all my attention had been on this very moment. From what she had just asked, I was trying to find something within myself that I could relate to, as I was still so wrapped in everything that was taking place in this very Nowness. So, she continued with her impressions to me...

"The last time we saw each other was your last lifetime, when you were a half-breed Indian. Your name at that time was, Golden Winged Warrior, Goldie for short. I told you then that I would see you again and here we are," she said with a big smile and a glow that reached up to the sky. "This is all so very interesting," I said, still wondering what was taking place and listening intently, because I liked BedTime Stories. She smiled again, and gently laughed a little, as though she knew something I didn't, which was quite obvious. I giggled with her, as we shared our impressions with each other. I could have went into my past experiences, but I was having too much fun in this very moment. When ALL of Life IS Rel Now, its always the best ever. What each of us have lived is fine, but nothing is better than Living Now. I kept staring at her and let her head the show... "You and I were together for many lifetimes on the earth and other galaxies and systems, Duane. There is a part of you that knows, and you will experience it very soon," she said, as she smiled so perfectly. I looked

at her rather humorously and surprised and said, “Really? We were together, you and I? I like the sound of what you are telling me.”

Then she continued... “We were man and wife for many incarnations. Then one lifetime on the earth, during a war where you were off fighting and defending our homeland from the enemy, I was at home with our daughter. The savages from the dark side came into our village and took many of our people to sacrifice for their evil gods. I had to volunteer myself to save our daughter. They took me to their caves and then to a mountaintop where I was burned as an offering to their demon god. I was taken from my body by one of The RealGuides, who is actually akin to you, Gopal Das. He saved me from the pain and torture before the burning of the body, then brought me to The Seventh Level. He said that I had made the ultimate sacrifice and that I was now free if I wanted to be, and so I have been here ever since.” I sat and patiently listened to Shiss Harah U, and her great story. I was amazed at what she was telling me. As I was staring at her, I was wondering within myself why I couldn’t remember any of what she was telling me, while in this moment.

She laughed so beautifully and said... “The RealGuides have taken a lot of your past and put it to rest, so to speak. They want you to be a brand new YU and not have to deal with all that you have gone through in your former lives. You have a special purpose and a wonderful sense about you that very few have and they know this. All you have to do is go along with what they have set up for you and they will take care of the rest from The Real Side.” Again, here was someone else who knew more about me than I did about myself. I loved hearing what she had to say, it was so friendly and Real. I could sense everything she was telling me, as it all came into this very moment of being wonderful. She laughed and said, “Someday you will know everything, Duane. It is not really that important what you know or don’t know, but who you know and who you are. You have the best guides in ALL of Life, and that’s all that really matters. After this journey with Rebazar, you will start to write your new books, and even

one about us when you were Goldie. It will all come when the moment becomes Real with you.” Then, we both laughed together as she came forward and hugged me and gave me a kiss. I was so overwhelmed by her. It was a kiss from a Princess.

“I knew that at some moment you would be here, Duane,” she said with the warmest sincerity. “The RealGuides told me you had to go through a lot of training for the purpose they have for you. I can see that at times it has been hard on you, but there is more to come. It will be hard, but you will make it and complete yourself, because they are with you and protecting you. When your time on earth is done, you and I will be here forever together.” I didn’t know what to say, but suddenly something within me was taking place, a recognition of what she had been telling me. It was as though an entire scene of events was occurring and I was viewing it. I saw all that she had told me and so much more. It was like a revelation of experience, that Life wanted me to see and relive within myself at this very moment. I saw scene after scene unfold within myself, like a continuing movie. She was helping me realize a part of myself that was hidden somewhere in the vast worlds of my Being. I watched as scene after scene played itself out and Shiss would provide impressions as to what was taking place. It was a lot of fun. After a few moments, I said to her, “I have seen what you have told me and now I understand what had taken place and why. Each one of us needs to build our strength according to who we are and what our eventual purpose is. I really cease to be amazed at how all of the things I have been through continue to move into something else, that continues to expand. It always leaves me in such an awe of what else is possible for me and others.”

Then, I was rather curious. “What about Heather?” I asked, wanting to hear her viewpoint on what I was going through on earth. “You have known Heather for a very long time also. That is why The RealGuides brought her to you. Your earthly wife will only be going so far this time around, and so they brought Heather into your life. She was to keep you motivated into the unknown, instead of just living the ordinary life,

like most people who will be returning for more lifetimes. She is a Wonderful Being, just like your wife, but they will only go so far. She has become very attached to her family, as opposed to going into The Real UNUverses. She can change her direction at any time, but she wants to take care of them and guide them according to what she thinks is best for them. She has the right to choose whatever life she wants, but you will go on without her someday. She has decided at this time not to continue learning on the higher levels. You two have had a lot of Real Experience together, but you will soon find that she will not even want to talk about The RealSide, and all you two have gone through. At some point it will all be like a dream to her and she will settle back into her human state, remaining there until she wants to go further. The RealGuides can only present the opportunity, but her free will comes first, so they will stand back until they are once again invited in,” she said, as she held my hand. Wow! This is one drama that continues to unfold into who knows what. I sat there in silence for a moment, not knowing what to even consider next. All I had already been through would fill up lifetimes, but it was as if I was only starting all over again. No wonder the average soul won't explore this vast and incredible UNUverse, there is just too much to consider.

“There never again needs to be a moment of concern on your part,” she said, with her sweet and lovely voice, like music to my very being. “Everything you will ever need is already provided for you, so all you have to do is live and continue on into The Unknown Reality, The ALLIS.” I knew within my heart there was nothing else for me, but to continue on with the journey, until I was fully capable like RT. She gave me a few moments to just be and consider what I was realizing within myself. Then, after a while she continued... “Would you like to meet our daughter, who we knew from a lifetime on the earth?” she asked. My being suddenly went shooting up like a rocket. “Of course I would,” I said, like a kid. All of a sudden I was feeling like a child about to receive a gift for Christmas. Then, she instantly appeared before us. She was a beautiful blond who looked to be a little younger than Shiss Harah U, with the same likeness. She had the same features and was almost the same height. “Hello, I am Israh Uis,” she

said, and then put her hand on my arm, as she smiled at me. I stood up and introduced myself, and then we both hugged. She was so wonderful, vibrant, and full of light. “Come and sit with us,” I said, as all of us sat and giggled before we said anything. “Well,” I said, “It sure has been quite a trip so far,” as all of us laughed and held hands.

I felt something so wonderful with these Two Beings, something so outstanding and Real. I never knew that Life could be so clean and perfect as it was right now. Just to meet and know these two was a monumental breakthrough for me. I was experiencing new vistas opening up that I never knew existed within myself. I once again began to see the great wisdom RT had, and how he knew just what to do. He knew what would take place and that is why I was here at this moment in my life. Everything that I needed to continue on was being brought forth for me to realize. I didn’t know it yet, but it would be very soon when the real change in my life would occur and I would be taking the test of my life. All three of us sat and talked for what seemed to be the longest of moments. Again, as I was listening to them, worlds of experiences were unraveling. I was PerSeeing so much more about myself and my real place in Life. As we were communicating, Rebazar appeared with several other Radiant Beings. The girls and I stood up to greet them... “Duane,” said Rebazar, “These are my great friends that you already know. This is Gopal Das, Yauble Sacabi, Fubbi Quantz, and of course Paul Twitchell. They have helped to prepare you for what will be occurring in your life that pertains to The TruReality. All of us will be going to see The Great OverSeer of The Seventh LifeLevel immediately. He will assist to set the pace to prepare you for our journey into The ALLIS.”

I didn’t want to leave the girls, but I had to. “We will see you soon, Duane,” said Shiss, and then gave me a hug. They walked off into the light and it seemed as though a part of me went with them. I knew I would see them again and many times over, as they would visit me in my dreams while I was still on the earth. As Rebazar and I went to The Golden Palace of The Seventh TruBeing, I reflected on what had

taken place and what a wonderful experience it was just to know there was so much more to my life than what was taking place on the earth. I felt like such a child amongst Unbelievable Beings of ALL Light.

“Thank you RT,” I said as humbly as I could. “Thank you for bringing, Shiss.” He looked at me and smiled. I could tell his main interest was always to serve, to give, and provide the best of benefits for everyone. The park we were in was so huge, and sitting in the center of it was like the throne of The Seventh Level. RT escorted us along with The RealGuides. We had to enter a city of light surrounded by a huge wall that was spectacular and golden light. At the entrance were gigantic golden gates covered with so many precious jewels. There were several guardians at the gates who were UNUersal Guides. They were Benevolent Radiant Beings, so humbled by the presence of RT, and they bowed in reverence to display their sincerity. The walls of the city were made of pure gold, gleaming and shimmering with the light from all over this region. They were not soled like something on the earth, but something from The TruNature of this region. Rebazar led the way into the gigantic palace. It is something so amazing that nothing could describe it. As we entered through the huge arches, the brilliant radiance and blinding light of the one known as The Great OverSeer, emanated everywhere, filling all of the surroundings and outer worlds into an endlessness. The Seventh TruBeing OverSeer is a very strong looking individual who resembled Yauble Sacabi in the brilliant form. HE was appearing to us as HIS Own Being, and is always in a constant connection to The TruReality, THE ALLIS, which HE TRULY IS. HE is always in the perfect consideration with The ALL in ALL. HE is a Golden Bronzed Being with a shaved head, when he appears for a presentation. HE looks to be about thirty and HE can appear as anything HE wishes, but for us, this is what he appeared to be in this NUNownness. When Paul had The Rod of Power and wrote his books, he had his own experience here and his own descriptions. The unbelievable wonderful light that radiates from HIM, is something far beyond terrific, and can be rather blinding. The reach of HIS TruLight is far beyond human conception, as it spreads for thousands upon thousands of miles everywhere, and then reaching out into many

UNUverses, worlds, and all the lower realms of time and space.

To behold HIM and to see HIS smile is the greatest of gifts. HE can heal the suffering all the way down to the lowest levels of Life. HE is the most Radiant Being in an Endless Sea of Sound and Light, which permeates all systems. HE is The Great OverSeer of The Great Reality, a Perfect Being who maintains The ALLAliveniss of THE ALLIS at this Level, the true home of all Utuns who have gone to the lower realms for their lengthy educational process to Become Real. HIS position is with that of The PurReality, above the Dualistic Realms of time and space. I stood and experienced The RealSound and Light, that radiates from HIM, as we were in HIS presence. To be with HIM, and to have come this far in Life, is a gift that cannot be duplicated in any of the lower forms. When you stand before HIM, your very Being cries out with such a joy of gratitude, that you become so aware you and HE are the same Reality. From this moment on your life will never be the same and all the lower worlds are then forgotten. You become overwhelmed with The RealLUV and redemption that takes place when you know that you and HE are one, purely united from this moment on and forever more. ALL The Wonderful RealSound and Light from The Unseen Realness above The Seventh LifeLevel comes into a Perfect Position into HIS very Being. HE is the complete and unique personification of The Absolute IS. The term used by some on the earth is that HE is The Receiver of ALL, to be recognized with PurLUV and devotion. The amazing thing about this whole experience was, that I could sense the impersonal nature HE IS. A Realness so true. HIS nature is a fathomless, clear and clean indifference, that is very obvious and unlimited. To even consider what HE IS, would be a consideration without merit. One could not do such a thing, because of the unbelievable depth that HE IS. HIS position is at the start of The Real UNUverses of The RealSound and Light, above all the limited created realms and worlds. To stand and be within the very presence of this Marvelous Being, is to have all the blessings and gifts that have already been granted by The TruReality that IS. The HerenIS and NownIS that exists on The Seventh LifeLevel IS The RealPosition of ALL That IS. Here, the darkness of the lower levels cannot enter.

Nothing impure can be here. I had now become a part of The Living Reality That IS So Perfect and Pure. As I stood there, I could feel our Beings becoming united with a oneness. There was a great harmony of acceptance on my part to advance into something that was more unknown and wonderful to me. What I was not expecting was the tremendous unseen communication of this Great Being, as he spoke. As he did, it was a marvelous sound that penetrated everything in me, and brought forth the Purity and Radiance that The TruReality IS...

“Welcome! Welcome, Great Beings from the worlds of time and space,” he said with a zestful impression that was fun and at the same time Very Real. “Thank you RT for bringing The Chosen One, he who will take My Light to all the confused worlds below and provide what mankind needs, a new adventure like no other.” Rebazar, bowed in a humble reverence and smiled at me, as I stood there rather amazed. Then, this Great Being slowly grew to be more than a hundred feet high. As he became larger, he looked down upon us and smiled...

“You see my friends, I can be as big as I want, because my LUV and Being reaches all The LifeLevels Everywhere. Real Beauty and RealLUV are forever Becoming So within ME. I am the beginning and the endlessness of ALL That IS. A true appreciation and gratitude of The TruSound and TruLight of THE ALLIS that I provide is what is needed to enter into MY Great UNUverses of ALLAliveness and PurBeauty. First, there must be The RealConnection to The Reality that IS. This can only come from The Real UNUversal Guides. Then, you must look for and practice, The TruReality of MY Being, The NUSound and NULight that comes from within and opens the heart, so that I can enter. The NUSound I give to you IS Real, as The TruReality IS Real and not of Creation or the invented gods. The lower systems eventually misuse what has been granted them as a Gift for Success. The NUSound you will be using will work for you with The Golden Reality in the earth year 2007. The RealSound will be ‘NU-U.’ In one breath you will say, NU-U-U-U, so that you can tune into The TruReality of MY Being and that of all The LifeLevels of The

Great Reality, THE ALLIS. YU, DU, will discover more than YU know on Your Journey to RealFreedom Here & Now. YU will share what no one ever has before in time and space, The Secrets of THE ALLIS. Even beyond what Paul related to the lower realms, YU will provide Something So Wonderful that most people will not See IT! Every living thing in Life is always searching for ME, because there is no other. At first, the search is thought to be some form of personality or one of the messengers who have been sent to the earth to provide information about ME. Then, there are those who look for ME in some form of doctrine, structure, or carved statues. These ideas and others were invented by the marketers to sell their business plans and to create Konfusion and Kontrol for the unaware masses. The Belief Systems have formulated the same idea with the discrimination that exists between so many people on earth and other RoundWorlds. The masses have been taught to live and struggle in a negative dualistic nature of Cause and Effect. They have been seduced and trained into a labelization that purposely creates the discrimination they have to deal with. All Life IS, and this is where I will Always Be. I can only be found with you Now, The RealU that is at the heart of every person. I am not speaking of the organ that works to keep the body running, but The RealAwareness that operates the body and leaves it behind every night to explore the other realms. This exploring is the need to find ME and all The RealLUV and RealFreedom that only I possess.”

“Mankind needs to add Real Humor to his life and get beyond the serious nature that has plagued him for eons from The Belief System Businesses. To be with ME in my Brilliant UNUverses IS the most joyous and blissful event, because there is no more suffering, tragedy, or evil, but only a RealLife. I have Become So on this level for the purpose of providing The Real Expression from The Great Reality, The SoundLight Reality That ALL Life IS and will Always BE. This is your opportunity to bathe in all the bliss of this world and all the UNUverses above. Life is simple, IT IS REAL! Life IS simply the choices we make and how we want to BE. If you choose to stay in the human body, that is your decision and your right to do so. The Real Guides always provide a road map to ALL The Real UNUverses, so

that each individual can be whatever they wish to BE. It takes many lifetimes to realize what else there is besides just the personal side and the limitations of the five lower vehicles of embodiment. There is a RealFreedom Here, which always exists for ALL, that cannot even be imagined, A LUV So Great, that no written word or expression can explain it or exemplify it. IT IS in the wonderful stillness and silence within yourself where you will find ME, the beautiful indifference of Being The RealU and its relationship to What TrulyIS. Once you have cleared away all of the illusions the mind can manufacture, you can stand before The Reality and say, I AM HE. I am that which IS and will Always BE. There can be so much more to reveal to you, but your journey through ALL That IS will provide The TruPerception for what is to come and to continue on forever and just for YU, DU and ALL!”

Then, there was a long silence as this Brilliant Being looked directly at me. By the very fact of standing in HIS presence, I was beside myself in a very extraordinary way. There was Now so much more to me than I could have ever known. This is how The TruReality IS in The ALLAliveniss LifeIS. Then, HE spoke again...

“Thank You for listening, DU. You have been granted The Great Gifts from THE ALLIS. You may now proceed into The Greatest Adventure of Your Life,” he said, as HE gradually became ALL The RealLight. For me, this had been the most incredible display of Reality that I had ever known and experienced so far. In comparison to anything that is created mentally, which the little worlds of Creation thrive upon, the uniqueness of The Seventh LifeLevel and everything that you would actually BE in this sense is so Precisely Real. Trying to find the words to exemplify what takes place here is truly impossible. The Seventh LifeLevel IS a Real UNUverse of ALL RealSound & RealLight. The light that is experienced by most people who are of a so-called 'spiritual' nature is from the Astral Worlds and of a dualistic existence. There is no comparison of The Seventh LifeLevel to the Earth-Astral experiences that most people have, because of the overly dross material matrix that blocks The RealLight. IT IS far too Real to the

humans. The human mind invents fabricated mental and emotional, out of control imaginative projections to itself. A great standard of incompetence rules the minds and hearts of the vast populations that occupy the galaxies and systems of the material realms, not only the earth, but also other bodily creatures that exist on the seemingly endless array of planets and stars. The psychic realms are far too limited with a vast and unceasing complexity of unending drama, that leads to the same position of returning unaware and being restricted. I stood with Rebazar, and the other RealGuides, Just Being. This experience had been so unbelievable, and at the same time it filled my very Being with such a great humility and consideration. I was amazed at what had taken place and wondered how much more could there possibly be than what I had been through already. I do not know how long I stood there, it was just Now. I would not be able to tell Heather about this, even with all the experiences she had lived through. She would not know in her life. RT knew exactly what was taking place with me, but he would not explain it, because this is the life of The Silent Being. The experience here IS Something Real.

I was now realizing wonderful worlds within myself, worlds of light that were unraveling and emerging from me, because I took the risk to explore and discover Reality. It was a continuous flow of brilliant light with a subtle sound from an invisible source. I was now a great creator of all that existed, all the wonderfulness of Reality spreading ITSELF outward to all there is from my very Being. I could see it as a Huge NUWave, moving from me and then going outward forever. I could hear The RealSound of this NUWave, as it made its way through me. I always love the sound of the waves breaking and moving to the shore. Sometimes, the sound of a wave is crashing and very impacting. Other times, it can be a gentle toppling over and a soothing rolling sound as it moves along. Either way, it is always the sound of it that makes a life of its own, which is from The Center LifeIS, THE ALLIS.

Rebazar, stood and watched me for as long as it was to take for me to absorb what The Great OverSeer had provided for me. I wanted to be more than ready to continue on with all of this. I casually looked

around at all the surroundings, as suddenly, the entire castle was gone and all of us stood in the Awesome Brilliant Light. From this level of Life, I could see all my future and I didn't want to leave, because I knew that when I entered the human body again, I would not be able to contain all that I am right Now. I would once again have to deal with the little mind and emotions, along with those humans I knew who actually knew very little about Reality, but only considered they did. I have had so many unbelievable experiences that I never told about since childhood. Rebazar told me to wait until the right time and moment to share what I knew. From where I was and what I could PerSeeve, I could see the future of Darwin, HarOld and Joanny. All of them had made their choices, because they were heavily influenced by their small ambitions and not their Real Intent for Purity and RealTruth. I could see that they would provide the best of lessons for me, and at the same time a lot of great and fun stories that most people would want to read about. In the PsycRealms, one of the best ways to survive so much of the silliness that takes place is to have a lot of informative comparisons to go by, because of all the illusionary fronts that are being displayed by others. All deception shows up, and all three of these characters would be exposed for what they were doing, but best of all, they would be part of a WorldWide Wakeup for the people of earth like never before. When I first started writing 'A Journey to Real Freedom' in 2003, it was an adventure I wanted to tell, but at the same time I knew I could only bring so much into the story, because most people would not at all be ready for what I am presenting. This is the 2015 Updated Version. I am adding more to this NUBook, as Now is the time to share a lot more. And of course, what I am writing Now is just the tip of the iceberg as to what will be coming as more people Wakeup. Life just got a lot Bigger and Better!

Then, RT spoke..."The True and RealConnection IS yours, Duane. You have become The Reality ITSELF. You are Seeing and Being what the earth people are looking for, but have not found. Now you understand how your Real Intent has led you to this place of TruPerfection. Because you have been willing to study and involve yourself through the process of exploring what others won't, you have

gained access to The Secret Unseen Levels. These levels are Real. The Social Structures have created numerous aberrations that are looked upon as official 'this and that's.' They are not Real, but only appear to be so. You have gone thru the test of discovering what isn't Real, so that you can come into Perfect Harmony with What IS Real!"

SCENE TWENTY FOUR

Rebazar and I began to move upward. I watched as Yauble, Fubbi and Paul stayed behind. They waved while I automatically followed Rebazar to the next position with this experience. Something inside of me, My RealAwareness wanted to continue on, and there was also a small portion of myself that was rather resistant, wondering what would be next and would it be scary? All of us experience this perplexing position, where each of us has a tug-of-war within ourselves. It would seem that no matter what I put myself through, there is always something more to unravel and become aware of. Each one of us will have our own experience with Life and in our own way and it will be according to what we decide from so many different seen and unseen positions. It really doesn't matter how we do it, because eventually we will figure it out, and this is where it doesn't matter how many lifetimes it takes. The idea here is to 'do it' and get on with the adventure to discover RealFreedom from all restrictions.

Everything each one of us goes thru is a lesson for us. From our limited view within a human body and carrying four other vehicles that cannot fathom anything, it becomes the hardest task for any of us to see thru what is taking place with ourselves. In The TruSense, is it not about 'seeing or hearing' as we know of in the human sense as it is more about perceiving. There are many stages to this, moreso than the literal views of the intellects. The mind and imagination have their purpose, but to See Beyond the mind and imagination is to first use the intuitive position with the Etheric Body. From the Fifth Level YU have to start to Recognize Your RealAwareness and move thru the Sixth Level, The Deep Dark Border. This is all done in a RealPosition

Here&Now. Sing The NU~U... "NU~U~U~U and repeat this 7 times. Then Sing NU~U 7 times silently within yourself. Do this 3 times each and then do nothing. Do not use other words or ideas with The NU~U Sessions. The NU~U IS The RealConnection to The TruReality, THE ALLIS. When YU start to have the TruRecognition of Your Real Awareniss, then YU can enter The Seventh LifeLevel of ALLAliveniss. YUR RealAwareness is an actuality of perception where YU PerSeeve The ALLAliveniss LifeS, and YU identify YURSelf with Becoming MoreAware. In the human sense, a person feels they are becoming more aware by the fact of what they are learning from their limited education in the physical realm and 'collecting' created information and knowledge. This is a position of 'accumulation' within the PsycRealms and relates accordingly, but has very little to do with The TruReality LifeS. Lifetimes upon lifetimes are the miniscule experiences each Utun must go thru to eventually Wake Up to What IS Real Now. Until one learns about ALL The levels of Life and the numerous positions one can BE and VU from, they will cater to what they have been 'conditioned' into and with, which is not a TruActuality, but merely something created in Creation. Explaining what I am experiencing to those who have their so-called 'high degrees' of learned knowledge becomes somewhat of a task. All the personal knowledge we accumulate is merely an elementary position like the files on a computer and not an ALLAliveness. And so it is that very few will become a Real RiskTaker and dare expose themselves to RealTruth&RealFreedom, because of their own fears, then they will have to deal with it. Fear is always the main factor for those who do not have a bigger heart and sincerity than their emotional reaction to something they know nothing about. Humans, do not understand their own fears, so most will hide from themselves and pretend everything in their lives is okay, until the moment to test themselves shows up, which it always will. So for most people, it is much easier to pretend that nothing exists beyond their mind and what they already know, so then they do not have to accept anything outside of what they have determined to be the best of all comforts for them. In the human sense, it is usually about a place of comfort and hardly ever one of taking on the risk for the adventure of living, becoming more aware,

and most of all RealSurvival. LifeS RealSurvival, but the masses have been Dumbed Down into a demise of 'Thinking' football, snacks and thrill seeking is more important. It can be Your Time to WakeUP!

We moved into an endless free sky of light. I love this RealPosition, as it has no boundaries or authorities to condemn one for their right to BE Free. There is such a great strength of serenity here, which can never be found in the PsycRealms. I watched as the huge golden castles, that covered a vast portion of The Seventh LifeLevel seemed to shrink below us, and then naturally blend with the ALLEncompassing Silvery Light, until everything was ALL Light. I was now without any point of reference or consideration, as I became MoreAlive with the vibrant surroundings. I felt myself becoming a perfect blend of everything, as I noticed the form I had on The Seventh Level was now disappearing. I was a viewpoint among an endless sea of dazzling bright light and experiencing the balanced harmony that is so Very Real. It is here that I knew I had to Be Now. Because there was nothing else left of me, and so it would seem. In a way I really liked this position, it was like being out surfing with no one else around and I had the whole place to myself. IT IS me and THE ALLIS, the mysterious TruReality LifeS. It seems as though THE IS likes to hide ITSelf amongst ITSelf, like kids like to play and hide with each other. This IS The TruHumor LifeS.

Then, I received an impression from Rebazar...

“We will be entering this new area Now, and there will no longer be anything of YU like before, except Being MoreAware,” said Rebazar. As we approached what would seem to be the next LifeLevel, I felt like a kid going to his first day of school and not knowing what to expect. As we supposedly moved along, I could feel that something of a different nature was taking place, and so it did with what I became to PerSeeve. As we moved further, we were soon in an area that was a sea of a MoreSo Position of dazzling brilliant light of Awareniss. I could sense the subtle transformation as it began to occur. It was more expansive and free flowing than where I had been. Amazing,

was my sense of it. It wasn't that I could imagine there is a difference, but it did occur. It became a natural transition as I became positioned in this NUReality. This is how I would describe it. When there is actually nothing to describe with the words of human invention, then one must use their Sense of Real Perceptiveness for something to be Recognizable for themselves. This is where each person must dare to take the plunge into The TruUnknown and discover Reality for themselves. I suddenly became aware that there were transparent shapes in this unknown light who were like wisps of Aliveness, and hardly noticeable at all. Everything had such a vagueness about it with all the light dazzling about, as opposed to any type of form. The various shapes were moving about so very subtly and moreover indifferently. This strange new area was more of a Living Awareness than anything. All there is or could ever be here is with the brilliant light and a wonderful rhythm without end. It would seem from where I was that there was a distant sound of something which resembled the rolling in of waves from a distant shore. I focused in on the sound and found my perception to be so accurate. As I listened, I loved hearing this far distant melody of a sound, which seemed to be a part of my interest and intent. Then, RT, sent me another impression in the light... He said, "There is an endless sea of Aware Beings who reside in this region and they also were once in the lower forms and have worked their way into this hidden region of sound and light. They are very aware of us and acknowledge our presence as we are with them."

I felt so alive here and that I could have been anything, as I could sense the sound of this region, but I cannot describe it. Paul wrote about his experiences here, but none of what he described relates, because of what this place Actually IS. It is what he wrote about that gave me a reference and motivated me to take part in this risk, but being here is like nothing one can describe at all. We quickly moved past the area and kept going into the upper levels. As we moved along at a steady pace, the light became more alive and intense. Everything became so much more indifferent as the intensity of the light permeated all the known areas we occupied. I had my attention fully on the sound waves, which drew me deeper into this wonderfully

strange and unknown Reality. I sent an impression to RT, to see if we could pause for a moment. He waited to help me adjust to wherever I was. Then, we kept moving into the blinding light, that seemed to have no end. My reference would be that, it is like going into an enormous sun and being dissolved by it. Our Beings were in a simulation of movement somehow, not really an actual one. RT said that we do not need to move in with The ALLAliveness, but experience what already exists with a TruPerception or PerSeeve what is taking place of what is already possible. I was in the vast ISNIS, a sea of Living Light like something floating upon watery air without any effort. It was so much like Paul had described as a dream in Reality. Everything that I had ever known was eventually forgotten, in a sense, it no longer held any interest compared to where I was Now. I now felt alone in a somewhereness, or a someplace with Life. We then proceeded further into this level as we constantly seemed to move forward. At some point, from all the areas we had experienced so far, something began to happen, like a stirring within myself. I didn't know why or what, but all of a sudden I felt something go through me as though it were trying to pull things out of me. Then it became more intense where it was actually ripping at me. Back and forth it went in a constant inward grabbing and tugging motion. I could not do anything, but go through the experience to see what would come of it. There was a real low humming sound that would move in and out as this process was taking place. I could also sense a hint of laughter, as though there were some form of mockery going on, like someone out there was thrilled to stir things up with me. I sent an impression to RT, but there was no response from him. I felt a restriction for the first time in these Unseen UNUverses. Whatever it was, it was not letting me pass without taking from me what it wanted. On and on it went, pulling and prodding and I could do nothing, but just go with it... and so I let it.

Then a roar of sound rushed through me, and as it did I could sense that something had been removed. Again, I heard what seemed to be a form of laughter that was moving about and then vanishing into the sea of light. I felt like a child playing hide and seek in a land of awesome mystery. I suddenly came to the realization that I really liked

this incredible Living Atmosphere I was in. Comparative flashes came to me and I PerSieved and enjoyed the difference between what a person would want as a thrill, like something in an amusement park and this actuality of Being Real. After what seemed to be I don't know how long, I was left alone and wondering within myself with what had just taken place. It was as if I were floating alone without anything to guide me. It was like a Real Dream, something soothing and fun. I let go even more to PerSeeve what I was in. Then I heard something like a voice, you might say. It was an impression from somewhere within me, and it also came out of the blinding mysterious light from somewhere. I listened very closely, because I wanted to find where it was coming from. The impression I received was that it was everywhere, yet nowhere at all. It was like a riddle of this strange place. I still wanted to know, kind of like a curious kid in the dark.

“You have come to my place of PurBeing, you who wants to Be Pure. You, The One That IS To BE Now,” came the resounding voice of impressions. I gathered myself and affixed my attention on what was taking place from what I seemed to have heard. I heard and also felt the impressions. As I did so, I was trying to understand and recognize something about this experience. Then I remembered, Purity! I had brought the intent of Purity to the surface of my awareness. I LUV Purity...Purity and Sincerity! I knowingly Recognized this. How very wonderful, I joyfully PerSieved, as I related to the Recognition of my beloved intent, Purity. I now had a totally realized perception throughout myself of what I had come to want my life to be. Here I was in the very Reality I had considered while I was on the earth. In my lowest body, the physical vehicle, Purity was an idealistic notion, a whim of sorts, a poem one read in a book, but was not really Real. At least, that is what most humans see Purity as. But, in this Reality, your Being is Totally Pure, and centered on an ALLNISS that is Alive and all you. Then ever so softly, there became a total assurance that enveloped me. It was sublimely wonderful. Again, I was in an unimaginable Realism that needed nothing to be considered, because it is so flawless and Pure. I had my fun PerSieving the vast unimaginable scenery of TruLight and the adventure of testing myself.

“You wanted to be humble, you wanted to be centered, you wanted to BE Real, you want to be THE IS,” came more sounding impressions.

All of what was being impressed upon me was suddenly revealed to me with my hidden most Being. All that had been unseen was now coming forth in a NULight, as though I was being cleansed of any imperfections that pertained to what I had already decided. That was it! I began to realize that I had held these ideals within for such a long time, and Now, they were being shown to me, but from a much more elusive position than ever before. I was Now in The TruReality of what I wanted to Be. I was experiencing the greatest of passion for the Sincerity Life AlreadyIS. This is what each Being in Life is searching for. I call it The RealConnection. I was experiencing The Real Attributes of THE IS, and then The Ultimate Position of BeingISniss. But, they are not just ideas and ideals that the mind considers, but a wonderful actuality that you become as you enter these, Unseen Levels of Positioning. These are the levels that are hidden from all the drossness of any physical, emotional and mental survival. I had finally moved into the decisiveness of a TruKnowingniss that I wanted for myself from all that I had decided. It was ALL So Real and Pure!

Then, I heard the subtle laughter again as it became present...

“Only YU have decided this, so therefore, this experience that makes you what YU are has become YU. This is a TruUNUverse of Being, a place That IS, not a world that is not like the many body realms of decomposing substances. ALL That IS YU, YU Are Now! ALL That IS Now, YU Are! I am The Unique OverSeer and TruReality above all the others who purifies YU to meet The Real Hidden, The ALLAware, THE ALLIS. You have been chosen by The TruReality, THE ALLIS, to be The One and to bring forth The Real Presentation to the unaware that very few would even dare to consider. You have earned your way here by allowing The RealGuidance to take place and your willingness to forgo everything that stands in the way of accomplishing what you Now have. Now that you have chosen decidedly to have nothing in

The TruSense, you shall have everything that Already IS. I am at your humble service, as you are at mine. Your Heart is now Pure, but your endless quest for Purity will never end. Guard your heart well, because there will always be those who will want what you have and what they can only gain for themselves through themselves. The TruReality That IS, is so exceptionally rare in deed. It is so rare that only a very few, such as yourself, have the courage to explore The Unseen Being|Sniss of What IS Real. YU are The NUExplorer and YUR experiences will Become Greater as YU ascend into the higher LifeLevels. ALLIS Nowniss. Everything ISNow. IT IS and can only BE The TruRecognition that separates those who do Recognize THE ALLIS, and those who only 'Think' they do. ALLIS Nowniss means that what Rebazar & Paul presented to the RoundWorlds is already passed. THE ALLIS decides, not the minds of those who 'Think' they know, but The One who ISNow. YU are The One Now, DU. YUR challenge will be great, because the imposters, those who Kontrol others with what Paul started will want to destroy YU. The Worlds of Men will always mock what has not been experienced and what cannot be understood through the faculties of a mind and an emotional body. After lifetimes of deciding, those who are trapped by the Masquerading Authorities, profess themselves to be what they are not, and so mankind has the great struggle to free himself from his own self-made prisons, which he has Agreed to by the decisions of others. His so-called 'hopes, faiths and beliefs' have condemned him to an unending chain of events that lead nowhere, but to predictions of doom and a supposed salvation. His cherished and invented systems, Kontrol his very being for the purpose of a manipulated slavery. Stupidity rules the material realms of fabricated reasoning and logic, so much so that even the smallest amount of truth becomes too much of a bother for most people to consider. Look at YU Now, DU. Where are YU? What are YU? YU are Everywhere and Everything! YU are The Wonder of Wonders, The TruReality That IS, beyond what can ever be considered. YU have become The Specialized Individual and soon to be The Ultimate Person, unlike anything found in the psychic realms of bodies and scientific formulas. YU Now have ALL of Life always with YU, and this is because YU Truly Want Nothing!"

Then, there was a great silence of everything. A wonderfulness of Being Alone. I was standing in the center of THE ISNIS LifeIS and I knew this Perfectly. There was so much more to all of this, but the actuality of it cannot be properly explained, because it has nothing to do with any kind of explanation whatsoever, as it would seem what I am experiencing cannot exist. Suddenly, I did see what was taking place, as I was now something truly amazing and recognizable for me. Something that could not even be considered, I was. I could only Just BE! I could see worlds upon worlds of endless Light and Beings. Everywhere I looked within myself I was Brilliant Light, and so aware of it all. Then, the impressions continued... "The old you ISNow dead, and YU are now in The Forever Nowniss of What IS Real and True. You will share what you have experienced here, but who will accept all of what YU know to Be Real? Very few will even Recognize a very small portion of it, but there may be those who will begin to consider what you will be presenting. Mankind has been taught a real stubbornness that exceeds his ability to free himself from his own cycle of unawareness. This is why The Real UNUersal Guides, who are The RealConnection with THE ALLIS, continue to present themselves. They have the greatest compassion for those who are trapped and TapLined by their own means and lack of a RealAwareness."

The impressions of this OverSeer were becoming a part of me as I listened. It was as though they were unraveling any illusions I had which were hidden somewhere in this endless sea of myself... "YU have become The Chosen One, The Real RiskTaker, THE NUMAN, who will soon be realized on the earth where your body resides. The Adventure of a Lifetime awaits YU, as YU have the privilege of risking your life to aid those who love the contradiction and turmoil of their unstable material wealth. It has been my great privilege to serve YU so that YU may now enter into The TruReality, The Real UNUerse and TruPosition of THE ALLIS that IS Everything and Everywhere!"

From all of this, I felt too Pure to move. I felt that any movement would disturb the perfection that existed Right Now. This position I was in

was so inconceivably perfect. Its Reality could hardly be considered to exist, and not at all according to human standards. If I were to question myself in the standard sense, I would only continue to wonder about it. Being here in this position is the only way to understand and realize whatever ALL This IS. The low haunting sound continued and I could still faintly hear the sound of the rolling waves, as I considered what the next step might be. There are actually many more LifeLevels beyond The Seventh Level, but to explain them is so difficult and the information they provide is so beyond what humans could ever consider. I have purposely skipped past the explanation of them as I experienced their Reality and decided to try and describe this area before meeting with and The Ultimate ALLIS. I have reported this experience the best I can to the earth, according to how I Became Aware of it and as it became sensible to me and into the human mind I have. An impression came from Rebazar, as he said I was cleansed of all the drossness within myself, so that I could meet, THE ALLIS. He was right, I was now sensing myself better than I had before. My RealAwareness was so much more redefined, keener and sharper. I could now pinpoint my life within myself with a perfect directness and accuracy. The world I was in was a gentle swaying motion of light and sound. It was an endless sea of whatever one could imagine it to be, only MoreSo. There was no real movement, but there was a steady Aliveness that was constant and supportive. This is the position that every Utun wants, but does not know how to accomplish or realize how it can be done. Only a RealGuide such as Rebazar Tarzs can make a journey like this possible, but there is a lot of preparation before this becomes a Reality. Rebazar has taught me for lifetimes (NUBook One 'From Then To Now'). I had met a lot of people while I was with Paul, and then with the continuation of The Corporation with Darwin and Harold. For more than thirty years I was in the public and presenting what I had learned. No one really knew about what had taken place with me except for Heather. She was the only one I confided in while Rebazar and The RealGuides were training me for The RealPosition. At one point in my experience here, RT showed me the events that led up to the self-demise of Darwin and Harold, especially when The Influence and Kronee came into the picture.

Then Rebazar sent me a wonderful impression... "Look," he said, "Watch the light ever so closely," as I could sense a marvelous happening beginning to take place. The dazzling light began to take shape and there were forms that began to appear. They were scenes like in a 3D movie, which displayed themselves. As they did, I watched and I saw myself becoming aware for the first time from The Center of THE ISNIS. From there, I quickly moved into various forms and then soon into several lifetimes before this one where I was an Indian. All in all, it was about twenty million different lives, give or take a few, in various embodiments. Then, the scenes became the events of myself and all that took place when Paul started his presentation for so many years. Paul soon left and Darwin was asked to step forward as a very young man, but soon became the crafty 'old guy.' I could see him soon wither away like dust, as the wind took him and then Harold appeared. At first, Harold had a suit of armor on like a 'Knight of Light.' But then, Krone walked casually in, as I saw her pierce his armor as she shoved her hand into his chest and pulled out his heart. She held it to the sky and shouted to her beloved Space God, Kalaum, that she had taken her prize. From then on, I could see that Harold became old and moldy. I was seeing Krone constantly building a front around Harold to make the onlookers 'believe' he was their faithful 'spiritual master.' IT IS The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS, and Jownzee (J owns Zee) has been TapLining the MemberShrimps for more than 30 years, because HarOld has not had the courage or The RealAwareness to See what SHE has been doing. I could See ALL in The Nowniss, as it has always been so, but from the human view, it plays itself out in time and events that slowly take shape in Creation. There was not worship and prayer with Paul, but when SHE came in and possessed Harry, She brought the membershrimps to their knees for HER Kalaum God.

Everything and a lot more is to be revealed in, 'The Adventure IS Series.' What an adventure for me! I felt like a secret agent, and who would know who I really am? I could care less, because my life is so special, and The RealGuides wanted me to tell the world. I now had to decide what to do and how to do it. I always loved how Paul described his experience with who he termed as 'Sat Nam.' He said this Being was

so impersonal and Real. What will not be understood by a lot of people is, when Paul was here he had the decision to make his presentation the way he saw it at that time. Since then, The RealGuides are preparing a much bigger view for all those who have the courage to be Real RiskTakers. So, in no way can all the labels and identities be the same, because we are Now in a NUAdventure, that is even better. THE ALLIS decided THE NU~U, and that the HU word would be dissolved for all the misuse from DG and Harry. The HU is used by Jownzee to TapLine everyone in their dreams with HER Reptilian Witches. SHE alone Kontrols the Korporation and uses the old 'spiritual' ideas to fool the members and the public. All those who are initiated become TapLined, and the more initiations one receives the more TapLines a person gets until they are ill and diseased and completely taken over and sucked into the Lower Astral Realm where HER and Harry reside. The RealLight soon became itself again and all that I could PerSeeve was the incomprehensible everlasting brilliance, that was providing the real activity in my RealAwareness. I knew Rebazar was always here, somewhere, somehow. But, I also PerSeeved that it was my own unique experience and that I was to be patient with what was to occur and to let it be as it would be. At this level of Life, you are far beyond the intellect and a constant inability to define anything. This is indeed fortunate, because the mind is the barrier that one must eventually get past to experience What IS Real.

There was a long and deep silence that came to pass, as I remained motionless in my wonderful state of Being. The sound I heard had subsided into a huge vastness of intangible light that flooded everything I was aware of. On the earth, I knew nothing of The TruReality That IS, but being here in this experience provided me with the proof of what I already knew to be true. And that is, I knew nothing, nothing at all. Life ITSELF IS Already Perfect. There is no need for improvements except to PerSeeve what is already available. IT IS Already Pure, Real and open to everyone. What a comparison this region is from what is considered to be Life, as it is on earth. I am very aware of the fact that most people think something miraculous will take place and will save earth's inhabitants, like the consideration

of a god that looks down upon the earth and who is testing everyone. Most people have decided their gods have created them and also controlling all the events of their life. This idea has come from The Invented Educational Systems, for the personal sake to control others, leaving so many with the lack of Real Knowledge, to understand that each person does have a choice. In Reality, Life does have ITS way, but this is in a Realistic Position, not a desolate area of effect only, such as the earth. The dualistic nature of Life in the PsycRealms and on earth has been promoted to cause an adverse effect, that has literally become a way of life for so many. People are constantly taught to pray to something that does not exist anywhere. It only exists in their mind. Because they experience the physical phenomena of their surroundings, they consider the notion that it is their god intervening. It is the idea of fear that keeps people chained to the ground and connecting only to the earth. It is a fear that extends past the present day events from a history that most have no idea of their own involvement. What I have shared so far is just a speck compared to what I have gone through and will enter into in the future. I began to PerSeeve something in the light that was stirring. It was very subtle, so much so that you would hardly notice it at all. Here, it is all about perception, as Reality is in this very moment. When there is no idea of time, then it is already decided of what could possibly be. I was in The NUNowniss of IT. IT then began to reveal ITSELF and became more apparent. My first impression of IT was somewhere off in the distance, but actually IT was all around, or was it? I could sense that IT was here, but not really knowing where, but everyone. This was fun! There began a low humming sound that was so smooth and soothing. It seemed to have a gentle swaying effect as though it was loosening my very Being and allowing it to let go and become more of a part of what I was already in. It seemed to want me, was the idea. I listened very closely at every vibration and sound that was occurring, and seemingly moving from somewhere to another place within me. It was wonderful, serene, comforting, very convenient, and creating more of a secure depth within me than ever before. There was also the distant sound of the rolling waves, which most of my attention was with. I had always dreamt of being in the higher levels of light and

sound and experiencing The TruReality That IS. From this position, I was having the life I always wanted, a life that I tried to explain to others and usually ended up being misunderstood. What I am describing here cannot even equal what the experience Really IS. This area of Life, is as though it could not even possibly exist, like so many of the other levels that pertain to these invisible UNUverses. This is The TruReality, like the fluids in our bodies that are unseen.

The wonderful sound began to get louder as I centered my attention on IT and the rolling of the sound waves became smother and subtle. It was as though IT wanted to decide what to do with me. In front of me, the light and sound began to stir even more, gently swirling with an even motion that was hardly apparent. Then, there began a separation as the light changed from pure white to a subtle mixture of light yellow and gold. It had its own sparkling brilliance with a life producing essence, that I was allowing myself to be at one with. Something far out there, in the vast openness, was Becoming So and more apparent. I had absolutely no concerns as to what was taking place, only a sense of wonderment at what I was witnessing. I was now like the child of Life somewhere, and where I finally realized I had always been. At first, it was a shapeless whatever of all that existed here. Then, it started to take on something of a form, very slowly, not right away. I watched as this TruReality, became what IT was to be. Little by little, IT seemed to build upon ITSELF, until there was an actuality of a Pure Translucent form appearing, then who suddenly became a remarkably beautiful person, a Wondrous Being, that was beyond description. IT had such perfect features, which were unlike anything that I had ever seen. My impression was, from what was before me, that this is The Perfect Individual, ALL Beings or Utuns are molded from. I also had to question myself as to...was I experiencing The Great Reality, which now has Become So in a PurForm? For the longest of moments, I was stationed in this PurReality, like a floating substance of perception and awareniss. I felt like a glowing sun in the sky, as I watched, LIFE ITSELF BECOME REAL. For the longest time there was a wonderful silence. Then, came the first impression... "I am not as YU See, but only for YU," was a calming softness from IT.

I was solidly in a position of inspiration and awe. This Unknown Being taking a type of form in ALL The Light was so magnificent and majestic, so pure and untouchable. I began to realize the area I was in was so much finer than the light and sound on the other invisible levels, I had been through so much to get here. Here IS The Ultimate PurPerfection, was the impression I was receiving with myself. Here is The PurSource of ALL. Here is everything That IS and will Always Be. I was Now Being and with the Ultimate Happiness, I was with THE ISNIS, The TruCenter of ALL. This area was without the subtle static and drive of the lesser universes and realms in Creation. This Wonderful Hiddenniss is without the power that drives a person in some sort of direction. I was Now with what I PerSeved as, The NoPower Reality, that is All Encompassing, All Wonderful, All Fulfilling, and Perfectly Free. I knew within myself that this is where The Real Individualism of Life comes from. This is what I had always wanted to Know, Be and Live. This Great Being, which had Become So for me, was demonstrating The BeingISniss LifeIS. From an exterior view, as is with the Embodiment Realms in time and space, it would 'seem' that what I am relating could not exist or that it is a fantasy. What is not understood by most people who are going thru their Creation Process is where everything comes from. People have been taught it is the invented Space Gods who created what we have on earth, but there is a much bigger picture. It is understandable what people 'Think' about their lives while they are on the RoundWorlds in time and space, but to See Beyond what is taking place on all the warring planets, YU have to BE The Real RiskTaker, or stay stuck into more embodiments.

My impression was as I stood with the TruReality, this was a special event for me to BE Here&Now, because I had at some point in my life decided this was how I wanted my life to be. The fantastic area around THE IS, began to expand and expand, then into something so much moreso. The huge depth of light as solid rainfall, moved itself along slowly and parted as this Unapproachable Reality became ever so much more present and to be Totally PerSeved. As this was my impression, as IT did what IT did. Yet, IT was the light and ALL of IT! The Greatest of Beings, The ALLIS was Here, right before me! But IT

was more like, IT was out there, still hidden somewhere, as there would be no way that IT, could actually show what IT Really IS and ALL that IT IS. I could definitely sense, with a precise perception in my awareness, that IT, allowed me to have an Exceptional VU of ITSELF. It was something of a hint or a notion of whatever could be and possibly would and will be possible was what I was PerSeeing, besides what I was Real with, Right Now. IT, was all so amazing and Real, upfront, genuine and awesomely clear. I began to have, what I would See as something like apparitions, actually more like subtle impressions of how the humanside forms of mankind prays to their inadequate gods and drowns themselves with an egotistical view of groveling and worshiping to be something special and to Kontrol others and be Kontrolled. THE ISNIS was sharing with me ALL That IT IS. I was Seeing the awesome process of what each Utun must go through to Become MoreAware and eventually Recognize&PerSeeve THE ALLIS. Here I stood in front of what appeared to be a form of something, that's all I can say about it, as it was nothing in the sense of what a human would see. ITS Body was a lightened golden color, gently radiating, ALL IT IS. It stood upon the ocean of light that was all around us as a magnificent blend of everything. It looked like a hundred miles wide, a thousand miles, perhaps millions. I could not judge the depth of where IT stood, as it appeared so endless. The whole scene was indefinable, beyond any measure of definition. I knew RT was somewhere here, but I could not readily PerSeeve him. Perhaps he was hiding in the light and wanting me to stand alone.

As I watched, I began to sense that I was to be given something, something for the purpose to present to the world of men. The soft sound of wonderment filled the surroundings and was so alive with the vitality of a youthful essence that constantly revitalized my very Being. Still, I could also hear the distant sound of waves from somewhere. I was Now in the perfect spot LifeIS. There was no need of anything, nothing! I just knew that I now had everything I would ever need. I had Perfect Freedom! I had no wants or needs, no urges, no more longings or the need to continue my search for Reality. There was nothing left of me, nothing that stood in the way of my Being Free.

This was all so wonderful, so perfectly Real, as I PerSeewed all of this. I was now experiencing a RealFreedom that could not be found anywhere, an actual RealPosition of NoPower and Pureniss. This Being, THE IS, was demonstrating as IT was emanating, the first and only cause of ALL THAT IS. Everything below this level is constantly seeking to be in some form of contact with this ALLAliveniss TruReality, as IT demonstrates ITSELF to ALL. I was a PurAwareness with IT, and one of so many countless others who were somewhere here. All that IT was demonstrating and that had Become So, wanted to so deeply to express ITSELF as The TruReality IT IS. I stood in the most wonderful experience of PurSincerity, as IT provided ALL that IT did within my presence. IT was like a child making ITSELF known to me, as I could more than sense the Pure innocence IT IS. As I PerSeewed what I did, there Became So a formulation of smaller figures which began to appear beside THE ALLIS. As I watched, I became like a giggly child myself, as I knew Something Wonderful would be taking place. I became overjoyed with such a refreshing sense about me, like that of a kid playing on the sand at the ocean with not a care at all. The shadowy apparitions suddenly Became So, is how I would describe my experience, even though there were no shadows, but more like vaporous images. All of them, then appeared with THE ALLIS, as the most beautiful children, in white and speckled light gold flowing apparel. I looked closely at each one, as to their appearance and their style of presentation. All of them were beaming with such a boundless sincerity as they looked directly at me. Then, from amongst the group of them, a young girl moved forward from the vast and lofty depths of light with her position with THE ALLIS. I watched her forward motion, as she came to me as though she had wings, while flowing across this unbelievable Sea of Light. For a moment I hesitated within myself, as though this was something that could not happen or be so, because of The Ultimate Purity of this Reality. As there was still a distance between us, she stopped with her Emanating Self, then became even more radiant, as I saw her motion her hands to her heart. She held this position for so many moments. Then, as she moved her hands from the center of herself, she suddenly had a Golden Key, which she held outward towards me

with both of her hands. I stood as still as possible, as though fixed in a trance to see what would take place from all of this. The Golden Key, then slowly floated from her outstretched hands and over towards me. As the Golden Key came closer, it began to expand from its form and became tiny little brilliant lights, which moved into my Being. I could feel and sense what was taking place, as this experience became rather overwhelming to me. Then, from the lofty vastness of THE ALLIS, came a soft and subtle impression...

"YU Are The One, Young DU. The One Who IS. This IS Your Life and IT IS Your NUNow To Be So. There IS No End To ALL The Secrets of ME. ALL That Will Ever BE, IS Only For Those Who Will Risk ALL."

Then, the radiant and beautiful child softly moved backwards and faded into ALL The Light. As she disappeared, so did THE ALLIS and ALL The Children Of Light. I stood for the longest time, and listened to the faint sound of the waves from a hidden ocean. I soon felt something else coming, as I was fine with myself in this Vast Foreverness. As I floated in all the awesome wonderfulness of My Magnificent Being, it was like the sound of the waves began to speak to me in rolling rhythmic waves as I PerSeved them...

"You have come to THE TRUNISS of My Being, but not the end of Your Endless Journey. It is YUR NUNownness to be The One who will go out into the worlds of bodies and minds and let all who will listen know What Truly IS. You have been chosen amongst all the others to go forward and provide The Real Presentation like never before. It is always The Reality That IS, to fulfill for all who will listen and strive to be willing to be a part of The Reality of MYSELF. Those who I have chosen from MY Unseen Foreverniss to provide The Real Presentation of MYLIFE, have been constantly pushed aside for eons by the unaware. The psychic realms have become a battlefield of Kontrol and domination for something that cannot be had in The TruSense. The illusion of wanting something that does not exist is always foremost in the minds of the unaware. The psychic gods now

Kontrol all that exists in the lower realms and the smallest heavens. The Real UNUversal Guides are constantly misunderstood for all the effort they have provided the masses throughout human history. Only The Real RiskTakers dare to know RealTruth. I have seen your struggle DU, even with those you know. They do not understand YU. You have provided so much. Those who have heard you have pushed you aside to continue their life of illusion. I am constantly searching through MY BEING to find those who will come forth and Recognize ME. I am The Hidden Reality that is far too Real for the little minds to find, and so I am considered an illusion who cannot possibly exist. And so it is with all things that are Real, as The Deceptors have educated the embodied souls into a definite submission to their will. All that has awareness has free will to decide their life and fate. I am Always Being Here&Now. I have chosen YU to have The Golden Reality of Myself. IT IS the ALLKnowing Awareniss of ME that will be placed in YUR Heart. YU will go through a test period and struggle with it and eventually come out. At this time YU will not know what this is. YU do know, but when you return to earth there will be certain things that will not be revealed to you until the right moment. All things in their right order. Your position will not be easy, even your closest friends will question and doubt you. There will be times when YU think YU have lost everything. It will be the DarkSide wanting its way with YU. Your heart is always with ME, and to the bitter end, I will rescue YU from the darkness that will engulf almost everyone.”

“YU are amongst the very few who will sacrifice all for The TruReality LifeIS. There were those before you that did not have their hearts in MY BEING, they were only interested in themselves. YU will share the lessons that you have to, so as to provide the information about those who failed with their shortcomings. YU have the ability of comparison that will work for you in your presentation to all who will listen. My position here is so inconceivable, that only a very few can fathom even a small part of it. The Real UNUversal Guides know, and so do you. They work directly with ME, to provide the opportunity for all. Whosoever wants ME, can have me. I am always here to serve ALL of Life. You will be the one to provide The Reality, The Sound and Light

of MYSELF. The world in which you live will never understand The Golden Reality of The SoundLight Reality, and the part that it plays with the advancement for ALL,” came the soft impressions. I was beginning to feel too overwhelmed by all that was taking place. My attention was beginning to sway. I forced myself to stay with the experience and center on The Realness. It was like trying to stay awake while driving my car and being very tired. I continued to listen and keep myself centered on this ISNIS...

“All that can BE and will ever BE is available Now. There is nothing in the events of the past or those of the future, only Now. You will provide an avenue That IS Real. When your purpose is done, you shall be here with ME, free from returning to the bottom of Life, free from all the negativity and pollution that is sold to the unaware, Free Forever With ME! Before you go, tell this to the humans. Look to the Suns in the skies to see and PerSeeve a RealPosition and a TruReflection of MYSELF amongst the floating rock worlds. The Sun above your earth world is a simple glimpse and hint into What IS Real. Do not be fooled by the rock it is, but PerSeeve The TruReality it refers to. I will always LUV YU, for I, IS ALL There IS,” as then a pure silence existed.

I was now in and aware of The ALLNISS, The REALNESS, and The ISNIS, that would ALWAYS BE and IS. I could now PerSeeve how the sound and light from this Real UNUverse flowed to all the other UNUverses and worlds, and became what IT would BE, according to the awareness that resided on each particular level and position. From the very bottom, the farthest outskirts from the center of this TruReality, there is always a struggling mass of individualized unawareness, which has been termed as, ‘souls, who reside in the formulated material realms of a Designed Consciousness and other worlds trying to reach this TruCenter of ALL. Because of the great lack of experience and RealGuidance, the unaware souls have not yet come into the position of discovering The NUNownness. All of these and many more impressions seemed to come from The ALLIS. Then, there was a long silence. I felt as though IT knew that I had taken in a

lot. I watched as eternity was taking place, and there was no measurement of the mental idea of time, as I was in a constant New Nowness, that was excellent. At some point, the wondrous light that had surrounded THE IS, began to gently swirl and engulf all that was before me. I would have liked to have stayed forever, but I knew I had to continue on, and back down to the lowest end of Life. Then, the sound became rather loud, as though IT, were cleaning up the area for the new moment to supersede. I knew what I had experienced was now more than enough. All the standing light and sound to the periphery of the center came gently rolling in like the waves from the ocean. Soon, all was once again an endless sea of brilliant light and the soothing sound of Life. The IS, had disappeared into The Reality of ITSELF. Amazing, IT was all so amazing, as I watched and PerSeved Something Wonderful. I was now standing in a huge gulf of light that was a pure golden, whitish-like fog that was everywhere. Off into the center, which seemed close, but at the same time was enormously far away, there was a great ball of light, like a Giant Sun. So great, so awesome, so astounding and Real. IT wasn't real bright; you might say IT was just right. I seemed to automatically move back until it looked like the sun in the sky. With my Real Experiences while on earth it is this appearance of IT, that I would see with my TruVU.

RT, came to my side and said, "The Great Reality as IT Really IS."

I then realized that IT had Become So, just for me, in a particular way, and now IT was showing me what IT Really IS. I was now realizing the actual loneliness of this journey. We are all together in Life and at the same time our Real Journey can only be with ourself. I knew that I had to have this experience to gain the strength to succeed for what I was now aware of. It is a loneliness like no other, but not like that of wanting a mate to be with while in the body forms. It is a TruLonliniss that is exceptional and free. From the position that I was in, I was experiencing a freedom that was not to be found anywhere else, a freedom so fine and sincere that I did not want to leave. I did not want to go back to the earth, a polluted rock in space. I knew within myself,

that it had taken me millions of unaware lifetimes to get to where I was at this very moment. I was now alive in perfection, not the worlds of opposites, but a perfect position of Being|Sniss. I was now very special in the very same way as THE IS. This is what I realized. Back on earth I would be just another body that roamed the dirt worlds and trying to survive. I was not interested in being anyone special like Darwin and Harry had claimed themselves to be, I was only interested in Being Free and living the adventurer and risk of the unknown. In my original experience of this prior to 2001, I purposely did not mention what else took place with this experience, because Rebazar wanted me to wait until this time to tell more of what took place here. Paul and Rebazar had given out initiations in the beginning and they were Real and had meaning, because The RealGuides were backing them and so was THE ALLIS. As Darwin began to mismanage his position and then when Harry became TapLined and Kontrollled by Joanny Kronee, the initiations became nothing more than computer slips, because The RealGuides were no longer backing anything these two were doing. The physical building can look good and the Marketing Ploy even better, but Darwin and Harry, along with Reptilian Jownzee stand by themselves with the OWO (One World Order).

As THE ALLIS stood in the great distance, IT began to call to me. RT was giving me an impression that there was Now something more than what had already taken place. Rebazar had taken me thru the twelve levels of Life, but there was still more. Paul had created what he termed as his 'God Worlds Chart' of the twelve levels he had experienced. Rebazar told me that Darwin and Harold were psychic masters and the he never took them to all the levels, only up to the Deep Dark Boarder, and that they were to earn their way into The Real UNUverses, but they never did. Darwin and Harry told the membership they were more than the stand-in masters they were, this is where they both took on Paul's Title and proclaimed what they did. They were both warned not to do this, but their egos were bigger than their awareness. The RealPosition of the Fourteenth Circle was reserved for me. I was the 'Child' that Paul refereed to, but most people tried to pinpoint a date for this, but on the earth there is no

such thing, as Life ITSelf always has ITS way with everything. Today with Harry and Jownzee, the membershrimps are taught to look to Harry's picture and worship and pray to the Kalaum God. So many of the paying members have become arrogant and do not look to The RealSide where Rebazar & Paul will shown them THE NUMAN. The HU word has become an Astral TapLining tool for Krone and HER Reptilian Goon's. It is 2015 and the earth is filled with Alien Reptilian TapLiners everywhere. Master Harry is HER Stooge. He is the GEEK master spilling out his pretty political words like Presidah Abomb and the Dope Pope. With their big buildings and security guards, these people look really good from a human view, but they are nothing more than low-life Deceptors feeding off their followers and members and TapLining them in their dreams while they are asleep and unaware.

The first Six Levels are in the PsycRealms... Physical, Astral, Causal, mental, Etheric and the Deep Dark Border. The Seventh LifeLevel is the starting point of The Real UNUverses of The TruReality LifeIS beyond the Gods of Man. From the Seventh LifeLevel, which this journey entailed, I was Now in The Twelfth LifeLevel and PerSeeing THE ALLIS. But there was more... As Rebazar gave me a subtle impression, THE IS became even larger, which I cannot explain. I stood for I do not know how long and watched with my RealVU, as this PurReality did what IT did. I was experiencing The PurAliveniss of this awesome position of mine. At some point with this experience it was like I was transported into IT and then there became more, but how can I really explain this? IT, THE ALLIS, was giving me subtle impressions of ITSelf as this experience continued. I was Now entering the Thirteenth LifeLevel with ITS own difference, yet ALL the same. Rebazar was very present with me in this Real Nowniss as we had a PurConnection together. I had the haunting sense there were so many more secrets yet to be exposed, but it would be up to me to decide to PerSeeve them. Then I was moved further along into The Fourteenth LifeLevel, and as I was, I did SEE IT! There was so much more... The Secret of ALL Secrets of THE ALLIS. I was in a dream that was more than a dream. What I saw was what I knew was already Real, yet unseen. It would be an apparition from any human

sense, but for me it was So Real. I LUV this adventure, I said to myself. I was Now in The RealDream! This IS The RealDream to where YU, The RealU IS The Star. I IS The Hero, I IS The One, I IS what nothing else can be. I IS... I IS... I could BE what I decided Now. The IS had appeared to me in so many different ways and once again IT was a child, a Perfect Young Girl So Pure. She or IT, stood to the left of my sight as something began to appear to the right. IT, THE IS, was ALL The Center of Everything. There is no real explanation for this. My HeartAwareness was sensing what was taking place. Then IT did appear, but not something to see like with my eyes, but a sense of Seeing with My Being. I was The Hero and I could See this clearly...

IT was a giant Green Lantern... yes a Green Lantern! The heroes on earth are a reflection of something that occurs in The TruReality, but they are portrayed as combatants of evil, the opponents of good. This is a distortion of something genuine. Those who write about things such as this do not have The TotalVU, but a reflective view of What IS an Actuality. The RealDreamer is not of the earth or the opposites that exist in time and space. The RealDreamer is one who Sees Beyond what is so common to others, such as the KEK Systems that have been created for the convenience of the Certain Few to be supported. What I saw was The Real Green Lantern! A UNUiversal Superman that was Huge! Like the SUN Shining IT stood like a Majestic Reality unlike anything describable. IT was my experience and for me to give the hint as to what this IS... a UNUVERSAL SEER. IT IS the very Presence & Recognition of What IS True & Real that equates to the experience one is to have as a RealPosition, whereas the opposites of conformity and confrontation do not serve the same RealPurpose. It cannot be said what is more Real than what is being experienced Now, but there is always more. My experience here was what I decided, because I could See what others could not. Life LUVS The Real RiskTaker, but very few know what this means. Life cannot tell us what IT IS, we must figure out What IT IS. Each person will come to their own terms of understanding as to what Life IS to them, but what I am referring to will surely be misunderstood, because most people 'Think' that being a human body is what I am referring to... Not!

Here is something that would never be revealed, because it really does not matter. Most people will never get past the Astral Realm of being happy with their personal life, so what good would any explanation I give here be for those on earth? Paul specified his RealPosition with The Fourteenth LifeLevel which he termed as The Mahanta, The Living EK Master. This was Paul's experience alone. When Paul left the earth, Darwin was then given the opportunity to 'qualify' himself, but he never did. He was given the opportunity and threw away the Gift. Master Harry has done the same and Crashed!

Darwin and Harry never made it to The Seventh LifeLevel to qualify and establish themselves. They did have experiences in The Real UNUverses, but they never established themselves there, and I will explain why. Paul had many teachers and masters he was taught by as all of us do. There are those who claim 'this and that' about him, and so fine! I have had many teachers too, especially in boring school! This is not the idea or focus. We all go through what we have to so that we can 'qualify' ourselves to meet The RealGuides. Darwin and HarOld were trained to be the 'temporary managers' of what Paul created as the Eckankar Business Corporation on earth. They were both guided into many experiences to get them ready to handle what needed to be done for all the newcomers into the membership. Just like parents raising their child and being guided along, at a certain point Darwin and Harry were to learn to See and Decide what The Bigger Picture was all about. Children do not live with their parents forever, but at a certain point leave the nest and head out on their own. This is the same idea with what Darwin and Harry were to do. They both started off with good intentions, but at a certain point they gave in, Darwin to The Influence and Harry to his Reptilian Joanny. They both decided that their personal life was more important than Seeing THE IS. Time after time they were given the hints, but they did not Pay Attention to what Rebazar & The Boys were showing them, so in a very short time the HU word became saturated with the Reptilian Influence and all the membershrimps became TapLined and subdued. Of course, the membershrimps are not paying attention either and they keep 'Thinking' that Harry and Jownzee will take care of them.

Darwin and Harry did love Paul and The RealGuides, this is so, but the 'Love' idea that so many people use is not all there is to Life. Yes they do have their own 'ideas' of Love, but what is to take place with The Whole of life is so much more than them loving their masters. They decided that what they determined as 'Love' was more than enough to carry them, so they became self-absorbed, instead of Taking The Risk and earning their own position and learning to See THE IS. They both took Paul's Title, which they did not earn and they both gave into the Kalaum God, which they specified in what they presented, especially HarOld, who has 'let' Reptilian Joanny bring in Worshiping and Prayer, which is Kultizm VooDooo. All religions are nothing more than Kults and Satanizm Worship with those who like to 'believe' in something that does not exist. For sure, the Gods of Man do exist, but as 'managers' of the Two Heavens of Man. For those who are ready to have a RealPosition in The Real UNUverses, at some point they must decide their life, just like leaving the family and starting a business of their own. Titles, medals, trophy's, diplomas and things of this nature are fun to play with in the physical sense, but compared to The Whole of Life, they mean little to nothing. What people are 'seeing' with their physical eyes is the 'front' that has been held up and there is no backing to any of it, because The RealGuides & THE ALLIS 'do not recognize' what Darwin and Harry have done, so THE IS eliminated the HU word from The Real UNUverses when I stepped into The RealPosition in 2001. These two are the Fake GEEK masters in their own minds, because they did not have The Real Courage to earn their way to The RealAwareness of THE ALLIS. Rebazar & Paul will show those who Sing The NU~U Sessions in their DreamVisions, What IS Real Now beyond the Space Gods of Man.

They were given the opportunity and were tested to see what they would do and they both wanted their share for themselves and never did See the Bigger picture that Life IS. It is a Huge Journey to Recognize THE ALLIS from what people have been taught for eons with the Fake Gods of Man. The KEK Systems are nothing more than Ritualistic VooDooo and Marketing Ploy most people are so afraid to depart from. All Worshiping and PrayPaying comes from Satanizm,

Natzeizm and whatever else the OWO can invent. The SUN Shining in the clear sky IS MoreReal than anything created and invented.

As I was PerSeeing this RealSide Experience with THE ALLIS, I was so immersed in this impression of The Real Green Lantern. I knew there was so much more to this. I was in a PurArea of PerSeeing a very Special Reality that was Alive and Living ITSelf. There really is no explanation for this. The Real Superman Green Lantern is not like the SuperHeroes of the earth. The Real SGL, IS The BeingISniss I have written about. You as the Reader will not be able to relate to this from what you have come to know, because of your awareness. The world of embodiments can only adjust itself to the Causes and Effects that are always present in time and space, and what exists Here IS far too Real. I had adamantly decided a RealPosition for myself before I came into a new body during this lifetime. The intent of what I had chosen was Now exposing ITSelf to me in the form of a Super~Super Hero, so to speak. The Real SGL has No Power, as do those of the earth. The 'power' idea is a reflection of The TruReality LifeIS, but there is no actual power in Creation, only the Agreements that are involved. There is no need for power in The Real UNUverses, only the assumption of it existing, because YU, The RealU are in Reality and not the 'reflection' of it as in Creation. The TruActuality LifeIS, IS an ALL Aliveniss. The 'spirit' idea is mainly from the Astral Realm that involves the emotional behavior of most people. As I assumed this RealPosition, THE ALLIS began to present ITSELF Sincerely in the Radiant Form of a small child. As I watched, IT became an apparition of a Young Girl that radiated the presence of ALL IT IS. This IS Real!

I was Now beyond any of the decided positions Paul had mentioned. I was in a FuturVU. All the journeys I would have taken in the future were ALL Right Now. From the time Paul had taken on The Rod of Power to this present moment and what was yet to come, there had become a Huge Wave of Awareniss that would accompany me as I stood in The RealPosition. This would become what I refer to as The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. There were no more LifeLevels, just an

ALLAlive Endlessniss LifeIS. I was in The RealAdventure Now. I could Now See and PerSeeve what would basically take place through all the Psychic Realms. A huge demise was taking place from what was being decided, and especially with what Darwin and Harold with his Joanny were doing. They were given the 'opportunity' but they both went with their personal lives. They have become the 'imposters' in what would be termed the spiritual sense. I was to provide Something Real and Wonderful that only a few would actually See and would surpass anything 'thought' of as spiritual. Paul started with the 'disciplines' and Darwin and Harold were to move along into what Rebazar Tarzs refereed to as The ISNESS, which he hinted at in 'Dialogues of The Master and The Far Country' but they did not have The RealAwareniss to PerSeeve THE ALLIS, so they went downward with their personal lives instead and became Kalaum God Kontrollers with Kroney Joanny and HER Reptilian TapLiners. They are part of the KEK (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations) Systems today. Harry and JownZee have their 'spiritual god' front for the blind membershrimps and the public to see, but Life does not back THEM (TapLining Human Eating Martians). The RealGuides walked away from Harry as he gave his soul to HER, Reptilian Joanny. SHE is the KEK master of the Krone Korporation. SHE decided the Worshipping and PrayPaying to the reflective sound and light of the Reptilian Gods. SHE has Dumbed Down the MemberShrimps to where they no longer look to The RealSide LifeIS and The RealGuides, they instead look to Harry's picture. I could See ALL That IS and what would be. They would be washed away with a NUWave Coming! I stood REAL with THE IS.

It was My Adventure and this is what I was PerSeeing as this image became a Reality to me. Life already 'Knows Everything' about us that we do not know. On the earth people 'Think' they know something, but they do not. On the earth people say they know 'truth' which is nothing more than 'ideas' that have been created and passed around. Old wisdom like Old Harry likes to tell his Dumbed Down audiences, and charges them a lot for his pretty words, is nothing more than The Old News. We do need 'references' to compare with, but to live by pretty words alone does not work, unless a person wants

to stay asleep and a slave to the KEK Systems. The Real Green Lantern IS The Real Hero in MySelf. With what I have decided and learned to first Recognize and then to PerSeeve, I was Now where I wanted to BE. This Real Journey started with Recognizing My Intent, My Real Intent. One has to See Beyond everything that has been created and then learn to relate to everything in Life according to each position that already exists. This then Becomes a RealAdventure.

The best part of this RealExperiences was, The Child that appeared to me. The Child IS The PurSincerity LifeIS. With the encumbrance of the Five Bodies in Creation it is difficult to See Past the mind and the emotions that each of us have to get through to Recognize The RealU that seems so hidden, as this is the huge unseen realty each one of us IS. The idea of a 'soul' has been documented, but never defined, but moreso Kontrolled by those who rule the earth. I have set forth The NUPresentation to where there are no Rules, Regulations or any kind of Restrictions. The Initiations that Paul gave were Real in his day, but as Darwin decided what he did, and then Harry and Joanny, they have become Fake. The earth at this time is nothing more than a Purposely Poisoned and Polluted Planet by the Kontrolling Reptilians, which SHE KEK has TapLined Harry and the MemberShrimps with. WakeUp or stay lost with the 'old' spiritual ideas of days gone by. The old words of wisdom mean nothing to The Whole of Life and The Real Guides. As I could See what I did, I would someday write about this.

The Real Green Lantern of the Fourteenth LifeLevel represented a PurBeing beyond any power known to man. Here IS The TruCenter of Life where there is no power, but only Purity, Sincerity and Honor. The understanding that is known among the RoundWorlds with all of its outdated wisdom and pretty words cannot achieve for people what they are really looking for. I knew that I would have to demonstrate SomethingNU and Wonderful to get as many people as possible to WakeUp. The KEK Systems had taken the souls of almost everyone, but there were still those who were hanging on for Something Real. There had been many higher initiates who had left Darwin and Harry

to start their own little path ideas, and what they basically did was take the same words and ideas and then give them a new label. In their minds they figured what they were now selling to others would seem like the new and improved version, when in fact it is all the same old stuffing's. What the secondary masters do not see is that they have 'no backing' from The RealGuides or Life ITSelf. Because they stand alone, what they have created is a shell like a ghost that looks to be this or that. Singing The NU~U provides a Real Verification with Now!

With THE ALLIS as IT IS in ALL ITS ALLNESS, I could PerSeeve how IT was making the NUAdjustments of ITSelf for The NU~U to BE the RealConnection to ITSelf. The HU word was now floating away down into the darkness of the PsycRealms and I could See how those who wanted to Kontrol others were grabbing for its dominance. Joanny and HER Reptilians made a mad dash for it and sucked up as much as they could. SHE wanted all of it, and SHE even devoured those that took the smallest bits of the fragmenting HU. SHE became a Huge Slithering Beast that ate and smashed Alien after Alien, until the ones who got nothing ran off into the darkness. SHE stood floating in the Lower Astral and feeling HER rulership as the blood and guts dripped from HER gargoyle body type. SHE had originally subdued Harry, because SHE thought Harry had The Rod of Power, which he never did, he only told the membershrimps that he did to 'appear' to be somebody. Harry was given the chance to BE Real, but he decided to be a little king instead. He worshiped Jownzee, and so SHE took complete advantage of him and TapLined him good. Every night SHE took him to HER domain in the Lower Astral Realm and gave him all the subliminal pleasure he could take. SHE would beat him over and over again as they had masticate sex. Harry was TapLined in every part of his Astral Body, which effected his mind and emotions and his physical senses. He became obsessed with HER. SHE hates Harry, but only 'plays' the role of a loving wife until the day comes when he is used up and SHE gets someone to take his place.

SHE has done the same with so many of the higher inmates and the

Board Members who are willing to be subjected to HER. President of the Krone Korporation, PS, plays any role SHE wants him to play. SHE knows PS wants to be the next master, as do a lot of HER minions and witches. SHE likes to play with him and the others and even pit them against each other as a sport like the old days of the Colosseum. The loses are usually eaten, it all depends upon how SHE feels that day. All of the membershrimps have an Alien assigned to them, whether they know it or not. The Reptilians are very devious, as they usually stand off to the side behind a person when they are having experiences in their dreams. When the time is right and they are unnoticed they put certain TapLines in the Astral Body that are very subtle and unseen by the paying member. The Reptilian Aliens are with most of the earth people, because most people keep Agreeing to destroy The Natural Environment that supports them. The Aliens wabt the planet earth polluted, because it cause stress to their Kontrolled Kattle and they live of the negative emotions as people become disesed and die away. When a TapLined person passes over to the Astral Realm, even though they 'Think' their master is there to meet and guide them, they are taken to the bowels of the ASStral Worlds and fed to the Reptilian OverLords. Those who 'believe' in their KEK Religion are also taken away. The HU and the OM, AUM and Amen and other such nonsense, becomes a TapLining feast! Singing The NU~U, brings a person into The Real UNUverses of The RealLight of THE ALLIS. The masses have been sold out by their politicians, religious and spiritual masters to the Reptilian Aliens, because most people hide in their Fear. All of us have a fear somewhere within ourselves, but when it becomes overwhelming and out of control, then the Reptilians step in and take over. The Belief Systems have marketed Fear to the masses since the beginning when they first came to the earth. It has been their Kontrol Factor of Obedience.

As I continued to observe this experience with THE ALLIS, then from somewhere came these Awesome Beings who were ALL Light and enormous. My impression was they were The TruSilents of THE IS, which Paul called the Silent Ones. As they appeared from ALL The Light, they began to prepare a huge opening which seemed to be at

the center of THE ALLIS. My impression was, they were setting into motion The NU~U and The RealConnection for those who were still in the PsycRealms. There appeared a very faint white road from somewhere in The RealLight and then flowing outward to the many UNUverses and worlds below. There is no above or below here, as Everything IS Here Now. I could PerSeeve what was taking place with what would become THE NUWAVIS. It would take years in the physical sense before I was ready for this TruReality to take place on the earth. There is no wa to relate this RealPosition with Life until each person has their own RealExperiences in some way. The PsycRealms can be seen if one decides this, as they appear to be a very minute particle floating in all The RealLight. Everything here is PerSeeved and not 'seen' as with the physical eyes, and even though the PsycRealms are in ALL The RealLight, those who are unaware cannot See The Real UNUverses. I was receiving impressions moreso than I can even relate with the words I have come to know with the English language. The embodiments in the RokWorlds are roaming from place to place to try and find some form of satisfaction for their existence, but never do. I am doing my best to present a Real Opportunity Right Now. Life does make sense and it is not that hard to simply slow down and learn to be patient and Recognize What Already IS. It takes practice and The RealGuides will assist us when we Pay Attention. With this Real Experience there was so much more than can be imagined or said. After awhile, I knew it was time to go. I felt Rebazar guiding me from this position, as we moved back into the previous LifeLevels until we returned to The Seventh LifeLevel. We were once again in the presence of The Great OverSeer, who greeted us and then bestow a gift of RealLight and Sound for me for our journey back to the psychic realms. Shiss was also there and I was so glad to see her...

“You have been to THE ALLIS and Beyond, how wonderful! I can tell by the great light around Your Being. IT left a real lasting impression on YU, DU. This has been only one of many journeys you have had and will have with IT,” she said, as she smiled and held me to her. “You are right Miss Shiss, the experience is something I will never

really be able to relate to anyone,” I said. She smiled and grabbed my hand and said, “I will be around from time to time while you are still on the earth. You will be going through a lot, and at times you will be very alone. I have never forgotten you and I never will.” Everything that was taking place was so perfect. I never really considered everything that I had been going through while on earth would eventually end up here. I did not want to go back to earth at all. The Seventh LifeLevel is the Perfect World in which to Live and BE. The LUV and RealFreedom here is beyond belief and so continually inspiring. I knew that I would be back here again and so I accepted my fate to return to the darkness of the earth. As I was there with Shiss and RT, Yauble, Fubbi, Gopal and Paul appeared. “He has succeeded with his journey to THE ALL,” said Fubbi, as everyone was all smiles. “Yes,” said Yauble, “And there is so much more to come with The Fun Adventures of Duane.” Then everyone laughed.

I knew what the laughter meant. I was to be the test that Life would use to contact the humans. I really did not want to go back. “Ha, ha, ha,” said Rebazar. “You will have the greatest of all experiences and survive them. Let us go back into the darkness and spread Our Real Light to all those who have the heart to See US. We Are The RealAdventure Everyone is looking for!” I said goodbye to Shiss and the others I had met. RT, and I moved across the unbelievable wondrous region of The Seventh LifeLevel and went back down into the dark border. It wasn’t too long before I was back in my room and standing next to my bed where my physical body was. For a moment, I was really depressed, because I didn’t want to get back in. So I just stood there and let go of the emotions within me. Believe it or not, I was suddenly glad to be back, kind of. Without a word, I jumped into my body and went right to sleep without even saying anything to RT.

I could faintly hear him saying, “When you are ready, I will take you on a real fun adventure and show you a future event.” I was so tired from all that took place; I actually stayed in bed for several days, as I became rather ill and unbalanced from this experience. This

experience had been like a dream and I was to find out that very few people, including Heather would understand me anymore. I had been given a whole NUVU, unlike anything this world had seen. What Paul created was an upgrade from what had always been on the earth, but what I would be presenting surpassed what is known and unknown.

SCENE TWENTY FIVE

As I am writing this, it is now 2015, and I am updating parts of this NUBook with The NUTerminology. I have also added more to what has taken place, so that a better understanding is possible. For some, this will help them out a lot, and for others, they may still be as confused as ever. What I am presenting is not for everyone, because it takes Great Courage for each one of us to discover RealTruth. We must first go through all the stages of realizing many different 'truths' before being ready for The TruReality ITSelf. What I am presenting is not like a 'belief,' where one simply 'believes' in something and let's their so-called belief do the rest. Not at all! This is where one must be determined to discover What IS Real Now and endure the entire course of events to eventually PerSeeve beyond everything they have ever known and loved. Then, and only then, will they be ready to meet The RealGuides and start their own 'Journey to RealFreedom.'

All my life I had been prepared for a position that I had heard of, and that Paul had while he was here. Paul had written about certain Guides who had the position like Rebazar, and others, but I never thought I would be the one also. The two that followed Paul were given the opportunity, but never really fulfilled the position. They made the Outer Organization, look good, but they were only able to take the membership so far. Humans love their appearances and look for a place to nest, instead of perceiving beyond the set conditions of themselves and others. The world today is mainly based upon sex and money and making the 'deal,' we see everywhere. The lure of this place is fun, but has no RealHeart, and so the individual awareness becomes lost to attractions that become solid in the lower

consciousness. It is all a choice each person makes, until they discover something better. These were the Ingrams that were removed from me while I was in The Invisible UNUverses, but while I am here on earth, the bodies have their own life, as they relate to this place. I was rather close to the first caretaker, Darwin. I did have a lot of experience with him while he was here. He did perform his duties for a while, but then he got sidetracked into his own little world. As I am writing this, I want to be as kind as possible, and at the same time, give a basic overview of the events which occurred through my experience and perspective. It is not what he and Jerold did was either good or bad, as it has created a whole lot of comparisons for me and others to benefit from, once a person sees what is really taking place. I have realized that all of us go through a great deal just living our daily life here, but when a person takes on The RealPosition of handling what Paul termed as, The Rod of Power, which is Now, THE NUWAVIS with The RealSound and Light Reality, their life is directed by The RealSource and not by their personal arena. All of what I am providing is a RealHistory of exceptional events, unlike anything mankind knows of. And so, DG, HarOld and his Joanny Kroney, have played their part in all of this and not Seeing what they have provided as a WorldWide WakeUp. And the best part is, there will be so many who will benefit with the knowledge of what has taken place from what I am writing Now.

In a recent RealSide Experience in July, 2015, I woke up Harry (HarOld) and put him in front of Rebazar. Harry sat in a chair naked and did not like what I did. "He is being Totally Exposed and so is Joanny. Darwin and Harry were given the opportunity to BE Real, but they decided themselves to be more important," said Rebazar. The RealGuides and I are being very creative with The NUPresentation for this unaware world. We are turning around what they did into a Total Benefit for those who are aware enough to See 'What IS Real Now.' Those who Sing The NU-U Sessions will quickly discover how The RealGuides are working with them from The RealSide LifeIS. Here again, is where each person makes their own choice and decides if they will get past their emotional attachments to all the 'sound-goodness' they have been raised with, or Take The Risk and dare to

enter the uncharted and unknown areas which lie hidden, and eventually discover the greater truths, then RealTruth. Harry had access to The Rod of Power, but he wasn't totally with it, because he was to earn his way. Then one day came the official announcement that the Korporation was moving to another state. The rumor was they didn't want to deal with the earthquakes or any of the racial issues that were taking place in California, which the OWO usually sets up to look innocent. At the time I never really considered much about the ideas they were using to make the move, as it really didn't seem to matter to me. But I did find out later that it was all a plan set by Harry's new wife, Krone, who suddenly appeared on the scene and surprised even me. I was to soon find out SHE was sent by The Three Headed God of the Mental Worlds, Kalaum the Lord God, to have Kontrol of the membership. What an adventure this was going to be! HER mission was to take Harry where there was less of a population and to make it look as though he wanted to be near nature and more secluded. I can imagine what some people may think about this, and that it is, it sounds like a science fiction movie, right? Of course it does, and it would really seem so from all the outer appearance of things, but for those who took the time to ask Rebazar and Paul, an entirely different story was taking place that was mainly unseen and not very obvious.

All of this is not any different than what the politicians have been hiding from the public for years about the Aliens and their association with their technology. What the charming and seductive Krone had planned was done so cleverly obvious, and that it all seemed so real and acceptable, just like 'business as usual.' That is until one goes into The RealSide and looks over The Universal Files in their Dream Visions. The physical realm is a one-dimensional place of experience, a reality all its own, and is only a speck in The Whole of Life. When we compare the earth to the rest of this so-called universe, we can plainly see where we are at as a microscopic dot. So, does it really make sense even to the smallest degree, that even with all the great technology available, that from where we are residing that we actually know anything of a real significance at all? Most people have no clue as to how to get themselves off of this self-destructive world, so how

smart are they really? As usual, most people simply accept what is on the surface to be fact, not really knowing the true intent of a person or a business is. This is the case with Krone who eventually involved Harry. Anyone of us can have the truth about anything if we are ready for it. So again, what the members of The Organization were and are going through is basically the same scenario as the rest of the Belief Systems of this world. They were and are still being led by Krone, a Reptilian. HER allegiance is with The Space Gods. The reason why so much of what I am presenting sounds so far out is, because most people readily accept the outer created drama of events that take place without any RealKnowledge or RealExperience from The Real Side of Life. Life really does make sense, but it is up to each person to make sense with IT. Life IS an ISNIS. IT IS Now and Unseen.

It was sometime later when RT came to me one night as I was almost asleep. "Let that body doze off, we are going on a little adventure," he said, as he motioned for me to follow him through the ceiling. We were soon above my house, and off into the sky. We flew up to The Korporation in Minnesota, and hovered above the domed building. "Watch this," he said, as he waved his arm in the air like a magician. Suddenly, all these scenes started to appear above the building that were like windows on a computer screen. There must have been hundreds of them spread out for the widest distance. I looked at so many of them for the longest time, then he said... "We will go into that one," as he pointed and we flew directly into the scene.

We were now in a scene that was like a movie set with people moving all around and setting up props. RT looked at me and smiled and motioned for me to watch. As I looked closely I could see it was a preparation for something which would soon appear, Krone. SHE soon entered the area wearing a black sultry dress with black hair and big red lips. She was in the highest heels I had ever seen, they must have been two feet tall. She walked very proudly and astute on her stilt like black heels, kind of like the German's did with their marching every time they took over another country. Following behind HER with a leash around his neck was, HarOld. He was bent over as though he were old and had been yanked around a lot, like an abused dog. SHE

then stopped in the center of all the preparation taking place, and so did everyone else as they dropped what they were doing and did a slight bow to HER. SHE reminded me of the witch with the red apple in Snow White, as she lavishly soaked in all the attention from the membership. SHE was the love of HERSELF with HER moment.

“She has subdued Harry and demonstrates HER love for the fake power SHE possesses with the Agreement from others. The Kalaum God has sent his mistress to conquer, and SHE has won the prize. And so for us, we are on a NUAdventure as a challenge with the outcome of what will be revealed in the future. The membership is helping to cover up the truth about HER, as SHE is establishing HER new front, which they will be subordinate to also. There will be a lot more to this story as time goes by, and you will be a part of it, Young Duane,” said RT, as he laughed, and motioned for us to go.

The Korporation was now in one of the coldest states of the union, Minnesota, where I came into this life. After a while, Harry was not attending the seminars as much, because he had all of a sudden contracted a form of illness that he said was from his computer. Well, his little tale did sound good enough to fool the membership, but I was shown something so much more interesting by Rebazar. He came into my room one night while I was lying on my bed, watching a movie.

“Hello Duane, I have a surprise for you, are you ready to go?” He asked, with his fun laugh and mannerism. “I’m not really tired yet, Sir, so I don’t know if I can put this body down real fast,” I said, rather startled. “Don’t be concerned youngster, just close your eyes and I will take care of everything,” he said, as he moved closer to me. I closed my eyes, and within a matter of seconds, I felt myself being literally pulled outside of the physical body and flying above my house. I was free again and having fun in the air. “That was great! I feel so much better now,” I said. “Alright,” he said. “We are going to take a journey tonight to discover what is really taking place with Harry and his beloved Krone. You will like this” “Okay, this sounds like a lot of

fun,” I said. “Follow me and we will fly to Minnesota to where Harry and Krone live,” he said. Rebazar, turned and flew higher into the darkened nighttime sky as I followed. This was really great! I loved being outside of my little self, free from the body. We flew high above the land, and I could see all the lights of the various cities everywhere. Then, what seemed to be only a few moments, we were soon over the area of our destination. “Look down there, that is Harry’s house,” said Rebazar, as he pointed and proceeded ahead. I followed as he led the way. We were soon right outside of Harry’s house and hovering above the ground looking over the area...

“We will go inside and see what is taking place,” said RT. “Won’t they see us Rebazar?” I asked. “Ha, ha, ha, you are a funny kid. We are in our invisible selves. They are too unaware to detect us,” he said. Okay, I thought, this should be interesting. Rebazar, went right through the wall, and I was right behind him. As we entered the house, we were suddenly in the living room. There was no one around. Rebazar sent an impression to me... “They are in the other bedroom, Harry’s office,” he said, as he led the way though the house, and then stopped in the hallway. “Watch this, Duane,” said RT, as he touched the wall, as it suddenly vanished and became transparent.

This is so cool, I thought to myself. We could see what Harry and Krone were doing. Harry was writing on his computer and Krone was standing stiffly over him. As he was writing, SHE would stop him and type in what SHE wanted. Harry looked rather funny, it was almost as though he were hypnotized. We watched them for quite a while, as they continued with the same routine. Then, Krone went into the bathroom and brought a glass of what looked to be water for Harry. He gave HER a slight acknowledgment. “Here is your medicine dear,” SHE said, rather coldly. Harry slowly took the glass and raised it near his mouth, but then, he hesitated as though he was considering what he was doing. Krone, then grabbed his arm and forced him to drink all the contents. After the liquid was totally in his body, Harry coughed several times, while holding his hands to his face. “You will be fine

dear, the medicine will help you,” SHE said, as SHE walked back into the bathroom. RT, sent me an impression...“It is not medicine for anything that ails him, but to have HER way with him.”

Karry, just sat and stared at the computer screen, until Krone came back into the room. It seemed so strange to see him in this manner, but I would guess he liked being the toy for HER passions. The scene was like one of those old black and white films, before there were people speaking in the movies. Krone waited for several moments, then became rather impatient. SHE nudged Harry on the shoulder. “Now, let’s continue to write dear. We have a big seminar coming up next month, so you want to have your latest wisdom letter ready,” said Krone. Harry nodded his head slightly, and then began to write on the computer again. Krone stood over him and continued to interrupt him and type what she wanted also. After a while, RT sent me another impression... “Let’s go, we have seen enough for now.”

Rebazar, motioned for the wall to become solid again, and then slowly raised us up through the ceiling. We were soon outside and flying back up in the sky. I thought about Harry, as we flew. I used to know him so well, but now things were really different. “I have a surprise for you, so follow me,” said RT. We flew back towards California, but instead of going back home, RT motioned that we were to continue on. We flew over the Pacific Ocean for a while, until the sun began to rise. As we flew further, I could see a group of islands in the distance. The notion came to me, they were the Hawaiian Islands. Rebazar looked at me and smiled. Once we were directly above them, he pointed to one of the islands. “The island of Kauai, that is where we are going,” he said, as he flew in front of me to the ground. We landed on a beach that was totally lush, with every type of plant and palm tree. As I looked out at the ocean I could see that the surf was really big. I had never been this close to surf so big. I wondered what it would be like to ride those waves. RT, read my mind... “You are going to find out surfer boy, because this is your day to ride them,” said RT. “Those waves look really big, Sir. I don’t know about this. I

have never ridden waves as big as these. Besides, there is no one else out,” I said, feeling kind of strange. “Ha, ha,” said Rebazar, “You will do fine. Look at this,” as he pointed and walked toward a large palm tree. From the other side of the tree, he brought out what looked to be a brand new surfboard. “Made just for you by the best, Sunny,” said RT, as he handed it to me. “Wow, this is a nice board, it looks to be about my size,” I said, as I was feeling the rails. “9’ long by 24” wide, It’s your size Sunny. and blue and gold stripes,” said Rebazar.

“Well, maybe I can ride one of those waves. It sure does look lonely out there,” I said. “This is where you go alone. This moment was made for you,” said RT. I really wanted to go out there and try those big waves, but I was a little reluctant. I stood for a moment and looked at the beautiful water, and how inviting it was. “How will I get out? There are waves everywhere!” I said, trying to see a place to paddle out. “Over there, youngster,” he said, as he pointed. “Okay, I’ll try it,” I said, as I put the board under my arm and walked toward the water. “Do you want some wax, Sunny?” said Rebazar, as I was about to get into the water. I looked at the board and realized that I did need wax. “Ha, ha,” I said, “I wasn’t paying attention.”

Rebazar threw me some wax, and then I spread it all over the board. In a matter of moments I was paddling out through the waves. I was feeling better now that I was in the water. The waves were huge and the best part was they were perfect. There were huge peaks everywhere. The water was a gorgeous turquoise blue with sunlight reflecting all through it. It was like being in The Real UNUverses, and floating with The TruReality ITSELF. As I paddled to the farthest outer wave, several dolphins came up from under the water and started jumping up and down. They would go down near the bottom and shoot up through the surface and then into the air. As they were flying they would do that funny laugh of theirs. They continued on with me until I reached the outside break. I just sat and watched the waves for awhile before I decided to try one. These waves were so perfectly formed, and as they broke they made a wonderful sound. It was an awesome place to be at this moment, as I looked up at THE ISNIS.

There were several Dolphins beside me with their heads out of the water, watching as though they wanted to see what I would do. Then Ursha LU came to the surface and waved. I smiled to her, as I saw a real nice set coming in, so I paddled over to where the peak was. I lined myself up perfectly and began to paddle into the huge face of the wave. As I gained speed, the wave picked me up and I was suddenly standing and going down the giant mass of water. The sound of the wind moved through me, as I went to the bottom of the wave and turned really hard. I shot back up the face, and as I did, the Dolphins were in front of me moving in and out of the water. It was the funniest scene. They would go under the water and then shoot out onto the shoulder as I rode behind them. All of a sudden, there was a long section in front of me that appeared. I pulled the board into a trim position and then bent down a bit. I was really going fast now. The huge lip of the wave began to roll over and created a very large tube for me to ride through. It was so big that I think my house would have fit into it. After what seemed to be a very long ride, the wave lost some of its size and I cruised up and down the face until I was near the shore. I kicked out of the wave and sat on my board for a moment. Ursha came up again and pointed to the beach. Then, I heard people clapping and yelling. I looked over to the shoreline and I could see there were people standing and waving and calling my name. I paddled in to see what was going on. As I came into the shallow water I could see some of The RealGuides, had joined RT on the beach.

“That was great Sunny, you did it,” said Yauble, as he came up to the water’s edge and shook my hand. What did I do, I thought? He laughed and said, “You are The One, you have the courage to do what others won’t, that is why you were out there all alone, because there is no one else.” This is all so amazing, I thought. Riding the big wave really meant something? I walked up on the shore and was surrounded by so many people who I did not know. I recognized Gopal Das and Fubbi, who were standing beside Paul and a white haired lady. Rebazar came forward and said, “Come with me Duane, I want you to meet someone.” I put my board down and followed him over to where Paul was standing. “Duane, this is Miss Kathy,” RT said,

as he stepped aside. "Hello Duane, you had a great ride," she said, as she reached out her hand to mine. "I know you Miss Kathy," I said. "Oh yes you do. You and I have been together for lifetimes," she said. "It is so wonderful to see you here," I said. "You and I are here all the time, but you are not totally aware of it yet. I have watched your progress up to this point, and now you are ready for the big move," she said, with a smile. "I have heard about what will be coming," I said to her. I looked out at the water and saw Ursha waving. Then, Rebazar came up to us... "We must return to your body now," he said.

And so I said goodbye to Miss Kathy and everyone else, then went with Rebazar, as we flew off into the sky and back to Huntington Beach. I was soon back in my body on my bed. It took me a few moments to remember everything that just took place. It all seemed to have happened so fast that I was amazed that it happened at all. I started to laugh about the whole experience. All of this was really happening, even though my personal mind was having difficulty perceiving so much of it. Back in the body, I was once again the human person with all the ideas I had grown accustomed to. When I am on The RealSide, I have no concerns for the earthly life and what is taking place. But when I return to the body, the experiences I have there are like a dream, and I am once again trapped by the mind and emotions of the physical vehicle. So now my attention is on the things of the little world known as earth.

Krone and Harry were now part of my training, especially from the standpoint of what had taken place with The Korporation. First Darwin and now Harry had succumbed to the limitations of their little minds and bodies. I was having a lot of experiences in the lesser parts of the Astral Worlds with Harry and Krone, because that is as high as they can go, as I was still part of the outer membership. I was not as entrenched as I was when I was younger. Rebazar wanted me to stick around for a while and play along with what was taking place. It didn't really matter to me what Harry and Krone were up to, because I was having the time of my life seeing what was really taking place. I was a James Bond type hero when it came to all their antics. Krone

liked to use her seductiveness to play her feminine games. After a while, I don't think Harry really knew what to do without HER. SHE had taken him over so very cleverly and completely. SHE is a Vamp, and SHE loves what SHE does. I must say, SHE is good at it!

One of the many RealExperiences I had with them was at a place of popular entertainment, where Harry and Krone were the starring performers. In the experience, they were both announced and the crowd went wild as they came out onto the stage. Harry was dressed in a black tuxedo with a black top hat, black shirt and shoes, all black. Krone was dressed the same, with the exception of black webbed nylons up to her thighs and very high heels. Krone stood above Harry, as they came out on the stage, singing the lyrics, "On the good ship lollypop, it's a sweet trip and it's very hot," and so on. The scene quickly switched to the end of their performance. They were given a great round of applause, with flowers being thrown and everyone so happy. I then became a viewpoint that moved outside of myself and up into the air. Finally, I was about a hundred feet or so above the crowd, and I could suddenly see that they were in a hole in the ground that was gradually sinking. The applause and the lights continued on as everyone seemed so happy and taken with their performance, as they were sinking into a big dark hole. This was one of my many Real Side Experiences, confirming what was really taking place with the teachings Paul had brought to this world. SHE was influencing what Paul had created with HER Reptilian Alien friends. As the scene was closing, several strange flying saucers flew in the hole after them and then all was dark. I did not feel so good as I returned to the body.

Things had now really changed with the Outer Organization, and it was all beginning to show up. For years before 2001, I was being shown what was taking place with Darwin, Harry and Krone, and so were those who were in my class I taught at my house. Until a person learns to investigate their RealAwareness, they will not see the true workings of the outer appearance of the many fronts and events. The outer life is something that takes a lot of effort and takes a lot of one's

attention. It does take a huge persistence to break through to the other realms and universes and a dedicated motivation to accomplish such a feat. Because, most people have been taught to let someone else do their life for them, like the idea of a savior taking one's sins, very few people realize what it takes to become like The RealGuides.

When I started to find out about what Krone was doing, SHE became very upset with me on The RealSide. At first, SHE was afraid of being exposed, until SHE realized the membership was in such a coma with HER and Harry, that SHE finally started becoming rather cocky about HER position. As this adventure continues, I will share some of the episodes that we went through together. In HER very little mind, SHE thought SHE could keep what SHE and Harry were doing a secret. SHE has for the most part, but fortunately, not everyone has been fooled. The RealGuides know exactly what SHE has been doing. SHE has Dumbed Down the MemberShrimps so much that most of them do not look to The RealSide for their RealGuidance, but instead to Harry's picture. Harry hides behind Paul's 'Title of RealAwareness' that Darwin and Harry have used. Paul has The RealAwareness and Darwin and Harry do not as Darwin gave into The Influence and Harry has went with Joanny's Reptilian Regime. Tittles mean nothing, such as kings, queens, presidents, emperors, masters and gurus, if there is no RealAwareness with the person using them. These things are mainly invented to Kontrol others to the point that people become warped into 'Thinking' that these people are special. A person Becomes Special with their RealAwareness and not from the idea they have made a lot of money or they are popular for some reason. From behind the scenes, Joanny took Harry over. Prior to HER entering the scene, Darwin and Harry made deals for the Membershrimps that very few have known about. With Darwin becoming the 'embezzler, this was the first step towards the total takeover of what has become SHE taking over what Paul originally created and is no longer a benefit, but a Huge Hazard with TapLining Reptilian Aliens in people's Dreams.

Now that Krone has Kontrol over Harry, SHE also has Kontrol of the

membership and the board of directors, actually 'bored directors' is more accurate. Quite frankly, I don't really care what SHE does, as I am simply Reporting The RealNews. These self-interest renegades are part of My Adventure as a WorldWide WakeUp. From where I am standing, HER involvement with HER decisions has set the stage for one of the greatest awakenings ever. Most of the world is looking for some kind of 'spiritual revelation' that deals with some prophecy that occupies the material worlds. This quest has always played a part in the great disappointment of followers of certain faiths and leading their people into situations that have no real fulfillment, such as the returning of Jesus. This will not really happen in the sense that people 'Think' it will. The Space Gods, who Kontrol the masses, always use material events to perform their magic shows. The RealGuides provide RealGuidance for those who have the heart to explore beyond what is seen on the surface, to The TruReality of What IS Real. The stage was now being set for the, 'MoreSo Position.'

Everything, that was now taking place with Krone and Harry was a really good lesson for me. These three people have established what would become an adventure of a lifetime, something that Arnold and Rambo would have been involved in. Here I was, experiencing what most of the world knew nothing about and having the time of my life. This is because most of the world is asleep to what is really taking place on this planet, and especially the rest of Life. Not only with what I am involved in, but with the truth about the marketed fronts of The REPSystems, religious, educational, political and sci-fi social systems. Most people are so satisfied with the information they receive from the mainstream media, they usually don't even suspect what is going on behind the scenes. Krone and Harry have become great contributors as well to the already modern form of concealment. Up until these recent events, I was still attending some of the seminars, as well as teaching classes according to the discourses that were published.

At some point the class and I no longer used any of the outer material, because now we were into the adventure, and left all the scholastic

stuff behind. All of us were having RealSide Experiences that gave us a lot more knowledge and fun, than reading about Harry and Krone's renditions. SHE edits everything he writes, like the political speeches the politicians make. Most of the membershrimps have not caught onto the fact that when HarOld is on stage he is reading the 'notes' from what Joanny is telling him to read. The so-called 'words of wisdom' have no value if the person saying them is not Centered in THE ISNIS. Harry and so many like him are with the Gods of Man and the Reptilians. They sound good with what they are 'lip-servicing' to others, but that is all. These are the Liping KEK masters. Harry is the GEEK master who stole Paul's Title and made himself the Fake master and pretending he is somebody. He is actually harming a lot of innocent people with what he is doing. As Harry speaks, Joanny is TapLining the people into an unconsciousness. Those who do not look to Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides will be held here longer.

SCENE TWENTY SIX

At some point, I went back to work with doing my construction business. When I got home one afternoon, I was really tired and went to bed early. Sometime during the night, I suddenly heard the wind blowing and the tree branches scraping against the house. I liked to hear the wind, as long as it wasn't too windy. I slowly woke up feeling a little groggy. I like the silence and reality of the night. It is the calmness of it all that is so relaxing. The night is always like a mystery, so very dark and clear. Then I heard a voice say...

“Get up you sleepy head.” I looked around the room with my eyes half open, but I couldn't see anything. “I'm over here, Sunny,” said the voice. I looked over at the little TV set I had in my room, and on the screen, just like watching a movie was, RT. I was so tired that it was hard to laugh. “Ha, ha, cute,” I said. “You see youngster,” he said with a big smile, “I am the star of your life. You don't have to watch those boring TV shows anymore, because now you can live The Real Adventures, like no one else.” Then I started to wonder... “Okay, why

me?" I asked. "It's so simple, Duane," he said. "You are the Child of Life and you have The Great Heart to Explore what others won't. You love to Take The Risk for something that not even your imagination can grasp. I have taught many for eons and most of them are dull and boring, because they never Learn to See Beyond their personal dull lives. The Old Spiritual ideas are all dead, as they were only like band aids for those who needed them. Soon, the Old masters will be gone and You will appear as The NUHero. I can See Your FuturVU Now. We will have this RealAdventure together with The Real UNUversal Guides of THE ALLIS. I taught Paul to bring forth the first part of what we will all be doing and he did so very well, but there is a Much Bigger Picture that will be showing up when You are known. The Old Outdated masters will use their 'pretty words' to try and hold onto their 'flock' of unaware, but eventually many will break free. You will show people RealFreedom like never before. No Restrictions, No Rules, No Regulations and No Nonsense!" I momentarily pondered...

"There must be so many others who would do the same thing and want to explore the unknown areas of Life," I said, still feeling a little sleepy. "Not at all, Dude," he said. "There are very few that will step outside of themselves, and see what else there is besides their love affair with their physical carcass they haul around. I am your friend and guide, and I am more than happy to show you, The Real Wonders of Life, that are available to everyone." At that moment I thought...

"Wow, this is great!" I never really thought of myself as anyone special, but what I was deciding was really unique. To me, it seemed so sensible and easy to understand. Every moment was always new and genuine with, Rebazar. He lives in The Ever-Present Now. It is like we are always meeting for the first time. He is constantly demonstrating how Life Really IS. Life to him is Right Now and New, never old or from the past. If I make a mistake, let it be and Live Now, he would tell me. Through high school, which I really didn't like, I thought I was rather a dolt myself. My Real Adventures were with Ursha The Mermaid at that time, which I never really told anyone. I

didn't have the awareness to be that confident in myself as a human.

"You were kind of a dweeb, Sunny," said RT. "But that doesn't matter now. You are actually fortunate to have lacked the 'great intellectual indoctrination' of the invented systems. You are now able to succeed with a Real Successful Life, as opposed to living the 'standard life' like so many others. This is your opportunity to learn what others won't or even can't. You have the great gift of a RealAwareness, where you can realize The TruReality as IT Truly IS. This is what you will be sharing with those who have an open heart, to accept the sublime and awesome pureness of What IS Ever Presently Now. Look at you, you are better than Superman and Peter Pan."

"Would that make you, TinkerBell?" I said, and then mustered up the strength to laugh as I was still waking up.

"Ha, ha, ha, you see, you have great wisdom. High school is just a brainless regimen of lessons that the educational businesses have formulated to keep people in line and to work for their structured society. These systems have been invented to control the unaware, so that most people use their imaginative abilities to work a 9 to 5 boring job. A RealLife is RealFreedom and beyond what your mind or imagination can grasp. You will be one of the very few in this lifetime who will experience what most will not. The RealSecrets of Life and all ITS Treasures cannot be found through any of the conventional means. You must take a Big Risk, which you are now doing. Only through discovering The Real UNUverses of Sound&Light with The RealConnection, can anyone find TruHappiniss and a RealLife."

I loved to hear RT, talk about all the amazing things he knew and had experienced. Then, he turned into the cartoon character that I am always drawing him as, and began to do funny things like standing on his head with his arms out. "I can do a lot of neat tricks, see," he said, as he miniaturized himself and began to dance. I started to laugh as he was projecting himself on my television screen. I was

now awake and paying more attention. “That’s a good act, Mr. Rebazar,” I said, still laughing. Even though we had just recently been to THE IS, I was back in the funny world of the body and doing all those things that humans do. Of course, RT is always fine and has the freedom to do whatever he wants. He really does like to share his experiences with others who are trying to figure out their lives. He reminds me of Peter Pan, just hanging out and doing fun things. He is actually on call 24 hours a day. Anyone who knows him is so fortunate, as he is always here for everyone. “Ha, ha, ha Sunny, you are so right, I am a Peter Pan,” he said, in a little giggly voice.

I suddenly realized he was reading my thoughts...

“Your mind is so easy to interpret. I can see it so much better than you can. The average person 'thinks' they know what they are doing with their mind, but for the most part, they’re wasting their time and their life chasing illusions. I come across so many deadbeats on a daily basis, that I stopped counting them a long time ago. I can present people with the simplest idea to realize and they just don’t get it. In this lifetime, some of these people are hopeless. Therefore, I will not see them for lifetimes to come, because they are so buried in their material ideas and especially with their religions and mishap beliefs. The world is coming into the position of great danger and disaster, especially because of the atomic weaponry and other technological advances available to so many ruthless and uncaring people. This is only some of the events that can occur on the earth. The truth about Global Microwave Warming and GMO TechFood has been hidden from the masses, along with others issues that you will write about in the future. Remember when Paul wrote about the politicians and the population being on drugs in the future? Well Duane, the future is Now. He was not only talking about the illegal drugs, but the synthetic and prescription drugs as well. You will discover who started the entire conspiracy and getting the public hooked on the ‘new synthetic cures’ that really don’t work. You will always be safe, because I will always be with you. If I cannot be there for you, it will be Yauble or one of the

other RealGuides, because you are next in line,” he said.

“Will I be a writer, RT?” I asked. He laughed and said, “Of course you will, you have always loved what Paul provided as some of the greatest knowledge to come to this planet. You are not ready yet, but in perhaps a few more years you will have your first book done.” “Really? Wow! I like the idea of being the writer, it sounds romantic and daring,” I said. “Actually, it’s a lot of work. The romantic part is where you become totally in love with what you are doing. You will be good at it, but of course there will only be those who have a RealHeart for a TruRealization that will understand what you are presenting,” he said. Then, RT flew right out of the television screen and appeared at the foot of my bed. “We are going to take a wonderful journey today and see something that very few people ever see or even know about. You are really going to love this. So, simply close your eyes and we will go,” he said. I did as he said, and suddenly I was hovering above my bed. Then, off we went through the ceiling and up into the sky just like, Supermen. We flew high above the rooftops and then up through the marine layer that usually covers the coastline. Above the marine layer was a clear blue sky with the brightness of the sun, shining in the great distance. From where we were, I could still see millions of stars faintly dotting the sky like a blanket of tiny lights. It was so exhilarating to be away from my tired and heavy body, the body that seems to have the job of making me forget who I really am. This time we did not fly south, but in a northerly direction, over the top of the United States and across various landmasses I did not recognize. I could see huge mountains and valleys and sometimes large lakes, but I did not recognize any of the terrain, because I had never been in these areas with my physical body. Some of it did look familiar according to the maps and pictures I have seen. After a while we arrived at some very high mountain peaks, actually they were quite huge. In my mind I just guessed they were the Himalayas...

“Very good Sunny,” said RT. “We are now coming into the area of our destination.” We had now passed up the sun on the other side of the

earth where the nighttime ruled. The sky was perfectly clear and filled with many stars and planets. I don't think I had ever seen so many stars. We flew over the huge mountain peaks and onward until we came to this rather large rustic landscape area. It was basically a flat surface with mountains stacked all about. We landed on the ground in a vastly open area. It looked like a very large natural arena. Instead of coliseum walls, it had mountains all around it. There were a few large rocks scattered about, taller than my six foot plus frame. I liked going on these trips with RT, since I could totally forget my personal life and all the funny things I had to do. Rebazar, motioned for us to sit on one of the rocks that were formed like a seat. RT, knew what he was doing, so I didn't say anything, I just sat and waited as he did. This open area was quite large, possibly a mile or so across to the other side where the mountains created this huge backdrop, kind of like the Hollywood Bowl. As we were sitting there, I was looking around at the surroundings and gazing at the sky, just enjoying being away from my day-to-day life. Every time that I am in an experience like this I am so humbled by the fact of how precious each moment is with Rebazar.

As we were resting, I suddenly noticed that something was starting to occur. At first it seemed to be beside me, and then it moved off into the distance near the backdrop of the mountains. It all began as teeny-tiny bright lights, like those I see once in awhile out of the corner of my eye. I know the little lights are The RealGuides. This time, there were thousands of them moving toward the center of this huge open area that began to light up. This scene reminded me of the fairy dust that TinkerBell uses that seems to be with her everywhere. I had to blink my eyes a few times to make sure that I was awake and actually seeing all of this happening. I was in total wonderment when this began to unfold in front of me. Here I was on the other side of the earth and outside of the physical body in a mysterious place, that probably no one in society knows about. This was really cool! I was here and I knew it was all So Real, but I knew there would be no explaining any of this to anyone. Who would really believe any of this anyhow? I had the impression that it would be many years and even decades before I would tell about this. With all my experiences with

Ursha the MerMaid, and now this, I was more than happy to not tell anyone when this was happening. Rebazar said that I was to wait until the right time for the world to know what I had experienced. RT sent me an impression as I was looking over my life so far...

“Everyone who is ready will be given the experiences they need, so don’t be concerned. The RealU is assisting you, the little self, even though your personal self is not aware of it all. It is your Real Intent, that provides the avenue for The Reality of Life to work with you so you are lifted into the higher levels. At the same time, you are providing a real assistance to others. This is how everything in Life works. I am more than happy to share with you and others, because I love what I am doing. It is not an emotional love, but The RealLUV That IS! Everyone is uniquely special, but they must come to that realization for themselves. Your outer self is now learning what The RealU already knows to be true, because it has already had the experience. This is how everything works, from The RealU to the outer shell. There is so much more to you than you will ever realize, so relax and enjoy the ride, because it will last forever with us.”

The little tiny lights began to appear and swirl into larger forms, until they became full size glowing Beings. They each emanated their own light that became brighter and brighter and spread over the entire area into the nighttime sky. Then, I suddenly realized these were the other UNUversal Guides, and they were having some sort of meeting in this remote and hidden area...

“Our position here is called ‘The Valley of The Real,’ said RT. “What you will be witnessing is The SoundWave Reality from The TruReality, The RealSound and Light from THE ALLIS, as IT is coming into the Physical Realm and down to the earth. Paul called it, ‘THE ROD OF POWER. IT is not power, IT IS Real. Because of the misidentification of THE ROD OF POWER, those that claim they have IT have become corrupt. They have created a living drama for their followers to believe that they do have IT, when in fact they do not. The ISNIS, will reveal

who does have The Golden Reality of Sound and Light, and only to those who are sincere with their RealAwareness. Those that follow the appointed authorities have been misled into a marketing ploy. I will show anyone through their own RealAwareness What IS Real Now.”

As I listened to Rebazar, watching what was taking place made my heart beat faster. I was automatically getting excited and rather surprised at how I was reacting to what I was seeing. “What you are now experiencing, Duane, is the anticipation of the greatest event of your life. Where we are and what will be taking place will only be for the select few who are here. The RealU, already knows the awesome wonder that will be taking place and is signaling this part of you. It will be a while before this world wakes up to your presence,” he said.

RT, reassured me that we would be first watching the event at this time. I began to calm down a bit. My RealAwareness knew more than I could realize. The entire scene that was laid out before me was rather unbelievable and inspirational. There were so many individual Beings of Light that kept manifesting in the center of this huge arena. As they kept appearing, their circle of light became greater and greater, until it covered the entire area and beyond. I could see the light reflecting everywhere into the darkness and off the shadowed background of the mountains. The shimmering bodies of these individuals were truly magnificent. I felt so amazed that I was actually here and observing all of this. At some point, the expansion of each individual’s motion became rather still. Then, it was as though there was a profound silence, as if you could grab the air and feel its density. There was no way I could pull my attention away from what was taking place before me. Without considering it, I knew this is what I wanted my life to be, a life of unbelievably pure and inconceivable freedom. RT, taught me that I must lead a dangerous life to have the perception I wanted, something out of the ordinary, like no one else. As the silence continued, a soft wind seemed to blow so subtly, with a faintness of the moving sea. Then, there was a sound I had never heard before, and it began to accompany the wind. I knew what I was experiencing

was very Real. I briefly thought of the life that I had left behind in Orange County, it was nothing compared to having this experience right now. The sound became a little louder, and also from my inner ear, and made a ring like it does when I hear The SoundWave. I had the feeling I was being taken somewhere else, when something happened to my awareness. While I was watching this event with RT, he looked at me and did not say a word. I suddenly felt like an intoxicated man, all alone in his own world. At first, I was a bit startled, but then I decided to let go and just be with the experience. I began to feel a little dizzy, until finally the sound subsided and I was okay.

RT laughed, as he looked at me and said, "Oh, I see you're back from your trip!" He knew what was taking place. He said that it was a preparation for me for what was to come, and said some little funny things that had been hanging around my unseen worlds were now dissolved. They were creatures that had latched onto me from Krone. SHE is always trying to infect my life, because SHE does not want to be exposed for what SHE is really doing with HER membershrimps.

"When you have The Golden Reality of THE ALLIS, Krone will automatically become exposed and SHE will do everything SHE can to mess with you. Of course, those that are the most emotionally entangled will defend Krone and Harry. This is because so many of their followers have lost the strength to move outside of HER Kontrol. No matter what, each person will eventually come to their own realization of the limitations of the fabricated institutions on earth," said Rebazar. Well, this is great, I really am so protected. I fixed my attention back on the event that was unfolding before me, in the wonder of it all. Then, my attention suddenly shot up to the sky, amongst all of the stars of the physical heavens. I had a feeling that something was occurring and it would soon begin to appear. As I scanned the sky, the silence of the night was so immensely dense. I loved the silence. There were no noisy birds, no barking dogs, and no obnoxious rude neighbors, just real friends who really cared. Up there, somewhere in the vast darkness, there was an initial small speck of

light amongst the stars, seeming to grow brighter and brighter. I knew this is The Reality coming forth, the identity of THE ROD OF POWER. IT had a slight swirl to IT, as IT unraveled ITS way to present what IT IS, to all of us. Then, IT began to extend ITSELF to earth, like a sparkling shaft of light. IT took ITS time making ITS way downward, as though IT were showing the wonder of ITSELF to all those who could realize what IT IS. IT had a splendid flowing motion, a sense of real caring and consideration, so as to not affect anything around IT. Within myself, I knew this is The TruReality, the awesome unknown that provided ALL things for ALL Beings everywhere. As IT beautifully descended to the center of The Illuminated Guides, and gently encompassing all of them, I was drawn back with RT. ITS brilliant radiance manifested gradually outward as a sublime essence of light shone everywhere. What a magnificent display as I watched in awe!

The RealGuides moved themselves slowly back from the center of this great shaft of light, while IT made ITS way to the earth. Amazing, simply amazing, I thought to myself. I cannot properly describe the awesomeness of this TruReality! Words are too limited and do not adequately describe what I was seeing. I could faintly notice, amidst the brilliant light, that an individual was standing there alone. This one Being, standing in the center of all the light, seemed to be a bit bigger than everyone else. I was continually in awe of this magnificent spectacle, sitting rather dumbfounded. I realized my whole Being was perfectly clear of any illusions. There were no second thoughts, I had completely let go to live this moment. I now felt The RealMe was without any doubts, any cares, or concerns. I could have stayed in this moment forever. I slowly glanced up, gazing at this magnificent shaft of light, as IT flowed downward to all who can Recognize IT. I could not see where it came from, as IT illuminated all the heavens and IT reached the earth as a gift for all of mankind. I was experiencing the most concealed essence of Life, that has always been, yet few will ever discover. This experience provided me with what I had always searched for as the profound sincerity, humility and the wonderful presence of Just Being. It was as though I was once again being stripped clean of every illusion that was contained in my Being, even

those that were deeply hidden and unknown. The thought struck me that this was all so simple, so very easy to consider and relate to. This was something so genuine and obvious, yet very few if any could even consider what I knew to be true. I had a great feeling of peace and maturity with all things. RT, sent me another impression...

“This life is a test for everyone who truly follows their heart, but most of all dares to risk everything to know The RealSource of ALL. Eventually, many shall have IT, for RealGuidance and protection. The Reality that IS, can never be found anywhere, but here. Life ITSELF, has ITS own story to tell and it is best to listen to The NUSound IT IS. IT will let ITSELF be known in ITS own TruWay. IT IS the ever silent and Hidden TruReality, unique and uncommon. Who can say how Life Really IS? Only The Real UNUersal Guides know who The Real RiskTakers are. Only they will Know and See The Great Reality LifeIS,” said Rebazar, as he motioned to the sky and The RealLight.

He is so right! How could I possibly go back to my life in Orange County now? This whole experience was so overwhelming. I was wondering how I was ever going to compare this to my earthly life, that I still had to live. If those who I taught knew what I had experienced, they would understand why I continued the way I do, presenting What IS Real, to the world. I once again focused my attention on the experience at hand. There was a real stillness, and yet some form of motion was preparing all who were present. It was a genuine knowingness that I had, as I watched the one individual standing in the middle of this huge arena of light. The scene reminded me of some type of unbelievable Broadway Show. RT, motioned for me to stand up. Then, both of us moved towards the center of this event as we floated along ober the ground. I could sense that something really fantastic was about to take place, as I felt like a child on an adventure with his parents. The wind slightly intensified, as a soft rolling of ocean waves was present, as we glided over the ground in our universal bodies. I looked down at the ground, only to notice that there were no shadows while we were hovering along. Everything

was so Clean and Real. As we slowly moved forward, I saw the faces of The UNUversal Guides, as they smiled and nodded their heads as we passed by each one. Each one of them were radiating with such a wondrous glow, that I could not imagine myself ever becoming like one of them. I did not recognize most of them, and at the time, it really did not matter. All that mattered was this amazing experience.

As we moved toward the center of the great light, the individual within all the light began to take on a form. The closer we got, the more nervous I became. I was wondering why I felt as I did. I am only a spectator, as I recall the notion to myself, so what does it matter what will happen? We slowly moved forward into the overwhelmingly bright light. The sound of the unseen wind began to intensify. I looked over at RT, who nodded as if everything was okay, and insinuated that I should just go with it. I did seem to have a little bit of a struggle within myself, like a part of me wanted to run and flee, due to the intensity of this experience. I refocused my attention on the main individual, and the huge shaft of light. We were now right in front of him. At first, his features were rather undefined, due to the blinding light. Slowly and very subtly, he began to refine himself into a detailed description, this is the only way I can adequately describe it. Suddenly, as if a shock wave jolted me out of a deep sleep, I began to Recognize the individual in the center of light. I was thinking to myself as to how this could be? I was beside myself, staring at him for what seemed to be the longest time. I looked at every detail on his face, as I went over every feature almost precisely. I was now confronted by the reality and realization of the most intense experience of my life, as I had to admit to myself that it was true. It was really ME, that I was actually looking at! How could this be? How can I be here and at the same time, there? The individual, who looked just like me, nodded in a humble pose. I just stood there watching in awe at what was before me. I must say, I was truly gorgeous. Here, I saw myself so much more refined than the personal self that I look at and deal with each day. How incredible this was! I was so perfect and so incredibly Real, that I was so amazed! I continued to stare at what seemed to be a dream that I was in. I was wondering how to wake myself up, but I loved this!

“This is The RealU,” said RT. “You are so much more than you will ever know. Life ITSELF is presenting to you the great possibility of IT, as you truly are. Each one of us is this uniqueness, because we are all from the same Unique Reality, The ALLIS. The created personal self is a crude reflection that each person has created for themselves. Mankind, 'believes' that his invented gods have created him, but that is a children's story, contrived by the Deceptive Kontrollers of The DarkSide, which is done to maintain the illusion that earth is the center of Life, and the known heavens are the only reality there is. It is all such foolishness. You have been to THE IS, and you know What IS Real. This is why you are able to experience yourself as you truly are. Each one of us contains the full potential of a unique and individualized unlimitedness. Throughout the ages, and actual lifetimes of physical embodiments, that all of us have roamed the earth with, each one of us has had the opportunity to discover the unbelievable wonder of what Life Already IS. But instead, mankind has decided to invent 'social structures of confinement,' where The RealLight of Life cannot penetrate, because there are those who will not allow it to happen. The time for a New Adventure, with The TruReality, is being prepared. Paul, started it off and you will continue to expand upon IT. Mankind has established his regulations and rules, his laws, his belief systems, his authority figures, and his gods from the past, up through the present, and for what? Absolutely nothing! He could have practiced having the heart of a child and Seeing ALL Life IS Light, instead of deciding a total-polluting industrialization of self-destruction. You are Here and Now in this moment. Nothing else can exist, but this moment, a beautiful realization of what will Always Be. THE IS, can only be realized Now, and you have accepted IT as such. The masses have been educated to dim the very essence of themselves into a complex drama of darkness, for the mere sake of supporting those who would steal all they have. The Gods of Man want to steal the pearl of genuineness that each person already IS. With blind faith and a lack of Real Experience, almost all of mankind has volunteered their greatest gift to an illusion of failure. Mankind is in a dream of science fiction, thinking that What IS Real, is some kind of fantasy that cannot be.”

“Look at the world today, is it really better with all of the available technology? Or is it being slowly destroyed with the Marketing Ploy that life on earth is getting better? Most people do not want to admit what is really taking place, because in their hearts they know they have nothing else. Greater social societies and structures have long existed, even before the present day drama of events, and they have all gone back to the dust. Society has been drugged by their appointed authorities to submit to what they are told and be obedient to the make-believe rules which have been invented. Each person does have a choice, but the masses have been taught to fear their own gods, instead of explore beyond the illusionary Kontrol they project. Mankind has been taught to desire power, instead of realizing What IS Real and Pure. Once a person enters The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS, they no longer need anything, because they now have everything. The Real UNUversal Guides are always ready to assist those who show Real Courage, and take the risk. Who could have explained what you are experiencing now? No one! You have decided what others will not, so you are The Exceptional One. Very few will ever accept what you are presenting, but that does not matter. You know What IS Real in Your Heart and Being, and you no longer need to consider any of the limited fallacies that the social structures of humans consider. Your very Being, The RealU, is in the perfect and already decided position of, The ALLIS,” said Rebazar smiling at me.

Suddenly, my heart had become an open doorway of radiance, as I looked at this Being in front of me and saw nothing but light. I was no longer the form that I had seen, since everything now became formless. As I looked around, I could barely make out the presence of RT, and The RealGuides. Everything had become so much light, a light so bright that I cannot describe it. Was it a moment, an hour, or simply days that the light was there and I was adorned in it? I really don't know! There was no longer any time or space or anything that mattered. There was no considering anything. I was no longer what I was anymore with my RealAwareness. I was now something MoreReal. I had no more considerations, as I was the realization in The Nowness, separate from everything and at the same time ALL.

Everything in the light become totally still, very still. So still, that I wondered about myself being anything at all. I stood there in the silence waiting, and continually waiting. Then, it came to me that I was the answer! Yes, that was it! I was to decide. It came to me as a very subtle impression, very soft and almost non-existent. That was it! It is to be me deciding, just like Paul had decided what he was to do. I know I had wondered about this position, and I know I had been shown so many things which were totally unrelated and inexplicable to anyone. But, I had never really made the decision deep within myself, as I had been with the so-called masters leading me along, until this moment when I was to decide for myself my life and direction. As I have entered this Recognition Now, it has been that I never felt worthy, even though I was The Dreamer who dreamt all of this. Then, I let go of my constant wondering and firmly focused, and then decided to step forward within myself. And as I did, I immediately began to receive impressions from somewhere in the light...

“You have stepped into My Heart and Now we are One. I am with you always wherever you are... I am Now YU, Duane... DU of THE ALLIS!”

That was it as the silence continued. Now, I understood the position with this, The Golden Reality of THE IS. IT IS ALL ITS Own. It was, THE ALLIS, that provide ITS impression to me. The light began to softly whirl around me, as I was standing in front of myself. This was truly a wonderful experience to see myself so radiant and pure. I just stood and stared. It was great, because I was no longer the personal self, it was The TruReality that Life IS. IT, had Become So, as my own individualized RealAwareness. I could feel the great joy that my heart was experiencing as I was really living in The Nowness of this very moment. I knew, the only way that I was able to get here was, my willingness to sacrifice all the false values that I had come to know from my social upbringing, and all those lifetimes I had carried something I no longer needed. I was also willing to give up my own personal life, in order to be successful with all of this in The TruSense. At this very moment I was Living The Future Now. This is the

interesting part, as this part of the adventure had not reached my little physical life yet, but at the same time I could See what would take place with the personal life. There was still so much for the body life to go thru, and sometimes I wondered if it would even make it. I heard a voice at that moment, as it was Paul, as he said, "Look at this event coming up in your life right here.. You should have died here, but you focused all Your RealAwareness and made it through. We are so proud of you for doing what no one else will do or could have. Your FuturVU IS Real... You, The RealU, IS THE NUMAN NOW!"

I could hear the sound of waves rolling in, as though they were from a distant shore. And as I did, the sound of them seemed to blend with all the activity of the light that was surrounding me. I looked at all of the light falling everywhere like sheets of radiant brilliance. I was in such a splendid awe of what was Now happening. I was clear and without any considerations at all. I now felt totally Alive and Pure. Then, RT motioned for us to rise above the area to get a more expanded view. As we did, the sound increased and the wind blew more fiercely. How great is this, was the notion I had! We sailed upwards with an effortless motion, like that of a feather on the wind. So light, so free, and so at ease. I felt an incessant overwhelming and wonderful joyousness. We actually soared above the earth and its atmosphere, and witnessing how this, Great Reality of Light, entered unto the earth from the darkness of the unknown, above all the physical realm. What an awesome sight to See this light coming down to earth, knowing it would furnish so many with the opportunity to wakeup, and realize what else is possible. Mankind does not know that this is, The Wave of THE IS, The TruReality that makes all Body Life possible in the PsycRealms of Creation. Without IT, The RealLight, there is only the simulated life of the personal self, and all the temporary things that have occurred and been invented. From time to time this Sound and Light Reality enters this world to uplift all who will PerSeeve IT, and listen to The RealGuidance. Now, the world once again is given this exceptional opportunity of becoming aware of this ALLAliveness. Paul and RT constantly told me, a person has to make an effort to become aware of The TruReality, a type of searching and seeing what others

cannot. THE IS, can only be, ALL That IS, and IT IS Unseen, and always with us, but we must learn to Recognize what is taking place as IT, makes ITSelf known, or stay lost in Creation with ideas of Life.

As we floated into space, I could see the light had also spread across the earth, but not as concentrated as its center. I could faintly see little specs of light here and there in different parts of the US, as though there were little centers of light being lit up. I realized this great wonder was touching others with or without their knowledge. This is where people have the option to go with what they feel in the sense of their intuitiveness, or stay with what they have comfortably decided. First, comes The RealExperience, from some unseen universe, and then IT, eventually filters down into the human part of ourselves. So many of us have been taught to actually resist the greatest benefits that Life has to offer, so it is understandable that it takes time for the lesser part of ourself to Recognize What IS Real. Besides that, Reality is so magnanimous and limitless, Far Too Real, and never-ending. In comparison, we have the Created Realms that only display limitation, and so it does make sense that we will resist for as long as we can with something that is without boundaries or any human possible considerations. The human ego is usually in love with its attitudes, which creates a position of unawareness and staying lost. I watched RT, as he flew around me...

“You see Sunny,” he said, “He who has been chosen to be the bearer of The Golden Reality of SoundLight, will furnish the world with Real Experiences from The Great Reality. The various areas of light that you see will be future centers for so many. They will eventually learn about this New Nowness that is being prepared. The Belief Systems claim to have the light of their gods, but what they have is nothing more than the reflective light from the psychic realms. They have chosen their agreement level, and so they live by candle light. The time is coming when the Belief Systems will be exposed for what they are, and what they have been doing to the awareness of people on earth. You will provide the greatest road to a Real Truth the world has

ever known. The TruReality that Life IS, will provide all The Real Experiences, that are needed for everyone to realize that you are, The Real UNUversal Guide, and that what you are presenting is True! There will be many who will look to their Real Experiences, because of the presentation that you will formulate, that will identify the fallacies that have been marketed over their lifetimes on earth.”

I listened patiently as Rebazar shared his great wisdom. The impact of where we were was not tied to time and space, because we were in The Nowniss of THE IS. I wondered if I would remember all of this, but then again, it didn't matter, since it is still happening. I gazed out over the darkness and the utterly clean feeling of the starry night. I loved being outside of the little body, away from the confinement of the personal life. Most of us do not pay attention to how fast we are growing old. When you are young, things seem to take so much time, but when you get to a certain age, time seems to fly. It is because our perception of what we label as time has suddenly changed. Then, all of a sudden you are rapidly getting old. Finally, you are elderly, just like so many other lifetimes before. That's when so many of us look back at what we have been through. We possibly wish we would have done something different with our lives, like taking more risks and Becoming MoreAware. Each lifetime is another opportunity to prepare ourselves to adjust to the higher levels of awareness. Most people however, will just live out their ordinary routine and return for more attempts in the future. There is always RealGuidance for those who take a chance and tempt their fate in this present moment. I wouldn't have my life any other way, as I have proven it to myself. The great light was unending, as it displayed its brilliance and swam with its flowing motion through the sea of darkness. Within myself, I could see past the life I was living now, to the moment in Reality that would bring me to this very spot of Being Free. We soon drifted back to earth and down the route of this huge shaft of light. Then, we were back standing in front of my RealSelf again. I wanted to touch The RealMe, so I stretched out my hand and so did he. I suddenly felt the Wondrous Sincerity that I would never have even imagined existed. I was Honored to be in this RealPosition Now with Rebazar...

“You have fulfilled your LUV for ME, as we shall Always BE with IT!”

I saw myself smile so Sincerely, and after a while, Rebazar and I slowly floated backwards from the center of this whole experience. We floated until we once again were where we were, observers in the distance. We sat for what seemed to be the longest time and watched as this Reality of THE IS, spread ITSELF continuously all over. I really didn't want to leave at all, ever. Little by little, The Great Light began to diminish, and The Beings of Light that surrounded the area began to return to little specks of light. They reminded me of the fairy dust from TinkerBell. As I sat and watched, I realized THE IS, is always perfect for whatever IT does. The lower worlds and those who exist here can only take so much of The RealLight and Sound, because there must always be a balance that must take place. Each person must learn their own relation with What IS Real. THE IS, cannot give too much of ITSELF at one time. The Golden Reality of RealLight, THE NUWAVIS, that came from above and lit up the entire area, slowly receded and was soon gone. Soon, there were only a few specks of light and they were also gone. A few puffs of wind remained for a moment, and then off they went. Now that the wind had calmed, the area was once again silent. I sat in a daze, wondering what had really taken place. I realized that I could not even explain it to myself, let alone to anyone else what I had just experienced. Our minds can be a storehouse of babbling convictions, which usually is the case with most people who are limited to the earth and the make-believe invented drama. The RealExperiences, that Life provides are The True Unexplainable Realities that are worth living for. When the experience is happening, it is so Real, yet when it is over, you may wonder about it, and for your whole life. I now knew The Reality of What Life IS, and that IT can never be properly explained, no matter how it is presented. I began to realize that Life would always seem to be a mystery and always out of reach, so to speak, no matter what any of us could ever experience, which is actually wonderful. Life has its own way, and I was aware that trying to explain my experiences would be the hardest thing for me to do. I felt so free of the earth world and all the convictions that society lives with. I wanted to stay.

RT, looked at me and said, "You have seen the future, The FuturNow. There will come a day when this will be your Reality. It actually exists Now, but you are not ready to realize it yet. Harold is looked to as the master for now, but he will soon be exposed for what he has chosen. His Beloved Krone, will always posses him, and the membership will be asleep to what SHE is doing for a long time. You have the great heart and intent, Duane, to go all the way. You are amongst the very few who will succeed, where others have lost sight of The Real. This is why I am with you, because you are one of us. You are living your personal life like all of the other people on earth, but your heart is in The Real. Your life is not for personal gain, it is always to discover The Great Reality of THE ALLIS. I am your humble friend and guide, and I will always be with you."

As I was patiently standing there and listening to RT, the surroundings began to change. It was as though Life itself, was preparing for the next act. RT slowly disappeared, and instantly I was back in Huntington Beach, standing in front of my house. It was another overcast evening. For a moment I did not know what to think. I looked around and I could see that it was my neighborhood, and then looked up at the gray murky sky that usually covered the area and knew that I had returned home. Then, in an instant I was back in my physical body with a jolt. As soon as I entered it, I jumped out of bed. My throat was really dry, so I ran downstairs and got some water. It was about 3:00AM, and I wondered what just happened? Being back in the body was another funny day of confrontation with the restrictions of my personal self. Outside of the body seemed to make sense and inside of the body no longer made any sense. I became rather discouraged for a moment. I just wanted to go to sleep and forget my personal self and dream the great dream again.

SCENE TWENTY SIX

The time frame for The RealPosition was coming closer. In my mind, I was thinking that it would be according to the dates that Paul talked

about, which was October 22, but I was to soon find out that Life would have ITS own way. I had been teaching classes at my house for many years. When I first started teaching, I was doing so according to the discourses Paul had written. After Paul left the earth, Darwin continued with a version of what Paul had started. Then, Harold picked up the pace once more for a time. Those I taught became my best friends, as all of us became part of the same great adventure. Our group became rather secluded from the membership in the late 1990's, and I heard rumors that we were the 'rebels,' which was kind of funny, because we were just paying attention to our RealGuidance, while everyone else was happy enforcing the rules and marching along with what Krone had developed. The main part of our lives was always with The RealExperiences we shared, from The RealGuides, usually while our bodies were asleep. The RealGuides would provide demonstrations for us as to what was taking place with Harold and Joan. While we were paying attention to The RealSide, SHE was creating Worshiping and PrayPaying for the Dumbed Down members.

When the class and I discovered Harry was under the seduction of what I termed 'The Influence,' we stopped relating to the discourses he and SHE were writing. I knew years before what was taking place, but The RealGuides were giving Harry time to fix the situation, which he never has. He now loves the 'being worshiped' position, which is perfect for Krone to do whatever SHE wants behind the scenes. The membership is solid TapLines, which can be seen from The RealSide, and also Kontrollled by other Corporate Board Members. We were shown a whole lot by The RealGuides. All of us were more into The Real Adventure and The Risk of BeingReal. As we shared our Real Experiences, which the Korporation was no longer interested in, The Boys exposed to all of us what was taking place from The Unseen Levels. Most people are so fooled by the outer appearance of what is marketed to them here, and so they never really take the time to discover what supports the illusion of the 'Kreated Fronts' that which is produced by the Kontrollers of earth. The original presentation of Paul, was and is The RealConnection with The Real UNUversal Guides, and their position with The SoundLight Reality of THE ALLIS. The

Real Genuineness of What IS Real, exposes Itself to those who have a RealHeart of Courage for The Great Sincerity of THE ALLIS.

Darwin, the fellow who stepped in after Paul, along with HarOld, the present HeadMaster of the Krone Korporation, have provided the greatest of lessons for me. This lifetime has been filled with such incredible experiences, that it is hard to relate them to most people. I put off writing this book for years, because of all the people I knew who were involved, but the time did come when I decided to write it. Very few of the people that I have known actually know what has really taken place. Many people I taught for at least 20 years, including my wife, daughter and mother, did not know what I had experienced, especially with Ursha LU, the MerMaid. In this lifetime, I have had a wife and daughter and also lived with Heather, who has taught me so much. Rebazar set us up, so that I would not just stay with my social life. She came into my life at just the right time, so I could advance further into The Great Wonder of The UNUverses of Purity. Heather and I, for so many years have had the life of Peter Pan and TinkerBell, and our Real Experiences together, have definitely topped anything the public perceives as a great love affair.

To truly understand what we have meant to one another and what Life ITSelf wanted for us to experience together, cannot always be explained in the conventional fashion. This is because most of the world is too lost in traditional restrictions. How each person decides their life is unique to them, but to just live according to the physical body is not all there is, and far from it. Most people do not even notice the simple reality that Nature expresses. For me, just looking at the wonder of how flowers bloom, trees grow, birds fly, and so on, is a humbling experience. These things are more than demonstrating The Real Beauty that is far beyond the Gods of Men. The Sublime Realness of the most UNIQUE ISNIS, can only be experienced and seen by those who have a special insight. Each moment that Life ITSelf IS, should be the only moment worth living for. Nothing supersedes The ALLAwareness of this very Nowness, because it is only

Here and Now that, THE ALLIS can be realized and Seen. With the class I was teaching, we were keeping a record of many of The Real Experiences that were taking place. Of course, the rest of the membership knew nothing about our experiences and knowledge. I always enjoyed hearing the experiences of others, since it allowed me to view the totality of what we were doing. The main focus of The Real Experiences seemed to be on what the Korporation was doing. This is what was being shown to the class as well as me. Life ITSelf was sharing with all of us, what was not being constructed by us, but what was seen on the outer front and The RealSide. Personally, I really didn't care, but it was a good exercise in realizing what not to do. It was like having our own secret evidence that only a few of us had. I attempted to relay our experiences to others in the membership, but found it to be a waste of time. As events took place, we found that these people liked their control positions, whatever! The history of this world only proves to society what it continues to ignore, even though most people consider these events to be something very special, they really do not See the whole picture. This is where a Real Comparison comes into play. Until the perception of Real Experiences becomes a part of a person, they are subject to a very limited view of how Life Really IS, as most cannot and will not See at all during this lifetime.

There are only a very few who know about The RealSource, THE IS, since most are usually relating to the business side of somebody's marketing plan, and the worshiped authorities that provide their blessing for 'business as usual.' It really would seem as though I were picking on all those that I am relating to, but think of it like you were teaching your child what to look out for, as he or she went out into this world of confusion. Just like in business, it is better to have a plan, but sometimes you do have to 'wing it.' As I went into The RealSide, I never had to ask about Darwin, HarOld or Krone, because I was always being shown by The RealGuides what was already taking place, as everything I was experiencing would become, not only a RealAdventure for me, but a great sense of seeing so much more than what many of the 'authority figures' of this world have projected onto to others. I could See what they were doing and especially SHE.

Paul, did the most wonderful job of providing so much and was taken for granted by so many. He does not concern himself with what others do not appreciate, but loves doing whatever it takes to fulfill what can take place as a gift for all. Humans are funny, and Paul knew this, and with all the silliness that went on with what he was presenting he was not concerned, because The TruReality IS AlwaysNU. Darwin and Harry had the good fortune of simply walking into Paul's creation and continuing on. Me, on the other hand, I felt I was on the outside and groveling to try and get in. And so, it would seem that this is how it is to be, because most of the membership, and even those who were higher up did not look past the 'vision' that SHE and HarOld projected. Life ITSelf and The RealGuides, know The Real Intent of each and everyone who comes to them for assistance. A person may 'think' highly of themselves for what they have gone through and what they know on the outer, and even have experiences beyond this level, but The RealGuides are mainly interested in seeing if the individual is interested in experiencing What IS Real, and getting completely past the old definitions of the personal self. They know exactly what to do and who to give The Real Unseen Knowledge to. Most people want The Secret Teachings, but they will never get them, because they cannot See themselves with the intent they have. It really does take so much more than just 'wanting to be saved' from the PsycRealms.

Now that I knew what was coming with, THE ROD OF POWER, it was in my awareness all the time. I was trying to figure out how all that was to come about would take place. Heather and I had so many RealExperiences together over the years. I always liked hearing what she had to say about what she was experiencing within the other levels, especially Blue Sky Island. Her main viewpoint was that she did not want me to have the position, especially since she could see into the other levels where people were already pulling at me. It is The RealLight that they are looking for. She also saw that we would not be together as much, as I would be writing a lot more. She always has wonderful RealSide Experiences, that are very informative. The Real Guides really like Heather, and what is funny is, she has a little attitude about them. It was like she was rather skeptical of them, even

though she has had unbelievable experiences with them. They would tell me things that I didn't even know. Some people may think that just because you are connected to The RealSource, that you know everything, but this is not true. Actually, the more you realize, the more there is to know. It's different from the memorized schedule that most people have with their nine to five routines; this is why it is great to have friends like Rebazar, Yauble and Paul, as they like to share. Within myself I wanted The RealPosition, because for me, it is all there is and the adventure that goes with it. I loved teaching and I was finally ready to get out of the construction business, or so I assumed. I had so many ideas about teaching the membership and how I would do it. What I wasn't realizing at the time was, that I was being prepared to bring in a New View, that was a testing trial run for me. In other words, this was to be a test of realization, something that I would go through until the time came for The Real Event. Paul Twitchell was given what he termed, 'The Rod of Power,' from Rebazar Tarzs, prior to me. Darwin and Harry were given the opportunity to step into The RealPosition on The RealSide, but they never got there, even though it was publicized they did. They both, used Paul's Title, but never accomplished what he did. I am glad they went before me, because from what they did I learned what to sidestep. I had many RealSide Experiences with them, but they never could SEE THE IS. They started off okay, but eventually fell back into their personal lives and became lost. This world is mainly Marketing Ploy and Deception, and they both walked right into their lostness.

When Paul left this life and entered The Real UNUverses in 1971, he did not designate anyone to take his place. There were those in the membership at the time who thought they would be the next master, but it was soon shown that they were not. Many of them quit the membership and went their own way. Well, so much for checking The RealSide, when you know who The RealGuides are. Darwin, who was a higher member, was asked by Yauble Sacabi and Rebazar Tarzs to step in and be a caretaker while the next fellow Harold was being prepared. Darwin was not given The RealPosition, because he was not capable at the time. His job was to hold the membership together,

because of the transition of Paul Twitchell. What most of the membership didn't understand was, Paul had reached just about everybody that he was going to reach at that particular time. He knew it was his time to step aside so, The Great Reality could continue expanding according to ITSELF. One might say, the membership created the position of THE ROD OF POWER for Darwin, because they wanted it to be so. At the time, I went along with whatever was taking place, since I didn't know anything differently. As I look back, I can see that it was best that I went along with what had been decided, because it didn't really matter to me, because I was still learning so much. During the time Darwin was appointed as the new master, he began to do some funny things. He started to direct the membership funds into various bank accounts for himself. He even built a house in another state that he secretly owned. There is more to this story, which will be revealed as I go along. And, for those who are interested, they can do The NU-U Sessions and check with Rebazar or Paul in their DreamVisions. It was sometime around 1980, that Darwin decided to leave, because he was getting a lot of pressure from The RealGuides to step aside, as it was time for Harold to take over as the new master. Darwin finally left and told the membership he was taking THE ROD OF POWER, with him. There were those who followed him into his newly formed 'spiritual path.' I was having RealExperiences with Darwin and Harry within the other levels, and it seemed as though they were buddies while this confrontation was taking place. I soon found out they made a 'deal' for the membership.

At the time, it was a bit of a test for me, until I was shown what was really taking place. From that time on, Darwin tried several different ways to get me under his control. He portrayed himself to be the so-called spiritual master, but what eventually showed up was his self-interest and wanting to be supported by others. Because of the knowledge he had gained from The RealGuides, he was able to convince a lot of the existing members of the Korporation to follow and support him. He still had an outer physical position for himself and only the reflection of the same limited position into the second level. The RealGuides had stepped back from him and were now working

with Harold for the time being. When situations like this arise, all a person has to do is contact Rebazar or one of the other RealGuides, and ask to be shown what has taken place. It may take some patience, but things will eventually make sense and surface.

It was a clear and windy August evening, when I arrived home late after work. I went right up to my bed and flopped myself down. I was so tired! I was so exhausted that, after awhile I drug myself up out of bed and showered. The water felt invigorating, as it soothed my worn-out body. I dried myself off and went stumbling back to bed. I was so tired, but my mind continued to ponder about what I had built that day. I also kept wondering how Harry would react to the coming events in the near future. In my mind, I figured he was aware of my replacing him. However, I was soon to find out that he was not at all interested in what I considered or what The RealGuides wanted. Eventually, I fell asleep and moved my awareness outside of the body. I was suddenly sitting in my big white Dodge Truck and looking over a beautiful hilly green-belt, like the ones you see in many parts of Orange County. As I sat there, not really thinking about anything, there was a tapping on the passenger side of my truck window. I looked over to see that it was Harold. He waved at me, suggesting that I come out. Suddenly, I was outside of my truck, standing next to my truck's door. He walked around from the other side of my truck and stood in front of me. He was all dressed up in his traditional baby blue suit, just like the one Paul used to wear. The blue suit had become a recognizable fashion for the Head Masters of the Korporation. Darwin did the same routine. When I was looking at Harold, I noticed that he had shrunk a little bit and didn't seem as tall and seemed more frail.

As we stood face to face, he said, "I used to make fun of all the creative things you have been doing with your presentations for the public," as he pointed to the construction sign on my truck door. Then, he pointed to his ears and said, "Have you noticed this? The Boys gave me a real talking to, so much so that my ears were pinned straight back." Harold has rather noticeable large ears, and they were now distinctly flattened to the side of his head. The RealGuides were

firm and direct with him, but I was to soon find out that it did little good. His attachment to Krone became so much so, that he was no longer interested in the expansion of The Real Presentation, that The Real Guides were constructing for mankind. For basically 20 years, Harry and his precious Krone, had Kontrol of the Korporation, and I was informed that he did not want to give up his position. That meant, things were going to stay as they were for the membership, with the exception of those that were interested in communicating with Rebazar Tarzs and The Real UNUversal Guides. Then, they would become aware of how The RealPosition with The Golden Reality, had changed. The events following what Paul Twitchell had created, are an excellent example of how something very beneficial is initiated, but then usually ends up otherwise. The lesson here is that these existing systems aren't necessarily bad, but they are definitely limited and secondary. The RealGuides are not interested in changing people's minds about what they have already decided; their interest lies in providing us a greater opportunity without any Restrictions. Because most people are used to all the limitations they have been conditioned with, they will usually take the shorter route to what they feel is their salvation. Thus jumping to conclusions to something that looks really good from an appearance standpoint, and most of all what everyone else has gotten themselves into. Here again is where The Real Guidance comes in, that is for those who can Recognize it.

When it comes to Krone and Harry, they are only interested in having Kontrol, just like those who exist in the first three psychic levels with their heavens and gods. There is no RealFreedom within the first three levels, from the physical realm, and then into the Astral and Mental Worlds. RealFreedom can only exist in The Real UNUverses where everything is an ALLAliveniss, which is a certain particular position of RealAwareniss. It takes a great amount of training to realize and comprehend what The RealGuides are providing, but once properly understood, the sky is the limit. There is no RealEducation on the earth, accept fro what The RealGuides provide. If a person does not allow any RealExperiences from Rebazar Tarzs and Paul, then they are at the mercy of an outer organization and earthly business.

Harold was now experiencing the test of his life. Just because he had become the prominent master, he had developed the opinion that the way I was teaching was rather insignificant. It also didn't help that I didn't follow the limiting guidelines set down by Krone and HER Bored Directors. They were the guidelines SHE invented, purposefully limiting the membership and running the office according to HER ideas. Again, here is a perfect example of people looking to some form of authority for their answers, instead of What IS Real, with Real Guidance. After Harold and I had our conversation, we both walked along a path that led to a giant tree. There was a man patiently standing under it who was rather motionless. I really didn't pay too much attention to him at first. As we walked up to the tree and stood in front of the man, Harold and I shook hands as though everything was fine between us. Then, Harold turned and walked away. I watched as he took a rather windy and dusty little path to where two women were waiting for him. As I patiently watched him stroll along, I became interested in what was really taking place. I noticed that one of the women he was with was wearing all black. SHE had on a black mini dress with a black top, black nylons and black shoes, and of course, black hair and big painted red lips. SHE was looking right at me with a sultry smile on her face, while wrapping her arm around a blond lady whose head was bent over on her shoulder. It was as though the blond lady was unconscious. I suddenly realized the blond was Harold's wife, Joanny, who is also Krone. SHE was under the spell of what I later termed 'The Influence,' who was appearing in this episode as the sultry woman. The Influence is running the 'show' at the Korporation and creating all of the purposely proposed deception, because Harold allows it to be so. Funny as it may sound with this adventure, it is really Joanny who has allowed The Influence in, because SHE wanted absolute Kontrol over everything, just for HER.

This is how RealExperiences in one's DreamVisions work, and The RealGuides will show anyone if they will patiently be taught. They expose the illusions that most people take for granted, and this is what I was being shown. Life Itself provides all that is necessary for each one of us to advance into a much better awareness, but the majority

of humans want their fabricated world of daydreams, that only lead to more unconscious lifetimes. Because each of us have Free Will, it is always our choice as to which direction we will take. From the choices we make the outcome soon shows up, but it may not be for hundreds of years, and so by then, we will most likely have forgotten what the original cause of our present situation is from. I watched as Harold took off with the two women and disappeared. I stood there for a moment wondering about what I had just seen. Life was showing me what Harold had created for himself by the choices he made in the beginning. Harold did have good intentions at first, but when Krone entered the picture and subjected him to her will, he lost the position of his life's purpose. SHE is Reptilian sent by the LordGod Reptilian of the Mental Realm, Kalaum. Harold is more interested in what SHE wants and decides, not really realizing that SHE does not care for him at all. In The PsycRealms, love is blind, and actually very blinding. But then again, there is no RealLUV here, only a simulation of love.

One of The Real Experiences I had with Harold was, when I was in a room that had a full length mirror on the wall. In the experience, I was trying to get Harold to look at himself in the mirror, hoping that he would see himself and what he had gotten himself into. But, just like I already knew, he was not interested in looking at himself as he struggled to get away from me and would not look at his own reflection. The idea in this experience represented his unwillingness to change his attitude from being deceived to Becoming MoreAware. RealExperiences like this one are fun, and most assuredly once you understand what is taking place. This is how LifeIS, always providing a unique journey for all those who pay attention. RealExperience exists in the Now, not in the past or the future. Any of us can read something to get a better idea of the subject, then the best part is to test it out. I suggest that a person first read one of my NUBooks and practice The NU-U Sessions, especially at night before going to sleep.

After several moments, I turned and looked at the man calmly standing under the big tree. He didn't say a word, but simply smiled at

me. I wasn't thinking about where I was or even who he was. I just felt like standing there, as we both looked at each other. Then, a light began to softly glow, silhouetting his form and emerging slowly all around him. As soon as I saw it, I watched the light as it kept spreading out and bigger, moving ever outward and upward. It soon became bigger than the tree and glowed with an ultra white brilliance. The man just stood there, continuing to smile and not saying anything, but Just Being. The whole scene became amazingly curious. I just watched the light change from a mellow soft white hue, to a glossy light golden color. As it illuminated the man from behind, it touched the ground and then moved from there and soared into the sky. I stood and watched as it traveled higher and higher, creating a wonderful life of its own. Then, in the great distance above the earth and from beyond the stars, there was another light that was descending, slowly and directly toward the light that was climbing. There was also a very subtle sound occurring, like a whispering of the wind that hummed as it went by. I suddenly became aware of the experience with Rebazar and The Valley of The Real. I stood there amazed and watched at this spectacular sight. Eventually, the two lights united where one from above seemed to overpower the one from below. When the light from above spread to the ground, the man and I were engulfed in a whitish golden light that formed its own unique, sublime essence. I felt as though I was being given something very special. I cannot say how long this experience lasted, because I had no concerns for anything. I stood and lapped up every moment. I Recognized this man as Paul.

Then Paul said to me, "You got it, Sunny!"

It took me a few moments, but suddenly I realized that this was The Golden Reality of RealSound and Light, from THE ALLIS, THE ROD OF POWER. Again, I began to recall the experience that I had with RT, and how he said that this moment would be my future, which would become The Now. I was Now in The RealPosition with The TruReality. I saw nothing but light. I was without any thoughts, as everything was completely perfect as I enjoyed every moment. Then,

I could see the man slowly disappearing into the light, who was actually, Paul. As he was now gone, I was left all alone. It became just me and the light. I stood there for the longest time, really doing nothing, but gazing into the light, because that is all there was; just the light. After an undetermined period, I found myself back in my bed. I slowly opened my eyes and just looked up at the ceiling. Here I was, back in my body again, adjusting much better this time, because I was coming from a better position of Being Free. I began to reassess the entire experience and everything that had just taken place. It might seem as though Harold was going along with what The RealGuides wanted, but I was to find out later that it was not so. I kept looking at the part of Paul, being under the tree and who he actually was. He had disguised himself by wearing a wig. I started to laugh, realizing that he was being humorous. That was why I couldn't recognize him right away; even though he was standing right in front of me. He was wearing a woman's curly wig! After mulling over all the events, I called several friends to let them know that I had The RealPosition with The Golden Reality. It was about 1:00PM and I just had to tell someone. I sat on my bed for the longest time, wondering what to do. Now that the time had come, I could not stop looking at The RealPosition.

I now had The RealPosition, a term I am using, and Paul called THE ROD OF POWER. I renamed it as The Golden Reality, and Now in 2007 as, THE NUWAVIS. I have eliminated the word 'power,' from the description of IT. Paul created what was correct for his time, but this is 'The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS,' and The Boys wanted it changed. What I had experienced was the advanced version of this Wonderful Reality that Supports ALL Life. Since certain words do make a difference, it was now time for The Reality of THE IS, to be brand new again. Besides, the 'power idea' is what humans look to when lost in the psychic realms. The power that exists on earth and the two known heavens has a limited dualistic nature and has nothing to do with The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light, beginning at the Seventh Level. For those very few that actually enter The TruAwareness of THE ALLIS, they will find that 'no power' at all exists with IT. The Reality that IS ALL Life, is so perfectly Pure and Real, that nothing of an

impure nature can enter ITS Realness. This Real and Truness is what every Aware Being is looking for. Unfortunately, the invented gods have directed their agents to create an authoritative front that is looked to as a form of ultimate truth to try and replace The TruReality. Rebazar explains this simple truth to Paul and I, in NUBook Three of The AdventurIS Series, 'The Real Far Country.' What is not at all understood with RealTruth is what THE ALLIS actually IS. What mankind thinks of as truth, that of printed documents that relate to ancient experiences from long ago, has nothing to do with The Realness of Sound and Light that IS. The Ultimate ISNIS, IS The Living RealTruth, and has nothing to do with any form of old documentation, no matter how good the stuff sounds. Even though Paul Twitchell wrote many books, he specified that all that he presented only became Real through each individual as they practiced The RealConnection with The Real Sound and Light. The written words were to inform each person as to how to do better for themselves, while living in the lower levels and expanding their awareness to eventually enter The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS.

After the experience I had with THE NUWAVIS, with my little mind, I was expecting a phone call any day from Harold at any time, but it never happened. I figured that he knew exactly what had taken place and would assist me with the transition, but No, Not at all! Here I was given a position with the most immenseness ever, and yet I found myself waiting for a phone call to tell me everything would be okay. It really sounds silly. I continued to review what my predecessors had gone through. Darwin and Harold walked right into a ready-made situation for them, consisting of buildings, membership and outer support. Well, it wasn't going to be that easy for me. Not only would I not acquire the above mentioned, but I became like an outlaw from the Korporation's point of view. My Real Life Adventure was going to be challenging, much more than I could even conceive at the time. About a week later, while I was lying on my bed after a hard day's work, I heard a voice say, "When are you going to do something?" It took me a minute to consider what I had heard. I kept assuming that Harold was going to give me a call. I was soon to discover that this

was silly on my part to consider it was really going to happen. Harold had no interest in letting me step into his position at HER Korporation. I could tell that this was going to be an interesting adventure for me. I began to imagine myself marching up and down the streets, informing people that I was the guy who had The RealPosition. Gee, that would make sense, huh? Of course not! I had to figure another way.

Then I heard the voice say, “No, that’s not it.”

I began to laugh. The whole scene was so ironic. Here I was in my suburban home and there was Harold in his big headquarters. I felt like the guy in that song, ‘Born Too Late.’ Why couldn’t I just step into the situation as it existed like they did? I guess it wasn’t meant to be. Krone was not going to let go of her conquest. Harold was so emotionally attached to HER that he wouldn’t even consider allowing his holdings to someone he considered beneath him. All of this sounds like a real daytime drama, such as ‘Days of Our Lives.’ It was to become even more than that for me. While most of the human world remained calm and cool on the surface, a fierce battle raged on throughout the other levels, unseen by most. Well, not exactly fierce, but more than interesting at times. Krone was putting up psychic barriers to keep me away from the members. SHE was creating all forms of deception to hold their attention to HER and Harry. It was now up to me to start anew. I had to invent a new position to present to this world, something that would allow others to advance their understanding beyond the restrictions of what already existed. The class that I was teaching already had a website that all of us had put together. I decided to name our identity, ‘BeingFree.org.’ While the class and I were doing different events in the public, I figured that something would change with Harold and Krone. Maybe, Harold would have the courage to stand up to Krone, but as time went by, it just wasn’t going to happen, as I had many experiences with them in my DreamVisions. The class and I would share our RealExperiences about these two during our meetings. What was continually being shown to us was, Krone maintaining the controlling position and

Harold being led around on a leash like a captive dog.

One night, I had a RealExperience where I found myself in a room with The RealGuides, as they were all lined up along each of the walls. I was sitting in a chair simply looking at everyone. Then a big tan man, who was about three feet wide and wearing a Hawaiian print shirt came over to me. He softly nudged me on my right leg. As he nudged me, I received an instant impression from him that I was to let the Korporation know that I was the new leader. I was to continue with Paul's presentation for the earth people to learn of The Great Reality, THE IS. The idea was to provide the courage and share with others what is taking place in The Now. Of course, most people would typically think that there would be some kind of official announcement to The RealPosition, which I even figured myself to be so for a while, until I realized that it was not going to happen the way I wanted it to. I was first to learn so much more. The RealGuides choose a certain individual who will present The TruReality from a position IT, can best be presented. The RealGuides use words and ideas to communicate on this level, just like the rest of us, but that is where any similarities end. The RealGuides provide The Real Sound and Light from THE IS, which is a huge difference. A group, system, or institution profess their connection with their master, invented space god or some figurehead by promoting them like today's movie stars. This looks really good to the humans of earth who lack any RealEducation and a Real Awareness, but The Reality that Life IS, does not support those inventions that do not align themselves with what IT IS, even though all things came from IT. The reason is simple; Life makes sense. From The Real UNUverses, there becomes a RealVU, unlike anything imaginable here. Life is in LUV with ITSelf, and only wants the best for ITSelf, and that's it. Life IYSelf gives each Utun the opportunity to do better, but each one must learn to pay attention, or stay lost among the masses and all the fear they live in. All any of us have to do is let go of the indoctrination from the past with our present life and learn to use The NUSound to make The RealConnection. The RealGuides will then come along and begin to immediately work with anyone. It is all a matter of Waking UP & Becoming MoreAware of What IS Real Now.

With The RealGuides, everything centers on The Golden Reality of SoundLight, for the lower levels. Whoever has The RealPosition is to go forth and present the updated version of The Real Presentation to all who will listen. I was The Chosen One to do this very event. Most of the earth people are looking for someone from ancient history to suddenly appear and correct all the mistakes they have made. I guess this idea really makes sense to some. This is how the existing systems have remained in Kontrol by the use and invention of stories that sound really good to the emotional body of those with no Real Experience or awareness. The original idea Paul was presenting is, The Real Connection. Krone had shrunken the awareness of the membership from what it used to be, presenting herself as an 'authority figure' and deciding HER own direction into the Lower Astral Realm. I began to refer to Paul's creation as the Korporation (K for Kalaum God Worshipers). Because of HER determination to Kontrol and the agreement from the membership, the overall awareness level had dramatically declined from where Paul had established it in The Real UNUverses. Krone and Harry have basically brought the membership down to the first heaven of man, the Astral Worlds. Of course, most humans on this planet are unaware of The Astral Heavens, even though they do 'believe' in something beyond the illusion of what is termed as 'death.' Again, this is where a 'marketing ploy' has taken over what exists today on earth. Now that Krone was running the 'Korporate Show,' SHE was not at all interested in what was taking place with The Unseen Reality, especially since it exposes any falsehoods that occur. SHE wanted to keep the membership's attention on the outer structure, what had been created and produced by Harold, the 'prophetic spiritual leader' of the Korporation. Now that SHE had subdued him, SHE made it look as though it was really Harold who provided all the 'pretty words' of wisdom to their followers. He did write some of the 'stuff' but Krone was always the editor. My first outer attempt at communicating with Harold was by simply faxing the Korporation Headquarters a message. I thought the idea was rather fun and creative at the time, but the divine powers of The Korporation did not see it the same way I did. Our group also sent messages to all the centers around the US, including other countries.

Some of the response was very interesting, but there was nothing more to it. I was still a member, but not for long. I began to receive letters from the head of 'spiritual services,' actually the DarkSide, stating that I was to stop all communications with the office. Well, I considered it, and decided not to do as they so requested. Of course, what soon happened was, I received a letter stating that I had been, 'Excommunicated,' a Religious Reptilian Ratican word that is used by the Space Gods to maintain obedience to their worshipers. I was rather surprised myself the Korporation had succumb to the lowest of all terminology. I would have preferred profanity instead of something so gargoylish as being 'excommunicated.' Especially from the institution I had supported for more than thirty years with devoted service, not to mention all the money I had sent them from Darwin's time to the present. My first impression, as I spoke out loud to myself while reading the letter from the International Office was, "Who thought of this big word anyhow?" From their Reptilian Friends!

Here was a word, which was taken from the tombs of dead artifacts, that really has no value or meaning, but for some reason, The Corporate entities decided that it would be the appropriate description to get rid of me. Okay, I thought, it was time for a new life anyhow, and the 'membership idea' was now part of ancient history and very outdated and TapLined. I would start a NU Position and create my own NUAdventure, like Indiana Jones, James Bond and Superman. Because of the connotations that come with the strange word 'Excommunicated,' I figured that I had received a 'curse' devised for the living. Several of my friends in our group received the same letter as time went by. This was because they had tried to share their Real Experiences with the 'inexperienced officials' of Krone's Koncrete Korporation, those who never really check in with The RealGuides. Eventually, I received letters from the Korporation's legal firm. They were 'scare tactic's to frighten me into subjecting. I was now banned from all the seminars and any meetings, and threatened, that if I did show up I would be arrested. I had given over 30 years of Loyal and Honorable Service to Paul, Darwin and Harold, and now I was the outcast, because I was merely sharing what was really taking place.

All of a sudden the arena broadened and I found myself with far more options. I was no longer under the orders of the 'Krone Guidelines,' so it was time to have some Real Fun. I was more than willing to assist anyone into Becoming MoreAware that belonged to the Korporate Structure, as they decided to barricaded themselves in ever so tightly. Two of the class members even flew to Minnesota to try and contact Harry directly, but he could not be found, since Krone had hidden him very well. This was a Real Adventure with a lot of intrigue to it, but it was not to be. Krone is very resourceful, but that will only last until everything SHE is doing shows up. All Deception does shoe up eventually. Future lifetimes won't be that interesting for Joanny and HER unaware tribe of witches and servants. She and HER brood will be TapLined and tied to the Reptilian Regime in the Lower Astral Realm for a long time, but first they must deal with the Lords of Karma. Anyone can check this out, once they get into The UNUiversal Files with The RealGuides and Learn to Watch Your DreamVisions.

I was very open to anything that came my way from them, yet they weren't interested in me, nor was the already convinced membership. All they had to do was contact one of The Real UNUiversal Guides, such as Rebazar Tarzs, Paul or Gopal Das, and they would be shown through their Real Experiences, what is really taking place with Krone, Harold and HER Bored Board of Defective Directors. It came to be that, The RealGuides tried in so many different ways to get to those who maintained Kontrol of the Korporation, but then left them alone after a while to shrink within themselves. I already knew the membershrimps had become very attached to Harold and the 'big show' him and Krone were performing, so no one seemed to be interested in finding out what Life ITSelf was trying to present. I had continual RealExperiences with various members on the other levels, but all I experienced was a lack of interest in looking at what was taking place behind the scenes. There was one individual that did email me his experiences. He was a member from Alaska. He wrote me about his Real Experience with Rebazar Tarzs. In the experience he was with Harold and Rebazar. He said he saw Rebazar pointing to a tall blond fellow standing in a shaft of golden light. I emailed him

back and asked him to call me. At the time, we did not know each other. He eventually did call and we talked about his experience. From that conversation, I could tell that he wasn't ready to face what was taking place, even though he had been shown what was really going on. It wasn't too much later that he emailed me again, stating that for him, Harold was his master. Well, what could I say? I am not here to prove anything, only to present What IS Real Now. Unfortunately, due to the unnecessary power-plays going on with the Korporation, the membership has become accustomed to gaining nothing of a Real Benefit, and so this adds to My Big Adventure. It is a great lesson to fully realize that the rest of the world will not really understand what is taking place the way I have, let alone care. By revealing what is taking place behind the scenes, it gives so many the opportunity to move beyond those that try to limit a person's Real Being. Sing The NU-U Sessions and ask Rebazar Tarzs and Paul in Your DreamVisions.

THIS IS THE SHORT VERSION OF NUBOOK TWO

There is a lot more to this story, as it is 2015. In 2014, I asked Miss Eva to be with me in THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. I saw this take place in all the PsyscRealms from THE ALLIS. Until YU, The RealU gains RealExperience from The NU~U Sessions and Your Dream Visions with Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides, YU will be stuck in this Designed Matrix. Creation is merely the first step to a RealLife that is beyond your imagination. Take The Risk and Learn to See for Yourself, What IS Real Now! Have Fun Deciding! WE Have!

(WE) WORLDWIDE EDUCATORS (WE)

DUANE THE GREAT WRITER

SEE US ON FACEBOOK

'ASK DUANE&EVA'

SEE US ON YOUTUBE

www.WorldWideEducators.info

JOIN 'THE PORPOISEE CLUB' FOR 'YOUR OCEANS'

www.DuaneTheGreatWriter.info

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED

“No one on the earth knows what really took place before Paul Twitchell arrived here and was brought into The TruReality of THE ALLIS, or what he termed as 'The Rod of Power,' which is for those on the earth in a literal sense. The Six Levels of Creation are power areas, and this was his definition at the time of his presence into The RealPosition in 1965 from Rebazar Tarzs. Before coming here, Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides were preparing our adventure into the PsycRealms of time and space. I had just finished the first part of my preparation that took lifetimes with The RealGuides, and then to finish with my life before this one as a half-breed Indian in the southwest of the US, known as 'Goldie, Golden Winged Warrior.' For what seemed like eternity in The Seventh LifeLevel, I was with Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides, along with the Being who would be known as Paul Twitchell on the earth. Not in any literal sense, a huge panorama of experience was spread out upon Real UNUverses, as possibilities to come forth as we were to once again enter the PsycRealms and provide a Real Presentation like never before to the lowest of all realms and the rock solid material worlds in black dead space. Paul was to go first and set the pace for what was to possibly take place. Because of Free Will, anything can happen in the PsycRealms and it always will. Every possible scenario and angle was covered, as this is part of the challenge in time and space with The RealGuides to make things come out as best as possible as a RealBenefit for Everyone with all the Free Will of the unaware and dumbed down deceived constantly interfering.

“When the moment came, I watched as Rebazar & The RealGuides escorted Paul thru the PsycRealms and to his place of birth on the earth. It was years before I would arrive on the scene. In the meantime, on The Seventh LifeLevel, spread before me was what would basically take place when the time came for Paul to leave, as this was part of what had to take place as a Real WakeUp for those who would be ready. LifeIS always fully of surprises, moreso than the literal mind can ever comprehend. Paul was to present a straight

forward advanced version of the basic paths and teaching that already existed on the earth during his time. Life on The Seventh LifeLevel is far different than that of a struggling survival on the earth, and so the RealAwareness becomes dulled and distorted as one takes on the five bodies of man. Paul's new body had to be trained to meet the tasks of what he was to do. Even with what Paul knew, there was still resistance with what would take place, because this is how the body and mind is, as it wants its own way as it becomes its own creation. Rebazar taught him constantly until Paul reached a certain point, and then I was escorted into my new body, as I have written about in NUBook Two, 'A Journey to RealFreedom,' As I grew older, and at some point, Paul and I would meet Rebazar in various places, such as his hut in the Himalayas, and even other planets and dimensions, which Paul briefly wrote about in his books 'The Far Country & Dialogues with The Master.' I have advanced on what Paul wrote in his books and put a lot more into My NUBooks, such as, 'The Real Far Country & The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs' and others.

“The basic scenario had been laid out, but there is still so much more. The Kalaum God in the Mental Realm was spreading his infection of Reptilians upon the earth and other RoundWorlds at this time. The RealGuides could See this, as they planned their adventure aside from the deception of the DarkBrats on the earth. Paul was to only stay for so long, as he would be assisting me from The RealSide, but first there were to be two who would follow him as an Actual Demonstration of what 'not to do' to accomplish RealFreedom. Darwin Gross and Harold Klemp were both given the opportunity to WakeUp to THE ALLIS, but never have. Their mission was to hold together the babysat membership until THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN arrived. They were both taken over by the mistress of the Kalaum God, The Influence. Harold even more so than Darwin, because Kalaum sent Krone into totally subdue Joanny, as she was Reptilian born and nurtured to seduce Harold, which she has done so very well. She drugged Harold and TapLined him to the point he could not See past his own little personal ego of being a king in his tiny mind. Paul presented The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLALIVENISS OF THE ALLIS.

Darwin and Harold did not have the awareness to See Past themselves, and so with these two fake masters who stole Paul's Title, this then became a Real Demonstration of what 'not to do' to accomplish RealFreedom Now. Darwin demonstrated himself as the Kontrolling little master who stole from others, and Harold allowed Reptilian Joanny to take over the Korporation that was to provide a benefit for others, but instead she has Astrally TapLined all the membershrimps into a stupid submission of worshipping and praypaying to her and bowing to her Reptilian Kalaum God. All worship and prayer to any invented gods is Satanic Ritualism, which was first created by the invading Reptilians on this planet. The Reptilians have created a One-Dimensional Physical/Astral Matrix to hold people into their HUman Farming Korporations for untold lifetimes. WE are Waking People Up to what is really taking place, but there will always be those who want to hang on to their Emotional Love ideas and saturate the planet with more Emotional Submission to the Authoritarians and their fake invented gods.

“It was shown to Paul and I on The Seventh LifeLevel, that the connection with the HU word, OM and others would soon be infected and would longer serve any purpose, except as Astral TapLining with the Reptilians and other infectious aliens. Since Paul's time here with what he termed as the Rod of Power, this world has changed a lot. On August 3, 2001, Rebazar, Paul & The RealGuides brought me into The Rod of Power, as this would be the last time for this reference. I did what I could with the body and mind I had at the time, but it became a struggle for me, and in March of 2003, I decided to step back from The RealPosition to reevaluate how to accomplish what I was here to do. After 31 years with the Korporation and all that I had come to know, I would now be entering a NUReality like never before. It took me a little over three years, but finally I was ready once again, and as the movies 'Superman Returns' in 2006, and 'The Bourne Supremacy' came out on August 3, 2007, then Rebazar & The RealGuides brought me back into what became THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. This RealPosition was a RealSide Experience I had in 2001, as I was in an all-glass highrise building and watching myself sitting at

a desk and receiving the impression that I was to be Paul NUMan, The Greatest Architect Ever!' The Real UNUversal Guides 'played' their roles as 'Eck Masters' for a short time, but no more! They do not back fake master Harry and Reptilian Joanny of the Kontrolling Krone Korporation, only the Reptilian Alien TapLiners (RATS) do! Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides, along with the TruSilent Ones and THE ALLIS, stand with THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN, Duane The Great Writer. For those who have The RealCourage to See this, ask Rebazar & Paul on The RealSide, or in Your DreamVisions. WE are in The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS, and the old days of babysitting masters and gurus are gone!

“Most of this world will never Recognize, The NUPresentation, and especially those who are now subdued and dumbed down with Reptilian TapLining and fake master Harry spiritualism and his resentful Reptilian wife Joanny, as she drowns the dopey members with worship and prayer. Paul used the idea of 'Eckankar' as he knew it would become corrupt and infected. The NUPresentation and WE are FreeBeings of RealLight, IS The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. The old ideas of masters and gurus, spiritual, gods, saviors and all other traditional references are merely ideas floating in time and space Karmic Creation with the Gods of Man. The RealConnection with The TruSoundLight Reality IS THE NUSound, THE NU~U. The NU~U is 'The Way Out of the Matrix of Creation and into The Real UNUverses of RealFreedom Now. While on earth, WE are WorldWide Educators (WE) with The ALLNatural Environment that Supports ALL of US. Those who are still lost with politics, religion, spiritual tradition and whatever else The Deceptors can invent, they will be held with Astral TapLining untin they decide to 'Take The Risk' and WakeUp to what Duane The Great Writer IS Presenting Now. This world is full of Deceptive Fear, and it is the biggest challenge for each unaware soul to get past their fears from their invented gods and HUman Farmers, or stay prisoners on a poisoned planet of demise. This is yet another FuturVU of what has taken place, and there will be more, but YU, The RealU, must explore and discover 'What IS Real Now' or Stay Lost in the Matrix of the Kalaum God Creation. YU decide Your Adventure!

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED PART TWO

“World History is according to the Literal Mind Kontrollers who have always HUman Farmed this planet. They paint their pretty picture to lure unaware souls back into more lifetimes of being slaves for their claimed Royalty. It is the strongest who survive here from lifetime to lifetime, and those who have convinced others they are special and should be treated so, have taken over and are now the government officials, presidents, kings, queens and Popes. These people are ruthless with what they have achieved, moreso than is necessary, but they do whatever they want to anyhow. I am just 'Reporting The RealNews' and what I am sharing is not about what these people and others like them have done or are doing, what I am presenting is about YU, The RealU, and how YU are locked into their Designed Matrix, and do you want to know how to free yourself? My RealAdventure is to see if you are willing to be a Real RiskTaker and learn to get out of here or stay lost with your relationships and everyone else you do not know. The KEK Systems have taught you to be Emotionally Attached to everything in your life, so they can secretly Astral TapLine you while you are asleep, like vampires sucking on you. For the most part, you are contributing to their HUman Farming without realizing it. Unless you take the time to have RealGuidance and a RealEducation, then you are just living another dead life as you have many times before.

I came into this life right after World War II. It was all planned from The Seventh Unknown LifeLevel of The Real UNUverses. When RealTruth comes into the PsycRealms, it is not easily identified at all. Actually, there is great resistance, because IT cannot be Kontrollled in any way. RealTruth and RealFreedom IS The ALLAliveniss of THE ALLIS. Each person has their own truth according to the experiences and decisions they make, but personal ideas are merely in Creation and mean nothing compared to RealFreedom & RealTruth. Most people have established their HUman Farming, LA LA Land ideas while they have been here and wrapped their own personal arrogance around almost everything they consider. Most people cannot and will

not See themselves for what they are really doing and most of all thinking, as they like to create ideas that 'sound good' and are socially acceptable with their relationships of being liked by others. These people are unaware how they are creating their own demise with the HUman Farmers who Kontrol them. Most of the real Kontrol is on a subconscious level that is unseen by the personal social mind. When the Cause and Effect Karma takes place with each person as they unconsciously create their worlds here and on the invisible side, they are usually very unaware as to what is really taking place with themselves. Many of these people seek professional help and only get band aids that 'seem' to work, as this is how a deceptive society works. All the systems here are Kontrolled by the Reptilians.

The Real UNUiversal Guides are very unknown to the inhabitants on the many RoundWorlds in time and space. Most people look to some created form of authority, as this is what The Deceptors want people to do. They want to 'think' for everyone to maintain their Support Systems of Deception. Without some kind of Deception, there cannot be Kontrol over others. The RealGuides show YU, The RealU, how to get past the Gods of Man and Creation altogether. Creation has its place, but it is not the ultimate as people have been taught. From time to time, The Real UNUiversal Guides bring forth certain presentations for the unaware masses. For the most part, they do not expect too much, as most people will not listen and soon take for granted what has been offered. It takes lifetimes of intensive training for one to Become MoreAware and focus beyond Creation into Pure UNUverses of The SoundLight ISNIS. You have been taught that Life is about Creation, when actually Creation is a start for you to eventually Recognize THE ISNIS LifeIS. In The Real UNUverse as a FreeBeing of RealLight, it is easy to SEE into all that is taking place in the time and space PsycRealms of Cause and Effect Karma.

Paul Twitchell and I were very prepared to enter the PsycRealms for this period of time on the earth for many people to WakeUp. Paul was given The Real Rod of Power from Rebazar Tarzs. Paul stayed on earth only so long as to set the foundation for my arrival. He wanted

to go to The RealSide and handle the bigger view for those who were on earth. Before I was to be given The Real Rod of Power, Darwin Gross and Harold Klemp were asked to take part in Paul's Presentation. They both agreed, and The RealGuides wanted Darwin to go first. They could See that Darwin needed a lot of training, which they began to provide, but Darwin was resistant in so many ways. Rebazar was very direct with Darwin, and at times he listened, but Darwin eventually used his will to get what he wanted with his master position. Rebazar warned Darwin many times not to use Paul's Title, but Darwin did not listen, and so the degeneration of what Paul created began to slowly crumble. What was really taking place was not Seen from the one-dimensional view of the personal side, but only from The RealSide. The members of the Corporation were mostly unaware, as many were far too immature to Recognize what was being shown to them in their DreamVisions. After years, Darwin started embezzling money and opening bank accounts in many places. He was also planning to build his new house in Oregon. He was planning his own future and no longer interested in what The RealGuides were presenting. Eventually, he was confronted in many ways to where he could not hide from anything. Rebazar told him that he was to leave and that Harold Klemp would be taking his place. Darwin was very upset and argued with Rebazar, but it was all so futile, as Darwin had decide his fate and it was beginning to show up.

The RealGuides cannot make anyone do anything, but they showed Darwin what would be taking place if he did not announce Harold. Darwin was very frustrated, as he had all the money he wanted and the adoring members that supported him. He was aware enough to realize that he must act upon what Rebazar suggested or his life would become very bad. The RealGuides did not want to expose what was taking place behind the scenes to the membership, because they knew most would run like scared cattle. Darwin finally agreed to announce Harold, but first he was going to make a deal for himself. Darwin and Harold had many secret meetings to discuss what would take place. Harold wanted to be up front with everything at first, but soon saw that Darwin would blackmail him if he wanted to be

announced as the next master. Harold was in a rather sticky position, as they at times argued and even used legal means to settle certain things. Finally, it was settled that Darwin would get a certain amount of money and also part of the membership. A deal was made behind closed doors for the lives of the paying members. Harold did not like this, but at the same time he wanted Darwin to announce him, as this would make his mastership official. Darwin had become the 'star' with the Corporation members like Frank Sinatra, so anything he told the membership was so, as most trusted him. I remember being at the seminar when Darwin announced Harold. I was sitting by myself in the upper part of the auditorium, as Rebazar and Paul sat next to me.

“This is all a setup, Duane! It all means nothing! What you are seeing is nothing more than what will become a very good observation for you to understand the bigger picture we have waiting for you,” said Rebazar, as Paul looked at me and smiled. I could see the auras of Darwin and Harold, as they were both rather a pinkish Astral color. This was all a show for the unaware members who were not as yet ready to see what was really taking place. There were so many higher initiates who 'Thought' they knew what was going on, but really didn't. Paul told me that most of the membership had to be so babysat, and that most were not willing to move from their social upbringings. “These people are given the opportunity, but to really see it, that is another story all together,” Paul told me.

As time went on, Harold also took on Paul's Title. Darwin and Harold never achieved The Real Awareness Paul had, but they wanted the members to 'Think' they had. Darwin fell into the lower Astral, as he gave himself to the Three Headed Kalaum God and his mistress The Influence. Harold could see this at the time and took note of what Darwin had decided. Darwin took off for his home and Oregon and claimed he took The Rod of Power with him, when in fact he never had it nor did Harold, as these two were more like errand boys until I was to arrive. In the castle of the Kalaum God there was a great celebration and a huge orgy, as Rebazar and Paul took me there one night to see the nonsense. I was not impressed, as it was more

boring and so overdone, but the slaves of Kalaum like what was taking place, as they got anything they wanted to satisfy them. It was on this very night that Kalaum called Krone to his side...

“My mistress The Influence has taken care of that idiot Darwin, now it is your turn to takeover dweeby little Harold,” as he laughed and laughed and so did Krone. “It will be my honor Lord, for you and the Reptilian Empire!” She said seductively. Krone was sent to earth as a Reptilian ShapeShifter. She maneuvered her way into Harold's life and made him get rid of his dweeby wife. Her name was Joan, and she was the perfect fit for what Krone wanted, as Joanny wanted a position of power, but she didn't know how to get it. Joanny was gradually Astrally TapLined by Krone in her dreams for years, until she was ready to make her move. Like Dracula and his brides, Joanny had become Reptilian without her knowledge. Krone secretly led Joanny into the right position to takeover Harold, to where she could seduce him, as this has been so for many decades now. It was easier than Joanny could foresee, because Harold was becoming the little king in his own mind, and with a new wife that was attractive, she was the icing on the cake for him. Harold felt on top of the world! He had the adoring membership and a new wife that seemed to love him, and so his little life was good. He was in his own LA LA Land Kingdumb!

At this time, Rebazar and Paul were showing me what would be coming up in the future. Joanny would takeover the Korporation and have the membershrimps TapLined by her Reptilian God Kalaum. There was no worshiping and prayer with what Paul presented, but Kalaum knew for him to have absolute obedience to the doctrines of the earth like so many unaware religious followers, that he must have people worship and pray to him, so Joanny created the 'priest' idea and started the Worship Services. She edited everything Harold wrote and even gave him notes for his talks on stage. Harold became a total puppet for her. Rebazar tried to get Harold to WakeUp, but he liked his LA LA Land Kingdumb with his Joanny. Harold became the know-it-all TapLined master. As time went on, the membershrimps were so drugged and TapLined by the Reptilians they would agree to

anything that came from the Krone Korporation. The day finally came, August 3, 2001, and I stood in The Real Rod of Power. Harold and seduced Joanny were there on The RealSide and witnessed this event, but they were to never tell anyone. As they both returned to their bodies, they were astonished at what happened, and then discussed this for the longest time. Of course, Joanny won out with her claim to everything she had worked for, which was a takeover from what Paul created, and that she was not going to hand anything over to a surfer dude in California. Harold was very passive and submissive to her, and to make sure Harold did not change his little tweeby mind and do something stupid according to her, she gave him extra drugs for over a week to keep him really dopey. The office people and those who worked at the Temple Grounds were also given certain medications in their water, food and other gifts. Joanny has several Reptilian Agents who work with her at the Korporation to make sure everything is in her order. Everyday is business as usual, and in the night, she is off with her band of witches to TapLine the members.

Joanny the Reptilian is part of the One World Order on a secret bases. She is part of the HUman Farming of the earth. She is like so many Korporation Heads who have been easily persuaded by money and power from the FED. The FED is ruled from Ratican City, Rome, home of the Pope and Black Pope. The Ratican, those who created the 'Pope' idea to fool and supersede all others, has created all the wars for profit as in the case of Adolph Hitler and many others. During World War II, the Ratican pitted many countries against each other, because no mater who wins or loses, the Ratican does its takeovers and always wins. This is what is happening today with Gaza, Syria, Palestine and other countries, it is all a setup by the Puppet Presidents of the US to destroy others. Most of this world is 'bought off' from the Reptilians and their Fake Gods. With ChemTrails, Mind Kontrol Microwaves, Lethal Vaccines, GMO TechFood, Smart Meters, premeditated school shootings and bombings and so much more, the Reptilian Alien TapLiners (RATS) are eradicating people everyday. This has always been a Poisoned Prison Planet and people are just now waking up to this. People who are in their own LA LA Land ideas

of accomplishments with a future and career here are only fooling themselves into a fast unconsciousness demise. Most people are promoting HUman Farming without their conscious knowledge of this.

When I stood in The Real Rod of Power for the time, I could SEE all future events that were possible. Anything is possible, but it takes the free will of each person to make it so. At the time, I was not completely sure as to what direction I would take with the membership once Harold announced me. But to my surprise, this never happened, as him and his Joanny wanted everything for themselves and they were not willing to expand upon what they had come to build for themselves from what they had been given. I simply did what I had always done with the class that I had taught for more than twenty years. Everyone was having RealSide Experiences showing what Harold and Joanny were doing to block me out and keep the members unaware of what Rebazar & Paul wanted as the next step for everyone. They had their business plan and that was all that mattered to them. It took me years up into 2007, to finally start what I am doing today. I have walked around the politics and religious nonsense of this world, and also the immature 'spiritual' ideas that have become tradition deadness. I have created The NUPresentation with The NUSound, The NU~U, which is The RealConnection with The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. I was shown the elimination of the HU word, as it is like the OM and other words, and they are nothing more than Astral TapLining with the Reptilians. People create ideas, which are 'thought forms' in Creation and have nothing to do with The TruReality LifeIS, 'Thinking' they know more than Life.

I have established WorldWide Educator Groups all over the world and our RealFocus is with the ALLNatural Environment on ALL Levels. The so-called 'spiritual' people that I once knew cannot figure out what I am doing, as I am not following the same Designated Restrictions and Doctrine Dogma they are. This earth is full of people who are so lost with Life. The KEK Systems have kept the masses so unaware and dumbed down with their Deceptive Marketing Tactics. Its time to WakeUp or Stay Lost for more lifetimes on this Poisoned Planet.

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED PART THREE

Before there was Atlantis and Lemuria and other such continents, there arrived the Reptilian Invaders to the RoundWorlds in time and space. Historians have not recorded this, because the Reptilians do not want people to know what they have done and what they have created as Deceptive Doctrines. As an example, Atlantis had very advanced technology and so many sciences that were of a distorted nature like cloning. And like all civilizations, they self destructed over time. The RATS do not care about what they destroy, as they go from planet to planet and make their way ruining everything. Their god is Kalaum, a Reptilian Governor on the Mental Realm. He can shapshift and appear any way he wants, and he can appear as light and seem to be benevolent, but this is all a trap to keep unaware souls in bondage to the PsycRealms. The RATS brought the god idea to keep unaware souls as 'dogs' to the whims of their masters, along with worshiping and praying to their Kalaum God. The Real UNUversal Guides always guide one to THE ALLIS, The PurReality LifeIS. While in a physical body each person has their needs, so something like 'Recognizing THE ALLIS' does not really relate to anything on this earth a person is doing to survive with, but actually it does. For the most part, people only look to their personal needs and not the bigger picture LifeIS. This is understandable, but at the same time, nothing should be taken for granted. People have been taught that they were created from their gods and that the gods will care for them, so in a way, they do not need to be completely creative and resourceful for themselves, but maybe only a little bit, as their gods will take care of the rest. This 'fallacy attitude' has existed for eons and the same souls from way back then are still here struggling today and trying to figure out how to get out of the Reptilian Matrix with their emotions.

History always repeats itself, and this is what the RATS want, as the unaware keep Agreeing to the same demise they have in previous lifetimes. Every angle of marketing ploy is covered, as the RATS have almost endless experience with dealing with their slaves and their little attitudes. As societies are created, so are the ideas that bind people

into these societies. The easiest and biggest deception is the attraction of boy meets girl and the continuing of the species. Of course this is a natural occurrence, but the RATS continue to distort certain factors as they add their Distorted Doctrines of Kontrol to manipulate people's lives. They created the marriage ceremony to look enticing and good, and also created the legal parts of this ritual to Kontrol any separation that will take place, as all things do change here. They use the 'love' idea for almost everything, which is the sensations of the Astral Body maneuvered into particular ideas that 'seem' to fit almost any situation, so suddenly everything becomes the love idea, which is nothing more than sensations and feelings with the Astral Worlds. Like eating, it is something we each do, but to live only for sensations and thrills is to end up with another dead life of unawareness. It is easy to say "I love you," but for the most part this is just an idea, and whatever emotion is attached is according to each person and what they decide. People are not taught about the five bodies they have and what is taking place with each one of them, and most of all, people are not taught about their RealAwareness.

The RATS love to build their empires and be praised for what they have done, just like immature knuckleheads, they want to be special to themselves, so they created the king and queen ideas and crowned themselves to be of royal blood, which is the 'blue blood' idea, as this is the cold blood of reptiles. Like Dracula biting all his servants and slaves to keep them under his will, the vampire idea is from the RATS. The kings and queens, and now the presidents and other Deceptive Diplomats have become the center of attention for their obedience. Those who work very hard and give all they can, and they must succeed at something, they will be allowed to be bought off and take part with what the Reptilians are doing, but they too will be eaten. Thru the centuries the RATS have created and edited what they want this world to know and abide by. All Deceptive Doctrines of the RATS are purposely filled with Restrictions. The Bible is one of their most popular doctrines, as is others with the various religions on this world. They are all basically the same, only promoting HUMAN Farming. It really does take a lot for a person to See Beyond this created world of

things. The RATS have built a lot of structures on this planet like the Pyramids. There have been many alien factors here and this has been all the wars and conflicts in history. Everyone wants to be king and take as much as they can for themselves. To be king, one needs armies to conquer others. So, the blue bloods must convince the humans to become soldiers and fight for their cause, which is simply to steal from others what they have. Most of the history we have studied started in what is known as Europe. Here is where the Queen of England is, the Pope in Ratican City, and of course the international business bankers who manipulate the worlds economy and use other countries as puppets, as they do the US and all the presidents.

The Real UNUversal Guides watch what takes place on the earth and other RoundWorlds, to See if there are those who are willing to See More than just their standard life. The challenge is huge to escape Creation and the Gods of Man. The RATS continually bombard people with the god ideas to keep them asleep and afraid. It takes a lot of courage to See Past the fallacies of the RATS. It would seem as though nothing could exist, but what is already on this earth, and this is the biggest challenge for all of us to get out of Creation, like a Salmon swimming upstream. In the known history there have been many times when The RealGuides have started with a few individuals and imparted The RealKnowledge to them. In ancient times the people were more hostile and ruthless. Today, we have many laws protecting people, and for the most part this works, but there are always those who do not want RealTruth and RealFreedom to reach others. The Original Knowledge of The RealGuides is usually lost and distorted into some form of religion or ritualism, as seen today with all the teachings, paths and religious cults. The basic idea is some form of religious spiritualism and to worship and pray to gods. All this created nonsense is in Creation with the Kalaum God and the RATS. We have all been taught a distorted history to keep us unaware of The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS. There is no freedom here, only more slavery. RealFreedom must be earned by Recognizing that ALL LifeIS an ISNIS. This is so simple, but cannot be conceived in a literal sense as is Creation. You are the only Decider of Your Adventure with Life!

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED PART FOUR

In NUBook Two, 'A Journey to RealFreedom,' I describe some of my RealSide Experiences when I was very young, but there is a lot more. As Paul and I came from our previous lives with Rebazar & The Real Guides, we were once again brought together for this final life on earth. We had both been prepared thru so much that at times I wondered when it would come close to ending, but each life did end and then it was up to the Seventh LifeLevel to get ready for the next life. Throughout the endless vastness LifeIS, there are certain Beings who are picked as to their RealAwareness. There is no real describing this process, as it is in THE ISNIS LIFEIS. Life knows what IT wants for ITSelf. And so, with what I have experienced becomes this adventure from this part of Life. There are endless situations going on ALL over Life, but to BE Now is all that is needed, as we will all have the opportunity to experience whatever we want to eventually. It is so that we first go after getting some experiences from The RealSide LifeIS, but with the overall view of The TruReality LifeIS, IT IS ALL about Recognizing THE ALLIS. This IS The RealAdventure Like No Other! This is why only certain Beings are chosen to bring forth what THE ALLIS IS. Not everyone can Recognize The TruReality LifeIS.

From the Seventh LifeLevel, Everything IS Seen very clearly into the PsycRealms. But when you are on one of the physical RoundWorlds, the personal view is clouding The RealVU, and very little if anything is remembered of The TruReality. For anyone to better have a chance to Recognize THE ALLIS, they must go thru The Process of Creation. Creation becomes a comparison and reflection to cause a WakeUp in those who pay attention. This is a huge process, and each person must be willing to go thru what it takes to SEE THE ALLIS, or they will not, as they will stay in Creation until they have the courage to break free. The Deceptors have created the Gods of Man as a diversion to THE ALLIS, and to keep people as unaware slaves. As Paul came to earth first with Rebazar, I came years later and entered my new body in the state of Minnesota. It was part of my WakeUp to be where I did not want to be and then to create the desire to want to go to California

where the Pacific Ocean is. When I was first born I would go in and out of the body. Bodies have a life of their own according to the surroundings and environment, plus all the experiences of the person coming into it. It is very subtle how The RealAwareness blends in with the created body form, until The RealU is forgotten all together. I was okay and could remember, but I did have a time with the body as I grew up with my mother. Before the age of five when mom and I left for California, I had a lot of experiences on The RealSide with Paul and Rebazar, plus others who would show up from time to time. As I would sleep and dream I would easily go to a beach somewhere, and at first I was usually alone. I would be standing by the ocean and Seeing the sun in the sky as it reflected across the water. This was a scene I would be in almost all the time. It really seemed to fit me, as I would look to the soft shining sun, as I knew something about all of this. At the time I did not have the full Recognition I do now, but there was always that pull of my attention to take a closer look. I liked being out of my little body and on the beach away from everything.

It was usually Rebazar and Paul who would come along to see me. I would giggle as I saw them walking closer from afar...

“Little Duane, we are here with you again to have some fun,” as this is what Rebazar would sometimes say. It would probably be something I would say too, to a little kid. They would usually sit on the white sand on each side of me. They were like my Real Parents. It was not in words they spoke, but it was impressions I would get from them. I was not always understanding what they were sharing with me, as they reassured me that someday I would know what had taken place. There was always a wonderful silence with them. As I sat with them I would stare off into the sun, as this seemed to be so natural for me to do. As I look back at what did take place with them, they were imparting what I needed to more so Recognize THE ALLIS. It has all been a gradual, but very Direct WakeUp for me. They would tell me about my future and what Paul would be doing first on the earth. It was a lot of business sounding stuff that I knew nothing about, but they planted the knowledge for me to use it later in my life. The

reason very few people have experiences like I do, as they told me many times, that there are very few that can be trusted, as many take the knowledge and misuse it on others. I would just listen, as this was a new life for me and I was in no hurry for anything. Paul and Rebazar would sometimes bring someone with them...

“Hello again, Duane. This is Ursha LU, a MerMaid from here. This was a new experience for me, as I never knew what MerMaids were from this place. “Okay,” I said, as they laughed, and then Ursha LU went over to the water and swam around until I could see her tail. She had walked on the land with Paul and Rebazar, but in the water she was different. I ran over to the water real fast and went in a ways to see her closer. She smiled and then walked back out with her legs again. I was a little guy standing and staring at her. “Ursha will be one of your new friends, Duane. When you are older, she will appear in your life and you will both share so many fun adventures” said Paul. I liked this idea! Wow! I had never seen a MerMaid on Grandma's farm. Almost every time I went to sleep I would be on the beach I loved. For years, Rebazar and Paul would come and tell me so much, and then one time they said that mom was going to take me to California, and that I would be starting a new life. They said we would still meet on the beach, but now I would be adding a lot more adventures to my life as I was getting older. I liked what they were saying as I could See it within me in my own way. In my younger days, Rebazar was preparing me for what he related to Paul and I as THE ISNESS. What I call THE ISNIS, which is from THE ALLIS, or THE IS. IT IS The TruReality, Paul was originally referring to, but he knew it was far too Real for most, so he started off in a babysitting position with the 'god' idea. I could always See this ISNIS with me, but it took a while to start to fully realize and Recognize IT.

The Real UNUverses are not like the six levels in Creation. In Creation where the Gods of Man rule with an iron fist, it is the mind and emotional attachments that possess most people. The masses are lost in a one-dimensional marketing ploy with the Authoritarians. People are free to walk around the prison yards on the RoundWorlds,

but that is it. Paul would tell me that many people will be showing up with what he would be presenting, but many of them would leave and fall away, because The TruReality IS far too Real for most. Paul had the great insight at that time and this is why he was chosen to do what he did. As a youngster, I liked to hear the farout stories him and the others would tell me. At times, there were many other RealGuides who would show up, such as Gopal Das, Yauble Sacabi, Fubbi Quantz and others. Most of them I never knew their names, as they would sit with us on the sand and tell about their lives when they were on the earth and what they did. We always laughed a lot, as The RealGuides are so Genuine and Real. As I became older, Rebazar told me that I was to keep everything I experienced a secret until the time was right for the world to know. Paul was to do his presentation first and there was to be no interference or confusion, because the human people were hard enough to deal with and they usually misunderstood almost everything that was related to them.

Each time I had to return to my little body I did not like it. I was so much more aware without it. I would follow Grandma around, because most of the time I was bored with the gray life on earth. On The RealSide everything is brilliant and alive. On earth the colors look to be something, but really they are not. As the years went on I was in California with mom and living the standard life. Mom never wanted to know what I was experiencing, so I was alone with what I knew. I never had any friends who would listen even for a moment as to what I would sometimes hint at. As I look back I can See the gradualness of my process to get to where I am Now. As a youth, Rebazar wanted me to get involved with what Paul was doing, but I was rather lazy on the physical side from the upbringing with my mother. As I started to surf, all I wanted to do was surf, and then I finally quit school. I was so glad and relieved not to have to go back to the prison yard with all the unaware inmates. I could read and write, and so I read Paul's book, 'The Tigers Fang.' I loved the adventure and became involved. First people I met with Paul was was Helen Baird and Patti Simpson. Ursha LU was now in my life and we were having so many RealSide Experiences. She is a Multi-Dimensional Being, and she took me to a

lot of places as I described in My 'AdventurIS Series.' Prior to this, I was also with Paul, as we were with Rebazar, as Paul was having his experiences with Rebazar as he described in his books, 'The Far Country and Dialogues with The Master.' It was with Rebazar at this time that he constantly went over the importance of THE ISNESS. He said the written knowledge has its place, but you must learn to specifically SEE & BE THE ISNESS. Paul established what he called Eckankar, which was something he picked to start of with. Rebazar told me many times that what Paul created would only last so long and then vanish, and when it was my time to come into the spotlight, that I would bring forth what this world has never seen before.

The Real UNUversal Guides, The TruSilent Ones and THE ALLIS, were preparing a New Presentation like no other. I was not Seeing this at the time, because it was too much for me as I was too young. As I became a member of Paul's Eck, Rebazar and Paul were having me pay a lot of attention to how the business worked on the physical, which I was not really interested and I was not the intellect, and so it was not easy for me to understand what they were relating. It took me years to grasp some of the simplest things with what they were sharing, because I was the surfer and I liked the simple life. I liked how they would tell me about my future, but to me it was more of a fantasy affair and sounded good at the time. I went along with Paul's teaching and went out into the public at a young age, as I was so appreciative of what he was doing. I liked the adventure of sharing something that made sense, but of course it did not to most people. It was rather hard telling people the Eckankar label, as this word was too far out there. Today, with the One World Order (OWO) and what Reptilian Joanny has done to Harold, the strange word Eckankar fits. On The RealSide, which most people are not aware of, anyone can learn to See what is really taking place with this world and the KEK Systems (Kontrolling Earthly Korporations). The Reptilians are shape shifters and can fool most people and so can many people who know something about the other worlds and the white and black arts. They can change forms and look like someone else, but they cannot keep this form long, as they fade back to their original shape and form.

In NUBook One, ' From Then To Now,' I describe some of my past life with Rebazar before coming into this life. I had to go through a lot of preparation for this life and what I would be doing. No matter what you know, this world is not really interested. The Social Systems have established their 'truths' for the masses to be Kontrollled, and for the most part, anything new that comes along is shunned immediately. People are driven like cattle, so they never have the time to stop and study THE NOWNISS LIFEIS. LifeIS Dimensional, as this is one way to say it. It is about Seeing what is with us always in a way that is not seen here. In my past life I had a lot of time to reflect upon THE NOWNISS LIFEIS. Today, it is a lot harder for most people, as they are purposely driven to be stressed and to rush into a future that does not exist for them. People do have their 'ideas' about their lives and future, but there is no future, as this is a ghost created by the Dark Brats to keep people chasing their tails. I was taught to See THE ISNIS. This is all that matters, as Rebazar would tell me. I still had to deal with a body and mind and go thru all the silliness of this place, as this also played its part in my own WakeUp to SeeMore Now.

Paul and I are so much alike, as we both took to what Rebazar was sharing with us as a very privileged position. We have both adamantly focused to THE ALLIS, and made this our only TruReality above all and moreso than anything else. Paul wrote all the time, as this was his adventure to bring forth. I have done the same, as this is My Fun Time to share with others. This world is locked into a huge literalism that most cannot See past. The Natural Environment has nothing to do with anything literal, as it is self-sufficient unto itself. But it is being destroyed at a rapid rate according to the Literalized Minds who 'Think' they know more than Life ITSelf. I have created The NUPresentation as The TruCompleteness from what Paul started. There will only be a certain few who will See this at this time and everyone else will be going over the falls into darker lifetimes ahead. All that has become 'tradition' in the literal sense no longer has any value, except as a vague reference and nothing more. I have side-stepped all the old labels that are self-limiting and restricting, because with THE ISNIS LIFEIS, there is only Purity, Sincerity & RealFreedom!

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED PART FIVE

The Real UNUverses beyond Creation are not in any literal sense as is the mind and senses in Creation. This is where a person who is still locked into their sense worlds cannot at all fathom what else could possibly exist besides what they see with their eyes and imagine in their mind. As we enter The Real UNUverses, there is a vast stillness unlike anything in Creation. IT IS ALL a Solid Nowniss. An Ever-Present ISNIS that is clean and pure. It is already Recognized and PerSeevd that nothing is needed at this point in ones experience. IT IS like nothing that can be described. IT IS a decided position of intent and clarity that is astounding. It is here that a RealPurpose exposes itself. A person must have a Real Intent to enter The Real UNUverses. In Creation, each Utun must figure out the mysteries of Life for themselves. For those who have come to know THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN and The TruKnowledge of THE ALLIS, they have a great advantage that should never be taken for granted, or all is lost once again in the Passing Dream. Prior to this lifetime, I was with The RealGuides in The Real UNUverses and preparing My NUAdventure into the PsycRealms once again. Everything must become so in The Real UNUverses before it enters Creation, as this is The TruCause of ALL. There are endless FreeBeings here and they each have their place. Paul and I were to be next with our adventure to WakeUp more sleeping Utuns. We each had our decided positions with THE ALLIS. On The Seventh LifeLevel, there is a type of form that takes place, and this is according to each FreeBeing and what they SEE. Everyone will have their own experiences here and it does not matter what those experiences are, because we are each with The Whole of Life Always. The important part is to WakeUp and Recognize this, and then PerSeeve The TruReality as IT IS... ALLIS.

There was a huge meeting as to what would take place as Paul and I would be going back to the lower worlds. Rebazar led the way with The RealGuides to THE ALLIS. This would be a journey like Paul described in his book, 'The Tiger's Fang.' ALL of us seemingly moved upward past The Seventh LifeLevel and into a new area of SoundLight Experience. It is an amazingness that takes place here

as ALL IS the same, but then again, IT can be whatever IT wants to BE. It is like THE ALLIS, is constantly dreaming of something more of ITSelf that is possible. This is one way of putting it, as IT IS ALLAlive and expanding ITSelf to always somewhere, like the bodies we have that keep producing more cells, as this is a reflection of THE ISNIS. There is no way to describe entering what would seem to be something different here. ITS an Aliveniss of Livingniss. I had my own impressions of what was taking place as I took my place and followed The RealGuides. This IS a RealLife Adventure into a moreso position than what thrill seekers chase on the earth. It is that special something that cannot be held or described that some people want where they risk their life to have certain thrills. I am in The Real Risk Taker Position, and I am focused on My RealAwareniss and not just some temporary thrill that will become a ghost of a memory.

Life decides who is ready to have RealExperiences. On the earth there are many people searching for what they 'Think' is truth, or what they have come to know as some idea of a truth. In Creation, there can only be personal truth, because RealTruth is in The Real UNUverses as IT Really IS. The Deceptors of the earth, mainly the RATS, have convinced people thru intimidation and fear that their invented gods are the salvation for their ownership of lost souls. This is a so-called 'truth' that has been cleverly marketed to the unaware. Like the old ideas of 'belief, hope and faith' these things are nothing more than superstitions for the herds of people who are HUMAN Farmed. I was Now PerSeeving a NUNIS with each moment. It is incredible how The Real UNUverses are So Real. This TruReality IS flawless with ITSelf. Moving thru the endless light I was at ease with what would possibly be taking place. There is a subtle sound here, but overall is a TruSincerity that permeates everything. In Paul's book, The Tiger's Fang, Paul described his experience in The Real UNUverses according to how he saw it. Each person will have their own reality here, as there are endless ways to SEE THE ISNIS. For me it is all more of a simplicity than a division of LifeLevels, yet there are so many different areas to be defined if one wants this to be so.

My RealFocus is on THE ALLIS. What was taking place with My Real Awareniss was taking in The ALLNatural Environment that exists here.

LifEIS The RealEnvironment. Creation is a 'Place in Life' that is a testing ground to WakeUp from. The old ideas of 'wisdom and truths' had their day, but Now IS The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. This very moment supersedes all else. Creation still exists, but only for those who cannot See Beyond their own Emotional Restrictions. You must Risk Everything to SEE THE ALLIS. The days of masters and gurus are gone, as these are the Old Babysitters. Paul was a babysitter in his day, as this is the way he started off. Today, Paul is with me and The RealGuides with the NUPresentation. Some still 'Think' that just because he started his Eck thing, that he is still with Fake TapLining Harold and Reptilian Joanny. Learn to contact Paul & Rebazar on The RealSide and in Your DreamVisions. ALL The Real UNUverse are a TruPurniss. On the earth, you look up at the sky as a small person with a little body. YU, The RealU, is bigger than the sky! With The TruReality LifEIS, YU are already The Real UNUverses. The Purity, TruSincerity, PurHumility and Wonderful Gratitude you have been searching for is Everywhere in The Real UNUverses. As little bodies we only get little glimpses of What IS Beyond Creation. Here is where you must learn to have a RealFocus with THE ALLIS, or you will stay lost in Creation. As we continued on, each moment was NU. I could See this. I was willing to do what others were not, that is what brought me here. This RealJourney IS My RealLUV Affair with THE ALLIS.

With all that exists here, we finally reached our RealPosition. I could SEE IT, yet it is not so. IT, THE ALLIS, IS far too Real! Because IT IS Endless, there cannot be any consideration as to IT. This is way too confusing to the literal mind that cannot even see itself. Creation is a process, but also a lost place, until one Wakes Up and Gets Real! You Must Take The Risk to BE Real Now! I stood in the presence of My TruLUV, THE ALLIS. There was nothing restricting me from any direction. I was aware of the PsycRealms and how they pull at a person until they are dead. I was into My RealAdventure. I knew that as I went back down into the earthly hell, that what I would be doing would intensify My RealPosition with ALL Life. I was ever so willing. As I stood with Rebazar, Paul & The RealGuides, along with The TruSilent Ones, THE ALLIS began to whisper impressions to me...

“Peddar and DU, will be The NUNowniss of ALLIS. My Life continues

with them as they will succeed for those who are ready. This moment is a confirmation as to The NUAdventure both will be taking on. The NUSound will replace the old words as the formulation of what Peddar will first present makes its way into THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. This is already decided Here & Now, and will eventually makes its way into the PsycRealms. The people in the physical realm must have this challenge to Recognize ALLIS. There is no life without Recognizing ALLIS. YU, The RealU, already Knows what to do with this..."

Then, there was a great silence, which IS So Real and Wonderful. If there IS a Sound with THE ALLIS, IT IS Wonderful... if there IS Silence, IT IS Wonderful. Everything Here IS Perfect! We began to casually drift back to The Seventh LifeLevel. I LUVED Being in THE ISNIS. I could SEE Everything that would be taking place as I returned in a new body on the earth. As one returns in a body form, there is no set way of doing things, as situations are always changing and we must deal with whatever is taking place. Here, I felt so Confident & Real. I prepared myself for the trip back into Creation. While we were still on The Seventh LifeLevel, I said goodbye to Shiss and the others I had known and who assisted me. They would be going into their own journeys, as I would meet others for this new life back on earth. Rebazar and The RealGuides would be escorting Paul and I to our respective places on the old planet. I knew where Paul was going, but as I went back to the earth the awareness I had of this diminished. I knew I had to focus on My Adventure and complete it.

For most people, what I am sharing here will mean nothing, as Life IS So Endless. But for those who are ready to meet The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS, they will be the most fortunate. There will be those who will 'take for granted' what is being presented, and this is how it is in Creation, as the lessons are very hard and you Must Pay Attention to Become MoreAware and SelfSufficient, or stay lost with the Space Gods and the Authoritarians. All the gods are the same no matter how they are defined and how 'good' they sound. Paul was the babysitter for his Eck thing, and started of with the 'god idea' and this was to be expanded upon, but Darwin and Harold did not have the awareness, and so they have both died with what they did and it will be nothing!

BEFORE PAUL TWITCHELL ARRIVED PART SIX

"There is no freedom on this planet and there never will be! Everyone here is in a One-Dimensional Designed Matrix. You can collect all the information and knowledge you want, worship and pray to the invented Reptilian Gods, wait for saviors that will not be coming, but it will not get you out of Cause & Effect Karmic Creation. Do YU, The RealU, really want to WakeUp Now? Then you have to Be a Real RiskTaker with The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS! As long as you keep Agreeing to your LA LA Land Life here, then you will once again return unconscious as you have many times before. I will give a basic idea of 'The Steps to RealFreedom Now' for those who have The Real Courage to move forward with their lives and take an active part in Freeing Themselves. Many 'Think' they can gain their 'salvation' with some Belief System, but this is all a hoax. Pay Attention & Learn...

"FIRST STEP... You may 'Think' in your mind that you are looking for what you consider to be 'truth' or salvation or what ever 'idea' you have that you usually have been taught from this world. Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides decide who they will guide out of The Matrix of Creation. When a person comes into the present awareness of THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN NOW, this means they have been given the opportunity to SeeMore than they ever have before. It is not that a person is good or bad, but that they will develop their RealCourage to Be Real Now! LifeIS not about religion or politics, being spiritual or any other so-called 'truth' ideas people have. LifeIS Real & Wonderful like the Sun Shining without any Restrictions! You, as the so-called 'truth seeker' have been drown in Restrictions and you keep Agreeing to them! How will you ever free yourself by staying dumbed down and fearful? Are you ready to See Yourself and get past all the self-absorbed aberrations you have decided, or do you want to Stay Lost on earth like most people? So, now you have found Duane The Great Writer... Will you take the time to Read The NUBooks and do your homework, so you can start Your Journey to RealFreedom Now? If you cannot do this First Step, then you will just grow old and diseased again! You have the privilege of being chosen! Do you have the courage to continue? Read The NUBooks and Sing

The NUSound, The NU~U and Watch Your DreamVisions and learn to get your own RealSide Experiences with THE NUMAN & The Real UNUversal Guides. This Very Real and it will work for You!

“SECOND STEP... Let's assume you are reading some of what I have written, and it makes sense that what I am presenting seems a bit different compared to what you have known. But, are you Seeing that is starts to Make Sense with what your life has been and what is taking place on this planet today? You have been taught to be a Literal Robot for the EKK Systems. Of course, you don't See this, as you are very special to yourself! You might be one of those unique GMO Eaters that can eat anything. And so, you are the truth seeker, and are you taking the time to really study what I am presenting, or is your personal life, TV, dating, and chewing bubble more important? Its Your Life... You Decide! You must Sing The NU~U until you start to get your own RealExperiences to See there is more to Life than this Passing Dream you are lost in! You can have DreamVisions or DailyVisions, as each person is different. There is no set way to do this. I have created The NUPresentation as 'The NUWay Out of Cause & Effect Creation. You must also discover Your Real Purpose in this life, as this may take a while, but it is all up to you how you apply yourself. YU are a FreeBeing of RealLight to Become MoreAware & SelfSufficient!

“STEP THREE... Okay, let's say you have been doing The NU~U Sessions and reading The NUBooks and also having RealSide Experiences. What you have accomplished so far is 'gaining the knowledge' you need to go further, because Your Journey to RealFreedom and The Real UNUverses of the TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, IS HUGE! In your little personal mind you always 'Thought' you knew what LifeIS, but you really have no idea! Not at all! Here is where you may decide to keep this knowledge to yourself, because it is too far out for your friends and family to know about, so you want to keep a low profile. Are you sure? If you do nothing with what has been shared with you, then you will not be going anywhere! I have taught people since 1970, and I have seen most of them take the knowledge and go, because they 'Think' in their minds that all they need is the knowledge. Again, you have been Literalized by the EKK Systems and you are not fully aware of this. The knowledge can only be a

'reference' and not the TruReality LifeIS. You are being tested by The RealGuides to see if you have The RealCourage to step forward and Share what you have discovered, or go hide away like most fearful and cowardly people that pretend they have something. It takes Huge Courage to Free Yourself from The Matrix of Creation. Does a soldier get their training and then run from the confrontation of what they have been trained for? I will show you how to Be Wonderful, but you must Pay Attention to The RealGuidance and RealEducation that is provided! If you cannot 'Step Up' and Be Real with what you have learned, then how can you enter The Real UNUverse of RealFreedom? You must surpass all your Decided Restrictions or Stay Lost with the weak and feeble 'believers' of this world who worship and pray to their invented Space Gods.

“STEP FOUR... Let's say you start to have some courage to tell others about Singing The NU~U and The Real UNUvesal Guides, as this is a very important part of Your NUJourney. Without RealCourage there is no journey for you! If you ever get to the point to where 'Your Whole Heart and Real Intent' is with what you are presenting for The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, then you will Stand with Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides, and best of all, they will Stand with YU! This will bring YU to The Real UNUverses to where YU will not have to return here ever again! What I am presenting here is more than just The RealKnowledge alone. You need The NUNowniss Knowledge to take the first steps with Your Literal Mind, but at some point, you want to 'read between the lines' and intuitively go further. From your intuition, which is related to your Etheric Body, YU, The RealU, then proceeds into and past The Sixth Level, which is The Deep Dark Border, and then into The Seventh LifeLevel of THE ALLIS. This IS 'An Adventure Like No Other' and very few will SEE THE ALLIS. If You have The RealHeart to do what others definitely will not, then You will have The Real Opportunity to Free Yourself Now from Cause & Effect Creation!

"WE ARE WORLDWIDE EDUCATORS WITH THE ALLNATURAL ENVIRONMENT THAT SUPPORTS ALL OF US. WE PROVIDE REALGUIDANCE AND A REALEUCATION LIKE NO ONE ELSE! YOU CAN BECOME MOREAWARE & SELFSUFFICIENT!"

YOUR DREAMVISIONS



Duane
The Great Writer
UNIVERSAL SEER
2016

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART ONE

DUANE THE GREAT WRITER ~ UNIVERSAL SEER

The interpretation of a person's DreamVisions is as old as the human race, as it has been from the race of humans. The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, has attempted to communicate with a person's mind and senses. The nightly DreamVisions of people always hint at powerful motivations, feelings, and desires which have been experienced and also deeply repressed in their waking hours. Our disguised Dream Visions, also hint at many wonderful and supernatural experiences with Angels, Fairies, and others, and for those who are most fortunate, The Real UNUversal Guides. There is always some form of prophecy and warnings from other unseen worlds of some impending danger or something wonderful that will bring the individual happiness to their life. Everyone has these nightly experiences, but very few pay attention to what Life is showing us all the time. The world of humans is Now at a very crucial point and a person's DreamVisions should be an overall part of every person's life. If this is not so, then they are merely living a one-dimensional life, and they are mainly at the mercy of the Gods of Men and the Authoritarians who rule the earth. The earth is a Test Zone and nothing more, as it will perish along with this dark realm of material substances someday, so it is time to WakeUp!

It is mainly the arena of a person's DreamVisions that The RealGuides have always been interested in, as a part of their presentations to the onlooking and unaware public. They often teach a person in The Unseen Worlds, and also in the area of a person's dreams, which is called The RealSide LifeIS. Here is a way of understanding the unconscious levels, and most of all, The Real Levels of a person's RealAwareness that very few if actually any of the present day 'officials' know of. Even with all the modernness of people like Dr. Phil and Oprah, as an example, how many can say they have Real Experience and the knowledge of The Hidden Worlds of Your Dream Visions? Only The RealGuides have The TruKnowledge and The RealExperience of entering and working with a person in their dreams. These Great Beings of THE ALLIS can BE anywhere they wish, through all The Levels of Life, without the hindrance of any human

restrictions. Their presence is so slight that they cannot be detected by any means, except for those they wish to contact. They are above the rules and authorities that are of time and space, and they are not hindered by the Gods of Man and the Lords of Karma. Rebazar Tarzs & RealGuides are direct with The TruReality, THE ALLIS, and they work directly with THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN, Duane TGW.

With this world as it is today with what is 'seen' on the surface with the senses, is a distraction and an illusion for the most part, but humans being what they are, readily accept the distortion as their only reality. By doing so, they continually try to make things happen with their life according to their personal senses and not what this world is made of. Because of the creation of the present Social Order, the Religious and Political Systems Kontrol all they can with what is taking place here. So many of the 'natural' occurring events and disasters are anything but natural at all. From behind the scenes, there are constantly plans to overtake everything a person does and even thinks and how they react to things. The intention by the Certain Few is always there, because they do not want to bow to others, but have others grovel to them. On the Surface World, what humans see with their eyes and feel with their bodies is a temporary position. A huge transformation is constantly taking place on earth from what is actually happening to then become 'something else,' as it reaches the media and other sources of human contact. And so for the most part, most people do not want to 'believe' that their elected officials have anything to do with Kontrolling them, even though it is more than evident all the time they are doing so, and right in front of them.

So, this then becomes The Greatest Adventure Ever, for those who have the heart and courage to 'See' What IS Real Now! Learning about this world of this Passing Dream is only the first step for anyone as they decide to start their Journey to RealFreedom. Within The RealSide Experiences of Your DreamVisions, there is a huge opportunity for each person to finally understand what is really taking place with their own personal life, who they really are, and also this chaotic world of so many destructive decisions from those who rule

over others. Each and every person is having some form of vision or dream that is relating to their life, as all of us are in the same life, and none of us are separated, except through the creation of attitudes that become barriers to The RealLight LifelS. Before this solid world was here, it was a vision and a dream from somewhere that has now Become So. Of course, humans have over-developed what they term as their 'Literal Senses' and what they see as something of an intelligent nature according to the lifestyle of today. And with all this taking place, The RealGuides do have a huge challenge to get through all the encumbrances most people have created for themselves, mainly on the Astral and Mental Levels is where they are hindered. Today, most people with their Karmic Korporations only chase created money and they are also TapLining their employees in their dreams to Kontrol them. The Astral Dream Body of a person is very personal and they can be easily influenced because of their surrounding conditions. Those who have more knowledge sometimes take advantage of others and it will show up in a person's dreams. It is best to do 'The NU-U Sessions' before going to sleep and ask The RealGuides for protection from such unseen nightly assaults.

There is no invented 'theory' attached to what The RealGuides are capable of in providing demonstrations in a person's DreamVisions, and also with analyzing their RealExperiences. The information provided by The RealGuides on DreamVisions is the oldest unspoken language in the world. The Real UNUversal Guides were here at the beginning with the creation of this Physical Realm by THE ALLIS, and have been here ever since. There are many Saints, Masters, Angels, and other individuals who assist mankind on a daily basis, but they are not direct with THE ALLIS and The RealTruth and RealFreedom LifelS. This is The RealPosition of those who are SuperAware Beings. The misconception the masses have been indoctrinated with over the centuries as mankind evolved is that The Space Gods, those who are looked to up in the sky, were the original creators of man and all The RoundWorlds in this dark and dusty realm. And so it is, that a great misconception has been created from the unaware and dimly lit past, no matter what any written material has presented. Because mankind

has learned to make a business for himself on this planet, so it is with the REPSystems that exist. The ego of man always claims what is not rightly his to do so, and as many have done, they have actually created a distortion and a huge reckoning for themselves as time and events come forward. There is so much more to Life than just an ego.

The RealGuides walked this earth long before man first stepped foot on it, as this can be verified in The Universal Files. They know all about the natural procession and qualities of the RoundWorlds, and what has to take place to maintain a balance here or the Ecosystem becomes disturbed, as it is now and goes further into demise. These Great Beings were here to assist the first manifestation of humans and also the entities that exist on other planets. There are many secrets to the original races on earth than what has been shown to the social humans. THE NUMAN & The RealGuides know these secrets, and they are not for the masses, because humans have proven over and over again, they cannot be trusted. The RealGuides supervise and run all the PsycRealms with THE NUWAVIS, what Paul Twitchell called during his time here, The Rod of Power. THE NUMAN has been given this RealPosition, as was Rebazar Tarzs and all those before him, as he then gave it to Paul, and then once again to THE NUMAN. THE NUWAVIS The Real Connection to THE ALLIS and RealFreedom Now and during this lifetime for those who qualify. The RealGuides are making themselves known to help offset some of the disasters people have already decided for themselves and the earth. This becomes the first steps into The RealPositions with THE ALLIS, as one learns from their DreamVisions. It takes great patience and a determination to succeed with knowing what Your DreamVisions are.

There is only a hairbreadth between the dream arena and a person's personal awakened state, and so which is Reality? Even though, dreams have been specified in many religious doctrines for centuries, most people still wonder about them and are constantly searching for their meaning, and if there is any validity or connection to the other worlds. A person's DreamVisions are the most valid connection and are The Key to Many Secret Worlds and Real UNUverses. Humans

are always the last know anything of a RealBenefit and value, because they are mainly too lazy to research anything of RealValue, as they persist in being stubborn and looking to the 'Fake Fronts of Authorities' for their information and lifestyle. These are people who profess to know all the answers in their own minds, which are usually related to something only personal like in the case studies of Sigmund Freud and what he wrote about dreams. Because he was one of the first in today's world to specify anything about dreams, most people go with his interpretations, which can sometimes make sense, but only if a person wants to continue to reincarnate here for more lifetimes and stay unaware of their TruPotential. There is so much more to The Real DreamVU than what is seen on this surface world. Rebazar Tarzs specifically told me that when I was in my physical body I was mainly dead to The TruReality and The FullAwareness of IT, and that my DreamVisions were The RealAdventure and The TruAwareness. And that it is from the position of being outside of the human Created Consciousness, that there becomes a decision as to a direction, and so it is that very few ever find THE ALLIS. He said, the physical body is an animated vehicle as an expression in the material worlds only and that is it. Once a person learns to go beyond the rock hard worlds they are free from having to come back as a limited person. When Rebazar first told me this as a youngster, I was a little perplexed at first, but as I gained more experiences with him, I began to see the vast difference between Being Free in my RealAwareness, and then on the other hand, having to deal with the physical body.

There is so much more to one's dreams than most people really know and understand. Through a long process with RealGuidance and a RealEducation, the goal is to SeeMore than the Literal Senses of the intellect and mind, then into a more intuitive position, and finally a RealPosition to Recognize & Perceive from. When we are having our dream episodes while the body is asleep, it means that we have the potential of so much more we are not aware of. This is where The RealGuidance takes over and assists us. When we are asleep, we have the opportunity to be taught by the best if we have made The RealConnection with THE NUMAN and The RealGuides. Within the

arenas of Your DreamVisions, a person can get a lot more done and learn a lot faster on any subject. For millions of lifetimes, people have had wonderful experiences they rarely pay attention to, but would much rather toil on the earth and grow old until another life bites the dust. Humans are very stubborn, as they look to accomplish the hardest task which usually mean very little or nothing at all. I would rather fly like the birds and be supported by The TruReality, but most would rather stay here and have to deal with the Authoritarians. This earth will always go thru changes and the DarkBrats will always rule. It is true, that dreams have been a real mystery to each and every man since humans can first remember. The ancient Romans were not believers in an afterlife, yet they surely did believe in their dreams. Almost every Roman Emperor was elated or rejected by the dreams they would have. Those who did the interpretations, the soothsayers, were always in fear of loosing their life if they were to give the wrong meaning of the Emperor's dreams, because they would be eliminated if the dream did not sound good, as there was always someone else to take their place. It was not the best of times for those who could See Beyond the veil of this world into the other worlds, as history has always proven itself to be so brutal and uncaring. Today, we have laws that protect each of us from the barbaric nature that still resides in the human mind. In today's world, all the clever tactics to trap another person are done in a business like manner or moreso from a legal standpoint to where one is bound up with contracts and obligations of drudgery. Each person has to make their way in this world, and there are endless ways to do this, as most people like to take the 'road of unconsciousness,' and think in their minds everything will turn out for them as it should, as they blindly go on their way.

Our experiences with our DreamVisions can definitely be therapeutic, and even some of the medical authorities have caught on to this fact, yet dreams and their reason for being still remains a mystery to those who have professed to know more than Life ITSelf. As one reads further, they will learn they can eventually surpass all the limitations of this world, and eventually discover their Real Happiness and Real Freedom. For those who are chronic worriers, their dreams act as a

place of rest from the 9 to 5 world of everyday complications. Without our nightly time and adventures, the human mind would gather too much mental and emotional stress drama and become fused out, and so while the body sleeps a person can get away from their personal mind and take a rest and release some of the daily pressures of their material life. When a person's life becomes a little too much they should take the time to add a nap or two to their daily routine. Ever since I was in construction at an early age I would sleep for a short break at lunch time. As I did, I would get up refreshed and ready to finish the day. Because the construction trade was so physically draining, I would also rest for a while when I got home. It is not necessary for one to 'drive' themselves all the time and try and get every experience they can into their life right now, because all of us will be around forever, and so what I am presenting will help many people find better places to rest and relax and renew themselves.

Those who recognize The NUPresentation, and then become The NUStudents of The RealGuides, Become MoreAware of the fact they can predict their own future as well as learn to heal themselves, plus solve many of their personal situations within the arena of their DreamVisions. Within The Unseen Worlds, The NUStudent is also introduced to the different levels of Life that most of the unaware public knows nothing about. When Paul introduced his presentation he used the term 'initiations,' which is now for the 'old schools' and ancient masters of spiritual thought, who are mainly ruled by The Space Gods. Everyone needs to go through the basics until they finally discover and recognize The RealGuides. The ALLIS IS AlwaysNU, never old and outdated. The 'spiritual' idea no longer holds true for The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS. THE NUWAVIS takes the place of The Rod of Power, because The The Great Reality is always so much greater as each NUNownness occurs. Past, present and future are human views. THE ALLIS IS ALWAYSNU NOW!

It is definitely true that, The RealGuides know more about a person's DreamVisions than any of the modern sciences who have monitored people while they sleep. The 'authorities' of today have no idea to

the cause, and how a person's dreams come about, nor do they know how to enter The DreamArena, and assist each person with their overall needs. Their mechanical devices and conclusions are mainly of this world, and do not totally penetrate into the four other subtle bodies each one of us have that relate to the other levels of Life in the PsycRealms. Science and all of their conclusions, can only come about from the effects of a person's dreams and not the true cause. They may discover from a person's personal level why each one of us is having our nightly adventures and draw some conclusions and form relationships accordingly, but overall they are lost to the true meaning and the original source. The modern authorities will always make a good 'show' of what they are doing with all their complicated high-tech equipment, that usually impresses the onlookers, and so when they make any statements about what they have or have not discovered about dreams, it will all look so professionally done. For the most part, it is just a lot of hot air and sound-good ideas, because they are being paid to say so. Then there is the military that does Remote Viewing and Astral Projection. This world is Kontrollled by the Military Minds of the Religious and Political Systems of the Kalaum God.

I am not saying what they are doing is not important, as all of us need something to do while staying on the earth, but their findings are very limited, and if they would take the time to study with Rebazar Tarzs and Paul Twitchell, they would soon discover a better and easier way to help themselves and others at the same time. Modern Science, has went the way of a strange intellectual programming and the mechanics of industrial inventions. What science has created for the most part has become a nightmare, as those in Kontrol are using what they have invented against the public. It would be better to creatively implement RealGuidance and a RealEducation into their formula with what they are attempting to achieve. The present day psychology of the human ego is based more upon who is better than the next person, as this shows up in all the competitiveness this world is engaged in. So, with the strong attitudes of so many wanting their say to be 'more right' than others, a great cooperation is eliminated to where only a select few become the authorities, and everyone else

must go along with their conclusions and be followers. Of course, each one of us can have Unlimited Freedom, as each person learns to listen to The RealGuidance and gain a RealEducation for themselves and eventually Recognizes & PerSeeves the many Wonderful Levels of Life, which far surpass this place. It is a choice each one makes.

So much of the present day information on dreams came from the Chaldean Soothsayers, but they were not the originators of the dream knowledge, The Real UNUversal Guides were. The RealGuides never really taught their SuperKnowledge of DreamVisions openly, because of the brutal times in which they lived. As Human History has shown, even the church did away with those who came to bring a divine message and possibly redeem a few people along the way. Jesus, spoke of 'The Many Mansions,' which are some of the various levels beyond this earth, but he was not referring to them in the Literal Sense, but as RealPositions with Your RealAwareness that exist Now. Because Life is so vastly endless, RealGuidance becomes a great necessity, and supersedes anything of a 'belief' type of conclusion. The RealGuides know the human ego cannot be trusted, and so the vital information was given to only a few at a time who could be trusted. This is also why Your DreamVisions are so disguised so much of the time, because very few people have the capacity to be honorable and noble. As the outside public gained some information that was originally from a TruSource, the transferring of ideas from one person to the next brought about many altered interpretations, and finally many watered down stories like those found in most, if not all ancient documentation. This is why The Great Reality, The ALLIS, sends in a NUMAN to update The SuperKnowledge of The TruGuides. Just like anything on this world, it is best to have the latest knowledge and information, because ALLife IS Now, not in the past.

Dreams have been known far back in the beginning of mankind's history, when mankind began to produce manuscripts that told of his life and adventures, along with the mystery of his dreams. There has always been an interest in one's dreams, until the REPSystems became more controlling and domineering and began suppressing all

the vital information on dreams, and even keeping it hidden only for themselves. Because the demonstration of a person's dreams are enigmatic and veiled, most people sought someone who had the understanding of their meaning. The oldest book known on DreamVisions is, The Egyptian Book of Dreams. It was produced around the approximate time of The Twelfth Dynasty (2000-1700 B.C.). This book is in The British Museum and was written by Gopal Das. He worked with one of the scribes in the court of Sesostris III, Pharaoh of Egypt, to transcribe the knowledge of dreams at that time. Gopal Das is one of the many UNUversal Guides that works with THE NUMAN, as I have shared many experiences with him and others in My NUBooks 'The AdventurIS Series' Those who become The NUStudents will meet Gopal Das, Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides.

Dreaming from this physical level, is basically the unconscious minds way of satisfying its secret and most hidden wishes and desires. This corresponds to the fifth unseen body we each have with us. What is contained in the subconscious of each person is what they have decided and created as their supposed reality. Here is where all of us become our own truth, but this 'truth' is only from a personal view and not so much The RealU. There are endless truths everywhere in Life, and it is the right of each person to decide theirs, but RealTruth IS THE ALLIS. The confusions of what is being experienced on the earth at this time is, each person is right in their own position about the truth they are deciding. All of this becomes a huge psychological position to Become MoreAware of and OverVU, and very few people can do this, as most like their attitudes and mainly their arrogance of 'being right' with everything they decide. To the many 'reasonable' minds of this world, what I am referring to would seem out of place, but once a person has RealExperiences and is able to position themselves with The TruReality, THE IS, then they will Recognize the ultimate value of Free Will. It may sound funny, but even those who are always planning on destroying others have the right to do so. I am not agreeing with what they are doing, but merely pointing to the real fact of Free Will. As a person Becomes MoreAware, they will learn about the natural reality of Cause and Effect, which is labeled as karma. As

a person positions themselves with The TruReality, they are no longer interested in any of the old destructive attitudes and ways of the human consciousness. Watching Your DreamVisions makes sense.

The unconscious arena of the mind is what the metaphysicians call the subconscious, and what is really known as the Etheric Level, the fifth body of man. Because the average person has been educated with limited experience and is not aware enough to know of their other vehicles they carry around with them, it only makes sense most people do not understand the Etheric Level, and how it relates to the human mind and body, and especially Your DreamVisions. This area is a vast unknown, and a great mystery to the 'authorities,' those who are trapped in their human minds and heads, yet they proclaim they alone are always making headway into unveiling its resources. Nothing could be further from the 'truths' they have imagined for themselves. But I will say, what they come up with sounds so convincing, so they do get an acknowledgment for trying. The idea here is this, as it is with The NUPresentation Foundation, I tell people what I can and cannot do, I do not theorize to them, but provide a RealService. If the 'official authorities' would get off their illusionary ideals and test what I am presenting here, The RealGuides would work with them and show them what really is happening in a person's DreamVisions. This is not rocket science that I am presenting, but moreso Something Wonderful, Fun and most of all Real! Simply test it!

What humans call their dreams are usually symbolic of those wishes which are unseen and hidden in the vast Subconscious Realm. There is one principle of this arena that should be explained here, and that is what psychologists call the 'Pleasure Principle,' or what is better termed as the 'primitive self' within the human psyche. It is also known as the 'ego or the ID,' and its full focus is usually on gaining some sort of satisfaction and pleasure with the lower bodies in the psychic realms. If the subconscious vehicle of man, the Pleasure Principle, had its way all the time, then life here would be even more brutal and enduring than it already is now. The bloody history of humans shows how the ego has run wild with the desire to conquer all

it can, which is the Pleasure Principal in action, as an example. The laws and rules of this earth are based upon containing the Pleasure Principle and any overly abusive behavior a person is led to. Of course, no law or commandment can stop a person from doing what they want to, or even what they desire to think and imagine. So, those in control use many types of 'guilt factors,' to make a person to at least be ashamed for what they are deciding and doing, and this guilt factor has worked for centuries. This is what 'confession' is all about with so many religions, as it is also a great controlling factor to herd others into what the authorities want for themselves, a support system of Dumbed Down People. The REPSystems (Religious, Educational, Political, Social/SciFi-Tech), are all based upon the conquering and takeovers of others from the past and the karmic effects which are being experienced today. To keep everyone from destroying everything including themselves, the Political and Religious Systems have established moral codes and laws, because they have no RealGuidance and no RealEducation, and so they must have something to keep the egos of the masses in line with what they want to accomplish as they rule this planet with their laws of obedience and restrictions. This is how the earth is and it will always be so. Those who claim to be the 'Benevolent Saviors' are usually the most evil.

The Ten Commandments is actually a primitive moral code, which Moses gained with his adventures and as he hiked up to the Burning Bush, and then eventually down from Mount Sinai. Because of the times in which he lived were such, Jehovah, The Lord GovernorGod of the Astral Realm, asked Moses to relay something of a divine order to his people, so the Authoritarians and the Space Gods would have some control over the direction they wanted for their followers, instead of a constant chaotic scenario to deal with. Jehovah and his brother the Kalaum God, worked both sides, as they supported Rameses with keeping the people as slaves and unaware of The TruReality, THE ALLIS. This would seem to be ridiculous to most religious scholars, and the reason being they have no RealExperience moreso than the earth, as their involvement with anything divine is mainly 'business as usual.' Those were trying times, as all of us were there and having to

endure the terrain. Even though the Gods of Man use the humans as slaves, they still want some kind of order to things, so the unaware souls will build their temples and statues of themselves for all to see and admire. On the surface, it would seem as though what Moses did was a service to others, but actually it was just more laws to live by and be restricted with, as they have survived through the centuries to haunt mankind in his DreamVisions. With RealGuidance, a person learns The TruReality of THE ALLIS and does not need any man made laws to govern his life. We are ALL Free Beings of Light.

Every Worldly Belief System has developed their own code of laws according to the environment in which they reside. One of the major systems of the earth is the Hindu Religion and what it terms as its Law of Manu. Another is, Muhammad and The Koran, which is a big issue today with all the terrorism in the world. These books and laws were written for the sole purpose of Kontrolling their followers and their style of belief and keeping people subdued with superstition, which is what belief is. Those who oversee the translations of the so-called ancient documentation are the ones who politically maneuver people's minds into the world situations as they are occurring today for the sake of Kontrolling them. Without RealGuidance, all these same people will keep returning here into an even worse future of many lifetimes to come, as the earth gets older and more ruined, because of how the Pleasure Principle with so many people is out of control. In The Real UNUverses, which are beyond the PsycRealms of the Gods, there is RealFreedom and ALL Light and never any darkness as is here. The mind of man with its many parts is a limited and useful instrument on this planet to survive with, but it cannot PerSeeve The TruReality.

It is indeed fortunate that a young child does not possess the strength, coordination and ingenuity of most adults, because if it were so, they would almost cheerfully and uninhibitedly wipe out any opposition to their satisfaction with the pleasure they are always seeking. Because children are such, they are the innocent ones until the time comes when they must learn to face themselves. All of us are in the same Life and we are constantly experiencing our growing pains here and

always having to adjust to survive this place. This is why a Real Understanding of our makeup and structure are important and not just a 'marketing ploy' that sounds good and becomes a flash in the pants. A person's DreamVisions will show them a lot more than what the personal one-dimensional side of the human ego will ever experience here. If one waits too long in perusing what The RealGuides are presenting right Now, then it will be another 'dead life' and on into an unknown future of coming back here the same way as this time, unconscious and still wandering around to find some RealAnswers. One of the first things everyone needs to know is where they came from. There are a lot of 'stories' on the earth from many sources, but anyone can access all the knowledge they need from their Dream Visions. Then, as one listens to The RealGuides, they will come to Realize, Recognize and PerSeeve what The Whole of Life is all about.

The subconscious arena is part of the individual's psyche, which is inaccessible to the personal consciousness, and consisting of repressed desires and their associated ideas. It can often disturb the conscious personal life in dreams and phobias, as the primitive self wants to get its pleasures and satisfaction known and experienced. This is so true, as most people add emotion to their experiences, especially their daily drama, and the repression of the PsycEnergy wants to escape and always effects the user in some manner, whether good or bad according to the individual's lifestyle. So, in a person's dreams they are usually dragging themselves through those situations they are constantly deciding. For some, instead of resting at night in a peaceful mode they are continuing their daytime drama on other levels. This is where the human ego very seldom gives itself a rest, but stays headstrong and adamant about all the ideas and situations it is involved with, as well as the mental and emotional baggage it carries. We are here to learn what is not real, so we can Recognize What IS Real, and then applying our experiences to Recognizing & PerSeeing THE ALLIS. Each of us does have a personal life, but when the personal part of ourselves is created to be bigger than Life ITSELF, then one is not Seeing The Whole of Life. The answer here is RealGuidance. The NUStudent of The RealGuides is given assistance

to relieve the unseen pressures from within themselves. Because the REPSystems have been set up a certain way to install guilt and self-punishment, most people continue to consider what they are doing with their life is the best course to take. Its almost like, 'a person with no problems is not a person at all.' This is the silly immature human side in control, but actually out of control and lost to What IS Real.

As a protection against shame and punishment, each person establishes a guard over their subconscious realm, which they are usually unaware of, that is always trying to make them do something out of their lower nature. This established guard is known as the Censor. It is you might say, many times at war with the ego, the outer established persona, that likes the Pleasure Principal and all it desires, but at the same time becomes repressed over what the Created Censor has established from the choices of the individual. Also, between these two aspects of the mind is another principle which acts as the referee that tries to get the Censor and the ego to adjust the differences between them, which would be The RealU, once a Recognition of what is transpiring takes place. This is where YU Become MoreAware and WakeUp to what YU have created and take control of your life instead of being Kontrollled by the Outside Dualistic Forces that dominate time and space. For most people, it takes a lot of intensive training to see through all their own self-made illusions. The Censor is the conditioned side of the individual, like with those who have a set moral upbringing and a Conditioned Conscience, which wants to deny the pleasures of the ego, or that which would possibly do harm to it. It would be like a man or woman that has been brought up through religious morals and will not have sex before getting married, even though the ego is wanting to have the sex or lust for the other person, the moral side, the Conscience will not allow it. So, a conflict begins within a person as to what they want and what they supposedly know is best for them. This is where the Pleasure Principle and the Censor face off. Thus, creating dreams of a similar nature that involve the conflict of the two aspects that have been actually created by each person according to what they accept is their reality. All of this is personal experience, but because of our

social upbringing, we are all exposed to certain ideas and ideals as our life continues here. The old saying, "Let your Conscience be your guide," will work if one is possibly the most honest and humble person on the planet, but if they were raised by thieves and murders, those agreements and actions according to the Pleasure Principle, the Censor and Conscience, would be definitely different.

Sometimes, the judgments of the Censor can be too harsh and demanding, because the conditioning of the individual is such that it actually creates a stranglehold on the person, instead of letting them make a decision that would possibly relieve a lot of tension, as an example. Moral issues are one thing, which have been invented with society, and living and surviving are another. Certain social restraints sometimes keep a person from The Real Adventure of Life. My life has taken certain roads, which I would not recommend to anyone, but for me it has led me to where I wanted to go, the top of The Mountain of THE IS. My experience has been one of a Radical RiskTaker, because I wanted more than what could be had in any normal sense possible. The Whole of Life IS so much bigger and better than any moral determination on this planet. For some people, they do need to be with their moral issues and it works for them. Because I do not lend myself to so much of what others decide is right for them, does not mean that I am against anything, but merely stating my own position with my Free Will. Very few people will ever attempt what I have. This is how, after almost dying the first time from having The Rod of Power, that IS THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN NOW, and taking on all the karma I did, then stepping into The RealPosition for the second time, is really too much for anyone, but I did it anyway. My chosen life is such that it must be so for me. Not only was I married while I was being trained for The RealPosition the first time, I had a girl friend, Miss Heather at the same time. Her and I were having nightly experiences with The Real Guides and going to our own Secret Island. (NUBook Two, 'A Journey to RealFreedom' / NUBook Eight, 'Blue Sky Island' from 'The Adventur!S Series').

What I am presenting here is a lifetime study and a lot more than just

reading this book and several others. As all of us go out and live our lives, and if we are paying attention each and every moment, there is so much more to realize from the very presence of what we are experiencing. In a social structure, as the one we are all involved with now, there is so much phenomena taking place, as opposed to a few hundred years ago when life on this planet was a lot simpler. The world today is a Psychological Matrix, even though most people agree that everything seems to be fine and the way that things should be. Everything we are experiencing today is because of what has been decided, created, and implemented. From all that is taking place, the majority of people are asleep to so much of What IS Real Now, as they are more interested in The Passing Dream that has been established here, than they are their own lasting survival, which will give them a RealSecurity. There is no security here, only a dream.

When a person's Censor interpretation becomes warped, an inner battle can take place between it and the conscious personal self, the ego. The results can be a type of neurosis, which can last for lifetimes if one does not take control of themselves. Here is a fun example of a dream one might have... My former wife is a second grade school teacher and when she is being taught with The RealGuides, they use the classroom idea to demonstrate to her what is taking place in her unseen worlds that she has created. The children represent the different parts of herself or the various identities and attitudes she uses on a daily basis. From the lowest of sensual positions to the highest of ethical standards. When all the kids are behaving, she, The RealAwareness is in control, but if the class is rowdy and annoying, then it shows the ego, or the Pleasure Principle is running the show, while The Real Awareness must stay in the background and contend with the foolishness. This is how it is with many people, but they usually do not pay attention to their Dream Visions, because they like their little ego running the show, which eventually shows up as lost friendships, lost jobs and if the person is using alcohol or drugs, it is a sure thing their life will not be what they want it to be as time goes on and they grow older. It is best to Live Now and BE Real with one's life and views and Watch Your Dreams.

I am only scratching the surface here, and as a person continues to study with Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides, they will Become MoreAware of their own barriers and limitations they have set upon themselves. In the beginning of our experience in the PsycRealms, which has taken millions of years, we are our own worst enemy so much of the time, because we are struggling to see The RealLight we already are, but it takes a lot of experience and lifetimes to finally come into a position of just starting to Recognize the smallest bits and pieces of ourselves. Even though we now live in the 'quick fix' era, the reality of ourselves from the human standpoint is usually very overwhelming once a person begins their own journey beyond all the social conditioning they have been buried in. The only guarantee about any Social Order is, those who do not listen to The RealGuidance will for sure grow old and fossilized as they have in previous lifetimes, then come back into a whole new set of unconscious circumstances to where they totally forgot they were ever here or one of the other RoundWorlds. This cycle keeps repeating.

The Censor's decision making, beyond that of the outer personality, is usually based upon some kind of experience without the proper evaluation of what it has experienced. As an example, a child cannot properly evaluate the experiences they are having, yet the Censor becomes conditioned to react a certain way to each given situation, which can be in the same manner each time, regardless whether the reaction is congenial or helpful or not, as to how to handle the present situation. Of course, with a small child, they do not have the physical and mental capabilities to evaluate their own given situations, so they merely react to each experience and many times the same way. When a parent keeps telling their child 'no,' it only makes sense that eventually, whether the child has any recognition or reasoning with the word and idea of 'no' does not matter, because the mind and Censor have been recording the sound and action of the word each time. Here is where the Censor simply reacts without any conscious involvement from The RealAwareness, because the child has not been taught to Recognize their TruSelf. The same is true of adults with their conditioning and reactions, because most people are

educated a certain way and socially bred to agree to all the established standards, or they will be seen as different and have to deal with it. What I have just laid out is a basic scenario of how most humans live and have to live with themselves in an unconscious state of affairs. They are really at the mercy of their egos and the pleasures it wants for itself, and it does not care if the personal individual is destroyed in the process, because the dark side of the person must have its pleasures. A person can be the most honest and hard working, but it has nothing to do with an addiction they may have, such as alcohol or drugs, because this means their programmed self is running their life into ruin, as opposed to them having their own life on a conscious level to evolve and Become MoreAware of what LifeIS.

The Pleasure Principle is not a person, but a created extension of the person, and it is only interested in living with its satisfactions. A person can have a great job and make lots of money, but if the Pleasure Principle is being denied all the satisfactions it has come to know and does not like the job the outer person has, and because the outer person is too busy working all the time, then at some point something has to give, and their becomes a breakdown between the outer and inner urges and all that has been denied to the satisfaction of the Pleasure Principle. Another example is that of people taking vows, which are always written by someone else, even though they may be 'professed' to be 'divine,' like that of a nun or a person wanting to be of some religious order and becoming a celibate. Again, whatever a person wants their life to be is their right, but with the human ego and all the experiences a person has had for lifetimes, it is hard to see an overview of what a person will put themselves through from the ideas and ideals of others. With the two examples of a nun and celibate, there becomes a definite denial to the outer person and their natural and inner most urges and releases, and as many of us have seen in the news, eventually there is something to the order of nuns being raped by the clergy and the celibate ones even raping children of the same sex. This is merely a very common demonstration of the Pleasure Principle finally getting out of the box, so to speak, the outer person has decided for themselves.

The Religious and Political Orders rule this planet and society, and they have masterfully enacted all the restrictions that each person here has to deal with here. For untold centuries, the REPSystems have forced their will and desires unto the masses, to where so many people have a curse-like affect with their Censor. The World Elite use vast amounts of fear and intimidation to Kontrol people from a subconscious level. It is really from an unconscious level that most people are Kontrolled, because in this way they will go along with their daily routines and gladly contribute their share to what they have been induced to 'believe' is something of a beneficial and even a divine order of things, when in fact it is usually neither. The DarkBrats have convinced most people, whether through common courtesy, or to the extent of brutal torture, which is all so evident in their entire history, that what they are providing is for the ultimate good for all. Nothing could be further from any decided truth! Do the birds that fly need to be confined and conditioned? No, only humans do, until they Become MoreAware to take on their own life in a realistic manner and stop doing what they have always done, as has been the case with the condition of this world today. When people wakeup to what I am providing with The RealGuides, then they will learn to live a much better life while they are here and having to stay on this Kontrolled planet, then they will have the opportunity to consciously live in The Real UNUverses of ALLight and never again have to return here.

To the ego and Pleasure Principle, all that matters is getting the temporary satisfaction and then dealing with the results later. This is why most people are asleep to The TruReality LifeIS, and they have chosen the Invented Gods of the DarkBrats as their authorities, so they can confess their so-called sins from all their moral upbringing they have been plagued with, and still do what they have always done when it comes to their Pleasure Principle. It is not only that the Pleasure Principle works within the areas of addiction and abuse, but also many areas which involve the human ego. Many people 'get off' by thinking they are better or prettier than others and so many other attitudes that a person holds special for themselves. It would be so much better to condition the mind and Censor with what one can learn

from The RealGuides and The TruReality, such as Purity, Sincerity, Gratitude and Humility, from a RealPosition, moreso than what the human self can determine these four wonderful qualities to be. It is quite evident of those who are the rulers and Kontrollers of the REPSystems that things are not always quite right with these people. They disguise their strangeness in the rituals and ceremonies they perform for the viewing public, while in the background and the shadows of their lives and minds, they make their little plans to Kontrol others as they manipulate the environment, while bringing their strangeness to the surface for sleeping people to agree with.

And so it is that, the Pleasure Principal will take a whipping from the moral principal, the Censor, to at least get a partial or secondary satisfaction of its pleasure, like masochists do. From all of this reaction, just like in a movie, dreams are produced which show up as symbols of the central cause and are disguised by the Censor, so as not to further harm the conscious mind that wants to continue on with its everyday life and pleasures. Otherwise, guilt and all kinds of other phobias become apparent as the mind and imagination of the person will usually run wild. If the ego continues to wrestle with the Censor, guess what? The person has a nervous breakdown, because they didn't see it coming and how they are having to deal with all the different sides of themselves. This is why, how children and adults are being taught is not the best it can be for them according to the existing systems. It will get them by for now, and even if they make it to a ripe old age they will still carry all the unresolved experiences with them for lifetimes. And so, if they have not been able to experience a RealEducation during this lifetime, they will once again forget who they were and stay asleep to all the other parts of themselves, because they stayed with the standards of the human ego and its total unconsciousness. It is important that people become aware of Rebazar Tarzs and The Real UNUversal Guides before their life is over from this realm of experience or they will return unaware once more and not remember they were here before.

I recommend doing The NU-U Sessions at least once a day, and twice

a day is even better. Simply find a comfortable and quite place to sit, then close your eyes and sing...NU-U-U-U, as you extend it out with The Sound of it. Feel your way along and listen for The RealSound within yourself. The RealLight will also come to you as you open your heart and enjoy this. It is always a good idea to do The NU-U Session when you are going to sleep, as Your DreamVisions will open up for YU. The idea is to let Life Itself show you what IT IS all about, so you have to be very patient, because Life IS Big!

The idea of Moral Codes is to provide some kind of way for people to care and understand with their place in this life in relation to others, such as a person 'should do this,' and 'shouldn't do that.' To humans who have a very low understanding and only very small pieces of what The Whole of Life is about, they do need such things to govern them at times. But, something as wonderful as the sun shining in the sky does not need Moral Codes to operate, because overall, what the sun is providing and demonstrating all the time is how wonderful it is, while providing a great service to all it shines upon. This IS How Life IS. Moral Codes also involve the choices people make, which every person has the right. Each one of us is making a choice every moment as to what our own journey in Life entails. If a person decides to be a doctor, then what they have chosen will involve what it is that comes with their journey. If one decides to be a part of the Mafia, as an example, all that entails that form of lifestyle will show up for them, so when they are killed for being a part of a mob that interferes with others, in a way, it is not necessary for others to overly grieve for the choice that person made for themselves. Suicide can be viewed in the same way, and that is, the person made their choice to where they are going, and at any point they can change their ways. What I am providing here are examples of how the Censor is conditioned, and I am not referring to how a person should live or do what they do, again, each person has the right to decide their life. I am merely pointing out the 'mechanics' of what a human person goes through as they live with their mind and body on this level. The Reality and Whole of Life IS all about Becoming MoreAware and Wonderful, it is not about rules and regulations that restrict a person's

abilities and imagination, yet most people want to stay with some form of 'invented drama,' as they feel this is the so-called 'right thing to do,' which is usually according to what others have decided.

Who is it that decided the Moral Issues and Codes? If we take a close look at researching Human History, it becomes very easy to see that there were the Certain Few who decided what would be so for the many. The Certain Few are the ones who Kontrol the World Order. And I would say that from time to time these things work, but just like the piston engine that has polluted the environment for way too long, it really is time for a much better change and way to do things here, otherwise, everyone basically stays the same, and returning unconscious into an even more dismal future. The earth is a 'Place in Life,' and a very minute spec of what is possible for each person to have and be for themselves. If we decide to interfere with another person's journey and their choices, then we must deal with what they are into. When a person leaves this world of experience, they are really leaving behind the body they used while they were here. Who they really are is always fine, and so it would be like a person going on a trip, we can simply wish them well, as a kind gesture, because they made the choice and have the right to leave this place. I am referring to the 'Right of Choice,' for each person, and if one wants to be restricted by Moral Codes and Ethics, which I have never seen the sun or Nature become involved with, then they have the right to do so, but there is a much better lifestyle that awaits everyone who takes the risk to discover by Recognizing The RealU.

As the dreams are produced, the Censor must act in a cunning and crafty manner to slip the dream experiences by the personal self, who will undoubtedly react if the experiences are recognized in some fashion as to their meaning, which may not be agreeable to the outer self. So, the Censor will keep a lot of what is taking place with the personal ego in a regressed position so that no recognition can take place. This is where people are in denial of themselves and they usually love it and enjoy the ride until at some point it does surface, then their world starts to crumble. During the dream time, if the

Censor feels there is too much information coming about it will create a reaction or an alarm and awaken the dreamer so as to protect itself. Its all a case of hide and seek, which can all be resolved once the person is properly taught about their RealAwareness and who they really are. This is done by making The RealConnection to The SoundLight Reality LifeIS, thus the individual Becomes MoreAware and is able to handle their own life so much better, and eventually becomes SelfSufficient and enters The Real Universes in this lifetime. For all of us, our own journey through Life is huge, and it actually becomes bigger as we Become MoreAware, yet at the same time we can better handle what is taking place with ourselves and all the circumstances that are constantly appearing around us. Its really all about 'managing' our Designed Consciousness here, and then finally discovering our RealAwareness and our relationship with The Whole of Life, far moreso than just having a simulated life on this floating planet. Given time, YU will notice a big difference with yourself.

Of course, while we are here we do what we do, but we can also learn to See what lies beyond and comes from the choices we are making. When a person decides a career on earth and is very focused on it, they can assume that they are taken care of for eternity, but actually what they have decided only exists here. And so as an example, they can imagine that being a shoemaker will get them a ride in a rocket ship into outer space, but it is highly unlikely, until they decide to figure out how to get into outer space on that rocket. This is the idea that entails the idea and implementation of 'belief,' in a way. The masses have been taught to 'believe' in something, when in fact, they have actually been 'conditioned' with an idea that the Censor has picked up and ran with. Humans are more into figmenting their life away, than actually Seeing what is taking place right in front of them. As I am explaining all of this, it is very evident how complex the human mind and all its parts are, as I have mentioned very little so far. It must be understood here, and that is, nothing is a 'definite,' because we each have the Free Will to change our way of life and every view we have about everything. What IS Truly Real IS Reality Itself, which is a paradox and a perplexing dichotomy to the human mind and senses.

The simple reason for the complexity of the mind and what can be created with it is the fact of its existence in the duality of time and space. It has been a given understanding and misunderstanding, that what we are experiencing here and with the cosmic idea of gods in the sky is basically all there is to what people have determined as Life ITSelf. It is more than understandable for most people to come to this conclusion, because of the Five Bodies we have to deal with in the Limited PsycRealms. Most people like to 'feel' their way along and there are those who have been educated with the Militarized Systems and their view is more Literalized according to their relationship with the printed and spoken word. This in itself becomes the complexity of itself, the mind that is, and very much so automatically. As I am stating here, which is a bit complex, and so it is with all that we have to deal with in the PsycRealms, which are very far from understood by most people and especially by the Invented Scientific Community that professes to know so much about Life, when in fact they really know very little and next to nothing compared to What LifeIS. This is why the Scientific Community can only make 'educated guesses' at what is really taking place on earth and with each person as they experience their life here. For anyone to resolve their confusion, they need a RealEducation, moreso than just a 'standard' education which are invented conclusions from a limited perception of the mind itself.

This is not a putdown of what is taking place here with what people create, but there is always room to do better and especially to Become MoreAware. The TruFocus of Becoming MoreAware actually provides a RealPosition of Understanding, moreso than the Personal Mind can accommodate. The capacity of the mind can only be with its own environment according to the Dualistic Nature of itself, just as a car can only go forward and backwards and not sideways. A car can be adjusted to go sideways and so can the mind become adjust for a better understanding of The RealU, Your RealAwareness, but that is all up to YU and if YU are willing to explore moreso than the mind itself can fathom at any given moment. This is where Your DreamVisions come into play as the 'Unknown Factor' to start with, as Your dreams are not the end result YU are looking for, they are merely something

YU will be experiencing while YU are on Your Own Journey to RealFreedom, if this is your focus and intent. There are a lot of people that 'want' freedom and what they have determined freedom to be for them, and then there are those who are fine with how their life and this world already is. We each decide our journey through Life.

And so through all this drama, it becomes necessary for the Pleasure Principle to present its dreams in some distorted fashion so the conscious personality hopefully will not Recognize them for what they are and what they entail. As an example, when a person is vain they do not want to be confronted with the fact they really are so, and so it is the same with a persons dreams and the various parts of themselves. What a huge mess some people construct to hide what will fail them in the long run. If they would listen to The RealGuidance and practice The NU-U Sessions, they would get a lot further ahead in their lives and eventually be free of the restrictions of the ego all together. As each untrained person looks at their dreams, it is a wonder they can make any sense of them at all, because they are in worlds which are not mentioned in any conventional text books. Also, the upper PsycRealms are even more vast than this material realm we are in. And so, The RealGuides become The Way Showers, as a person is being taught to understand their DreamVisions and sort out all the seemingly endless areas one can experience. Again, it is all about learning the mechanics of the mind as one would learn about what is under the hood of their car that makes the vehicle run. Modern psychology does have their limited views and place, but they are moreso always looking at the effects and the created causes, than they are into knowing about The RealU, which is altogether invisible and does not register with them, as they look to the (your) mind and brain as containing what they want to experiment with for their fun.

The general public does in no way understand the workings of their own mind and all the various parts it has, just like most people do not understand all the parts that make their car run. They know how to put their car in 'drive and reverse,' but for the most part that is it. And so, their own mind is the same, they just do not see all the unseen

workings at play. They will laugh and joke about how silly and foolish they are at times and think it is all a big joke, until the day comes when they develop a disease or an injury and most of all are ready to leave this world against their will, then things in their life become straight forward and they have to make a decision. When the natural forces come into play and it is time to realize what a person has done with their life, it is many times a very rude awakening and the laughter becomes tears. All of the drama and unaware nonsense can be overcome for those who are patient while learning a RealEducation and listening to The RealGuidance. The most fun and happiness a person will ever have is being taught by the very best, Rebazar Tarzs and The Real UNUversal Guides. A Simple Test of The NU-U Sessions is all it takes for any person to start to have Real Experiences and to eventually Become MoreAware of what is needed in their life. It is true there are so many different ways to learn about yourself and Life, but this is the 'Easy & Fun Way' moreso than any school can teach, and the best part is, it is always free to YU.

For some reason, overly intellectual people do not take the time to understand their own mental and emotional mechanics and the unseen forces that are all around them and also inside. They may decide to pursue the many avenues of the occult dream theories. So, for many that want to know more about their dreams, they will look to the many dream books on the market which give all sorts of interpretations. Some of these can give an aid to the person, but for the most part they do not address the individualized uniqueness of each person. Dreams are the elusiveness of a world all their own, and just like a surgeon performing, so it is with The RealGuides and their position with each person from The RealSide, and not just from the intellectual view of the educated human. Because The RealGuides have The RealConnection to the SoundLight Reality LifeS, and an ageless ability to see what most humans cannot, they are able to enter the worlds of the Dreamer and provide assistance, and by doing so they know exactly what all the mannerisms and experiences mean. For their NUStudents, they many times set up the situations and demonstrations for the sole purpose of the individual

realizing their own Being and course in Life. They provide The RealMeaning, and not just a guess at the material symbols according to a person's personal life only. There always is so many sides to every experience, just like a picture can be a thousand words or more. Some dreams are very straight forward, while others are symbolic.

The dream encounters and the characters who are involved are usually symbolic or disguised to the Dreamer, just as the symptoms in a mental or emotional drama are usually symbolic of the real hidden problem behind all the actions. The symptoms are the result of the unresolved conflict between the Pleasure Principle and the ingrained and developed moral principles, or a person's Conscience. When something is repressed in the unconscious arena, the memory of the dream may disappear, but the PsycEnergy that was created remains for the most part undissipated, as the Pleasure Principle strives to make its desire come to the surface of the personal and conscious mind. This is what actually bothers a person, because they have no idea what is taking place within themselves as the PsycEnergy seems to have a life of its own. The constant pressure brings about many unseen problems which may cause a person to have system failures with their body and mind. And so to remedy this situation, The RealGuides know how to get to the heart of the matter and help rid the person of their built up emotional discomfort. The RealGuides will not enter a person's unseen worlds without an invitation from The Dreamer. Those who take The TruCompleteness Course with THE NUMAN, are taken care of all the time as they are given a protection and a RealEducation that cannot be found with any of the social REPSystems. TapLines are a conflict with one's outer and inner life.

If the Censor is doing its job properly, it will let out some of the repressed emotional energy, so as not to cause a disruption of the conscious mind and body. Thus, the interpretation of a person's dreams are important enough to get the best assistance possible for one to better understand themselves. Life on earth is so much more than just solving our daily situations and then feeling good about what we have done from our personal area. As long as one is here and

having to deal with all there is, it is best to have The RealGuides constantly with us to provide a RealEducation while we are going about our daily affairs. Dream Books and their mere interpretations will not take care of unseen problems nor will the petitioning of prayer as it only goes to the uninterested Space Gods. A person can have some success with their prayers, but as Rebazar Tarzs once told me, praying is really to one's self. Of course, there will be incidents where it will provide something, and of course the Gods of Man will assist at times, because they want to keep people happy in their kingdoms and away from The RealGuides who provide RealFreedom. The Real Guides teach people how to be SelfSufficient and gain Absolute and RealFreedom, while the Authoritarians and their gods want people to worship and support them along with obeying all their self-made laws, rules and commandments. A person can choose to become a RealLeader, or just another unaware worshiping follower with the REPSystems and the rest of the 'blind leading the blind to nowhere.'

The idea of good overcoming evil in this world is not totally true, even though most of us have been taught it is so. Good is relative, and to the extreme and Evil is the DarkSide that rules this dark realm. These are the Dualistic Forces, that all who are here must contend with and eventually get past to gain RealFreedom, or there will be no freedom for those who dilly dally with these forces and who they are connected to. The idealistic idea of 'Power' rules this world and all the RoundWorlds, which is actually only the illusion of having some sort of power. For the most part, it is the abuse of power that is constantly being demonstrated, but in a cunningly constructed way, so as to look as though everything is in its natural order. Here is where the Certain Few who have Kontrol, have created a landscape of Distorted Dream Weaving for the onlooking public. The Certain Few are trapped in their own Pleasure Principle and are not interested in knowing about themselves and how their Censor hides their true intentions of what they have decided. As I give these examples and reports of what is taking place here, it is not that anything is set in stone, as there can always be a redeeming of things and situations, but it is up to each person to Become MoreAware of what is really

going on here and with themselves, otherwise things will stay the same, as humans are more likely to take things for granted and 'hope' for the best. The strategy of the DarkBrats is to make people 'Think' they are doing better with their life when actually they are not. This is the ideas of 'hope, faith and belief' which are all 'Maybes' for the most part. The general public has taken the idea of 'belief and believing' into the arena of something divine with certain notarized connotations.

Here again is a huge psychologically created situation, that has been bombarded onto the masses, and that is the idea of 'hope.' I saw an old newsreel about Adolph Hitler when he was campaigning to gain support for his Nazi cause. As the reporter was covering the event, he said something to the effect, "Here we are seeing Adolph Hitler among the crowds to give the German People, Hope." It is also interesting to note how many of the Presidents of The United States have ran their campaigns with the same idea so much of the time. Here again is where the Created Distorted Dream is right in front of everyone, but it all looks so good as to nicely fit in with everything going on. When a person pays attention to their DreamVisions, they will be shown what lies behind the scenes of the world situations and also the true intentions of those who are so-called leaders. As I was growing up with my mother, my view of this life at that time was a certain way, but as I began to explore, I began to discover, and most of all experience what was so nice back then, is not really how things have been put together realistically. I am not finding fault with what others decide, but merely pointing out what this world consists of. Yes it is true, there are a lot of good intentional people here, but at the same time, it is not they who rule this earth. For the most part, the Certain Few want to have an order of things on this planet, but at the same time they want absolute Kontrol. I suggest RealGuidance Now!

Until one learns to be very objective about what they are dreaming, it is difficult for them to See what is taking place within their unseen worlds, and so The RealGuidance is always there for those who pay attention to the demonstrations. Its really all about having the right and workable attitudes. This is the idea of 'Being Like Children.' All of

us also have dreams and visions during our waking hours that we may or may not Recognize. I am shown things all the time along the lines I have chosen, which is presenting RealTruth to this world. I am not referring to the words I write, because the spoken and written words can only be a good 'reference' to RealTruth, as RealTruth IS What THE ALLIS IS and ALL That IT Entails. Sometimes, I will see certain letters or numbers on a license plate, or the large advertisement on the side of a bus, or from people talking as they walk by me. The more a person learns to live each moment, the better off their life will be as they learn to pay attention to the wonderful simplicity of Living Now. ALL Life IS Here and Now, and we are all in the same life together, and so the Here and Now can never be anything else. As we realize this and bring our RealAwareness into this present Nowness, we then start to PerSeeve so much more about ourselves and what else is taking place around us. Simply BE Now.

There can be a difference between the waking and sleeping Dream Visions, and that is the perception of the two different areas. As we look over Human History, we can see the struggle of the human person as they have evolved over the course of many lifetimes. The Real Struggle has been to WakeUp to what is really taking place as The Whole of Life IS always staring right at us. Today, with all the experience and information we each have available to us, there is a greater opportunity to finally understand what The TruReality, not the Gods of Men, is trying to share with us. There is no other way than to be a Real RiskTaker and dare yourself to explore the unknown with The RealGuides. A person can be a great intellect, like Einstein, but it is not in the intellect or the Literal Sense that one will PerSeeve RealTruth, then occupy the position. The geniuses of this world are lost to The TruReality Life IS, as they mainly live in their egos and not their Perceptive Heart. The mind of man creates conceptions to go by, which actually act as barriers in their own way to The RealLight, unless the ideas are along the lines of assisting THE ALLIS with What IT IS. It is a huge course for anyone to PerSeeve beyond their intellect and even their intuition, and then to finally be able to Recognize and PerSeeve RealTruth and then Live in IT Totally.

To learn about something, simply start paying close attention and one suddenly gets a college course with their life for free. As I am writing this section I took a ride on my Beach Cruiser and as I approached Pacific Coast Highway, the signal once again changed for me without me pushing the button, because the crossing button must be pushed for the signal to change. This experience happens every so often, and I know it is The Boys doing it. Everyone will have their own experiences, and for the most part, even though what we are experiencing here is The Passing Dream, The RealExperiences we are having are from our direct connection to The Real UNUversal Guides. Every moment is Being in The Gift, which is really the Recognition of THE ALLIS IN ITS ISNESS. As one stands with THE IS, they are taken care of in their own way. It is not that we will be perfect in any way here, but we must have the Greatest Heart and Intent for What IS Real, as this is a type of agreeing Realism we make for ourselves. This is why very few will ever find THE ALLIS, because they will not learn to take the time to Recognize IT, then step Whole Heatedly into the entire experience of IT, and then Be Willing to have ITS Way, as IT Pours Out ALL ITS LUV TO US. Most people will cling to their invented ego and personal self and hold themselves with fear as they hide in a dark corner somewhere in their mind.

Some people do become confused for a while about their Dream Visions and their physical life. It is really so simple, because all of us are living the same life and it just depends upon how we are viewing what we are experiencing. All of us have been brought up through a process of Distorted Educational Conditioning, as opposed to a relationship with The Actuality of Reality and how it applies to our life. So, we have to start our journey outside of what we have always come to agree to, and so it takes a while to adjust. This is where the hidden side of The RealU tries to gently expose itself to one, yet knows the personal self to be too rigid in most cases to accept the bigger picture. If a person is a devout religious follower and has accepted a huge amount of indoctrination about the faith they 'believe' in, for the most part, they will not be interested in the bigger picture, because they have accepted a lot of conditioning to a particular arena

and lifestyle. Now, if this same person starts to have extraordinary experiences like I have with The RealGuides, then they may wonder about them, or even label them as Devilish, as an example, not necessarily they themselves thinking it is so, but from all the intimidating misinformation they have been subdued with by the Certain Few. But, if this same person is able to sidestep their convictions and conditioning and view their experiences from their heart, then they have a chance to expand from all they have gone through and come to know. There is no doctrine or conditioning with The TruReality and the endless positions in The Real UNUverses. All the 'certified stuff' here is of this realm and does not exist in Reality. It is no different than the birds in the sky being interested in what the humans are doing on the land, because they are not. This IS Real.

Because most people have been so dowsed with doctrines, rules and regulations, and many times the constant burden of forcefully having to agree, it is no wonder they also consider their heavens to be the same. The Two Heavens of Man are 'Places in Life,' and not The Whole of Life, they are just like anywhere we live here. They are wonderful places, and I have been there many times, but they are not the ultimate. Anyone can learn to visit these places while they are still on earth in their DreamVisions, even though the Belief System Businesses say otherwise. Above the Two Heavens of Man are two more levels in the PsycRealms, and then past them is the most Unbelievable UNUverses one could never imagine. The Round Worlds of this material realm are such for the process for us to go through until we are ready to climb The Mountain of THE IS. Your DreamVisions is the first step into these worlds and UNUverses. When The RealGuides show up and begin to give a person Real Experiences in their DreamVisions, a person's Dream Structure begins to change for the better. And so at first, there may be a particular reaction according to how each person has been conditioned and brought through this life, as some will have it easier than others. Many people are having RealExperiences with The RealGuides, but they need the outer information for their mind here to make The RealConnection, and so that is why I am writing this

NUPresentation for all those who are ready Now for this adventure.

When a person has met up with The RealGuides, they begin to have more RealExperiences and adventures with their DreamVisions. If the person is a NUStudent and working toward Becoming TotallyAware, then they are working off their past karmic debts in a speedy manner under the direction of The RealGuides. The benefit of this is, they are no longer tied to the Gods of Man and The Lords of Karma. Now, THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN has entered their life and they will be heading in the right direction home, The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS. The daily life of each NUStudent is now better situated to earn their living and get on with their life on the earth, while The RealGuides take care of the obstacles that would normally get in the way from the UnseenSide of Life. Paul Twitchell gave his students at least two years to give what he was presenting a try, and so it is that all NUStudents should test what I am presenting to make sure this NUAdventure is for them. The RealGuides are always looking for those individuals who have The RealCourage into Becoming The NULeaders and Sharing with THE NUMAN and The NUPresentation.

Because all of us usually want something here, many dreams are the result of an expression or a wish, and so The DreamVision Arena is where we meet with those situations and other people to begin to fulfill what we want. As we put together our interests, and if they are for a beneficial purpose, and especially a RealPurpose, The RealGuides will work with us to complete what we want. When I first had The Rod of Power in 2001, Yauble Sacabi and The RealGuides were building me a giant fortress on The RealSide. I watched as time went on with all the different phases they went through. Being a contractor it was easy for me to Recognize what they were doing. First came the giant foundation with all the rough electrical and plumbing showing, then the huge stone exterior walls, and then the interior finish. From The RealSide, this project did not take months, but a matter of a few nights and it was done. The RealGuides had built me a strong hold, because I was The Child of Light with The Rod of Power, which IS Now THE NUWAVIS. What they are building now is even bigger than

ever before. These Great Beings always LUV The RealAdventure, and they are here for all those who are lucky to PerSeeve them.

While we are living on the earth and trying to figure out our DreamVisions, all of us have lives and bodies on other levels most of us are not aware of. These bodies align themselves with the same faculties all of us use for our survival here. The Five Bodies of Man are first, the physical, which is mainly the human brain as a receiver, along with the five senses. Our second body corresponds to our invisible emotions, which is located in a section of the Astral Worlds, The First Heaven of Man. The third body is our memory vehicle, and has a life of its own in certain parts of the Mental Worlds. Next, is the mental body, which is the upper mind of each of us and resides in an area know as The Second Heaven of Man. The last sheath is the etheric body and the subconscious, the upper most part of the mind, where our intuition works with our RealAwareness. These areas so mentioned exist in the PsycRealms that are below The Deep Dark Border, which is the dividing line between The Real UNUverses and the Created Realms. The earth and all The RoundWorlds are at the bottom of Life, so to speak, which are made up of dust, rock and dirt.

During a person's DreamVisions at night, they will be projecting their PsycBodies all over the place into the seemingly endless realms of time and space, especially the Astral Body. A favorite trick of many humans is Astral Projection or Remote Viewing. These talents are what many people do without their knowledge, and then there are those who do them consciously. There is a Silver Cord attached to these bodies, and if the cord is broken, the physical body dies. Astral Travel and Remote Viewing are part of the Psychic Sciences and are best left alone, because by using these methods, the Aura of the individual can become occupied by negative influences and even other entities who are looking to attach themselves onto an unsuspecting person while they are roaming around the lower Astral Worlds. This is known as 'TapLining' which are negative connections to the back of the PsycBodies without the person knowing it unless they are shown by The RealGuides. The RealGuides are adapt at

Universal Positioning (UP). They can position themselves anywhere they want through all the PsycLevels and into The Real UNUverses, and this is what they teach their NUStudents, instead of projecting the lower limited bodies into other limited arenas. Those who are into spying on others and working for devious people will not be shown The Secrets of UP. Those who do like to spy on others, such as the World Government Agencies, they teach their agents about Astral Projection and Remote Viewing, as do some metaphysical paths. So, it is better to learn from the best and avoid all the psychic calamities, especially those who 'appear' to be beneficial and are not. As one keeps an eye on their DreamVisions, they are shown by The Real Guides thru various demonstrations, who can and cannot be trusted.

Not only do the World Order Systems have a huge amount of spies and devious people on their payroll, they also use a large variety of HighTech Devices to intrude on other people. Some of these are HAARP, which has the capabilities of huge amounts of destruction, such as earthquakes and killing mass amounts of humans and other life forms. There is no coincidence, nor anything of a 'natural' disaster, with so many things that have been occurring in the last decade. From 911, to the present day. What many people have been forced to 'believe' is that such occurrences as earthquakes in Haiti, the Gulf Oil Spill, hurricanes in the Philippines and the Fukushima, Japan disaster as examples, were natural disasters, when in fact they were purposely man made destruction. Paul Twitchell in his Dream Book mentioned several incidences about what is taking place behind the scenes that most people are not aware of. One such case he mentioned was that of farm workers mysteriously dying in their sleep in the southwest portion of the US. When actually, it was Black Magicians who were agents of the Certain Few on a mission to disrupt others to create a takeover for their own agendas. What is seen by the mind and senses on a daily basis is just the surface of a 'created' environment and not an 'actuality' in the sense that a person wants to make sense of it. It is true, that what we are feeling is happening, but all that does take place here soon becomes a part of the past and a misty sense of taking place and each person is left with the effects.

I had a farout experience many years ago with Rebazar & Paul, where they came to my room one night in their Light Bodies and motioned for me to follow them to what has become Krone's Korporation. Krone is the Reptilian Alien Joanny, that married and has possessed TapLining Master HarOld of the Eckonkon MemberShrimps. SHE seduced him and got him to leave his former wife. She is direct with the Queen of the Reptilians, and it was Joanny's mission to takeover what Paul had created that provided a RealBenefit, and what has become a Karmicly Kontrolled Korporation. Rebazar, Paul and I went up thru my ceiling and flew high into the nighttime sky, then off we went at a very fast pace to the top of the United States. I could see the land mass below and all the sparkling lights of many cities spread out everywhere. It was a thrilling experience. We soon came to the headquarters and Temple of the Krone Korporation. Rebazar motioned to me, as I received an impression from him, as he pointed down to the Temple, then he motioned for us to follow him as we slowly descended and went through the roof of the Temple. As we went through the ceiling I could see all the structure of this huge place. Then, once I was completely inside I could see that there were a lot of people gathered in a big circle around what is the symbol of the Korporation, the six pointed star, as it was a very large marking on the floor of the Temple.

All three of us hovered up near the top of ceiling as I could sense the impressions of what was taking place. I could See Master HarOld and Reptilian Joanny standing in the center of the star, as about two hundred black robed people stood in a large circle around them. HarOld and Joanny both had tall staffs about three feet above their heads with some kind of strange configured design at the top. My impression was that is was of an Alien Design and meant something to Joanny and her Queen Reptilian. Everyone in the room was chanting the word HU in a rather morbid way, as I could See strange shapes and apparitions floating about the room. They did this for about fifteen minutes and then stopped. Then, Joanny went around to every person in the circle and touched the top of their head with the end of her strange staff. As SHE did this, I could See an Alien Entity enter the aura of each person and then place Black TapLines into their

backs. I knew exactly what was taking place, as I looked over at Rebazar and Paul, as they nodded their heads. What I was Seeing was a new batch of the Unconscious Hypnotized MemberShrimps that were brought here mainly against their will, but they didn't know it.

HarOld and Joanny had been doing this for over a decade and almost no one in the Paying MemberShrimp knew what was really going on. Joanny had turned Paul's spiritual path into an Alien Takeover for the DarkBrats of the One World Order, which is the same as the Skull and Bones Politicians who Kontrol the Religious Politics from Ratican City in Rome with the Black Pope. HarOld had been sucked into all of this and he was now so possessed and taplined that Rebazar said he was done for good. It was HarOld's responsibility to See all of this, but he became overly attached to the seductive nature of Joanny and he fell very fast. After Joanny tapped everyone, SHE went back to the center of the circle with Dumbed Down HarOld, as they both began to twirl their staffs in a counter clockwise motion, and as they did, one by one each robed person began to lift from the floor with the circular motion of Joanny and HarOld in Kontrol, as all of them floated around the room for several moments until they got the momentum they wanted and then Joanny and HarOld yelled... "Go and take what is now ours my beloved ones for My Kingdom... Baraka Bashad!!"

And with that, all of the robed MemberShrimps flew out of the sides of the building and into the darkened night. I watched as Reptilian Joanny and HarOld took off their robes and were standing naked with each other. He was a man like he is in his physical body, but SHE was all scaly and green like an Alien Animal. Then, to my surprise, from the middle of them a huge apparition began to come up thru the floor and rise above them. At first it was like a solid grayish fog, then it began to turn into something more physically solid. As it continued to get bigger, it began to take shape and soon became a huge Alien Lizard type creature. The impression immediately hit me... It was Kalaum, god of all religions on the RoundWorlds. Joanny and HarOld bowed down with their hands on the floor as though they were afraid to look up at this thing from another realm. Kalaum looked around

and then began to laugh in a mocking type fashion. I recognized his laughter, as it was still the same as when Rebazar took me on My Journey to RealFreedom, NUBook Two, that I wrote about meeting the Kalaum God in the Mental Realm. I was Seeing the hidden side of Kalaum, the Reptilian Giant his intention has made him, as it has made Joanny with her intention. Joanny stood up first, as HarOld was a bit reluctant as he saw the Giant Kalaum staring down on him...

“You are still the fool, HarOld, but you do obey me and that is all I ask! You have done well into fooling the Stupid Members and I will reward you with your life for now,” said God Kalaum, as I could hear the impressions he was making that were floating in the atmosphere.

Then, Rebazar motioned for us to leave, and so all of us went up thru the ceiling again and out into the darkened night. Rebazar motioned to us and I picked up the impression he said...

“We will follow some of Krones Witches and you will See what they do while they are under their hypnotic spell from HER.”

We caught up with several of the flying robes as they were making their way to a house nearby. I watched as two of them went right thru someones roof. At that moment, we were instantly inside the same house and already standing in a large bedroom where a person was asleep. Then the two Robed Witches came thru the ceiling and down beside the bed of the sleeping body. They both stood there for a moment. Then suddenly the sleeping person seemed to know someone was there and halfway projected from their physical body in their Astral Form and sat up on their bed. The person looked at the two Hooded Witches and was frightened and wanted to fly away, but was too afraid to get all the way out of their body, so the two Robed Witches grabbed the Astral Form and firmly shoved taplines into the person's back and pushed them back into their body. The physical body jolted, then turned over and was asleep, as they left. I wondered for a moment why Rebazar and Paul didn't do anything. Then they both looked at me and Paul gave me an impression...

“This person is part of the MemberShrimps and they love HarOld and have given themselves over to worshipping him and the Kalaum God. We cannot interfere with the Free Will of this person, because this is what they want whether they realize what is really taking place here. We are showing you this, because in the future you will be telling the world about all the TapLining that is going on with so many Earthly Korporations and those who Kontrol them,” said Paul.

We left this person's house and then went to several other places and saw the same routine by the Robed Witches. Joanny and HarOld had been doing this for many years and had TapLined thousands of their Dumbed Down Paying Followers. What the MemberShrimps do not realize is that there are Subliminal Messages in HarOld's little speeches and his writing, as Joanny edits everything. The Members have been seduced to become part of a Karmic Ritualistic Religion that worships the Kalaum God. They have been so stuplified they will 'believe' anything HarOld and Joanny tell them, because most of them never consult with Rebazar and Paul about What IS Real Now.

As long as one is geared only to the 'seeing and believing' of things, which is mainly about the personal self, and not about The Real Awareness of the individual, then they are locked into a one-dimensional arena of agreement, that has many times been forced upon them, which will eventually fail them. Again, Free Will always becomes the decider with every moment and experience each one of us has. This is The Real Razors Edge, which is mainly taken for granted by humans who expect everything to fall into their laps and be okay. It is all about a Recognition of this 'truth' many live by, and do not want to confront. I have also had my share of 'good-sounding' ideas and have lived through the remorse of them. The mechanics of our little self with this 'Place in Life,' is a lot more than what we want to admit to. All of us want to continually create, and at the same time, we do not want to bother so much so with the outcome, but there comes a time when we do have to Become MoreAware and handle what our involvement here is. If a person does not take some degree of control with what they are always projecting and chasing, then they

will stay unaware of all the forces around them that have more of an effect on themselves than what their personal senses are aware of.

I have known many people that have spent a lot of time with the psychic arts and they would tell me about their horror stories, and how entities would follow them back to the earth and pester them. Kind of like the movie stars with their stalkers. The NUSStudent always has the protection of The RealGuides. Because The Real UNUiversal Guides are from The TruSource, THE ALLIS, they have a Great Light around them that shields them from the darkness and those who interfere with others. The RealGuides protect their own and constantly watch over their NUSStudents, as they constantly teach them from every angle of the spectrum to survive on a much larger scale than the general public. It is not that people do not deserve RealGuidance, it is that they are usually too stubborn to get out of their own way and 'listen' to a better way for themselves. Paul Twitchell always advised to stay clear of the psychic sciences, because they do not lead to RealTruth, but only keep people in the cycles of reincarnation and karma. Until a person begins to understand their DreamVisions, they will be at the mercy of the intellectual worlds and those who are the slaves to the Gods of Man.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART TWO

I am going to go over a lot of information as I proceed along, and also give a lot of examples. I know at times, it will be hard for you as the Reader to keep up, but eventually you will catch onto where it is I am coming from. You must understand, even if it is just a little bit, that you are now exploring so many more worlds and UNUverses which will be opening up to you, so have fun with this. A RealSide Experience I just had with Rebazar, and we can call it a DreamVision, is one of the many fun one's that can occur in anyone's life. This was during an afternoon nap after I came back in from surfing, and I went to write on the computer for a while, then I went online to a website to look at one of the cars I would be purchasing. The car I want is the Lexus IS Convertible. After looking over the Lexus Website and

choosing the car I wanted, which I have done many times before, I went and laid down. I suddenly Became Aware that I was in a convertible Lexus with Rebazar, as he was driving. Then, we suddenly pulled up to the Lexus Dealer. Rebazar got out of the car and went inside the showroom in front of me. When I entered and went to sit with him, he was already telling a salesman about the car I wanted and the terms. In this RealSide Experience, Rebazar, who acts as The Dad, was already making the deal for me, which would soon show up in the physical. As I sat and listened, I could see that the salesman was a bit reluctant with the terms, because these guys only like to listen to themselves, as was being demonstrated by the fact that he had on a sweatshirt with a hood on it, where only the front of his face was showing, as his head and ears were covered. In other words, he was sitting there smiling, but was not that interested in listening to us, as we were the one's buying the car.

Your DreamVisions, for the most part, will always 'demonstrate' something to the dreamer, because even though this is The Whole of Life providing this gift, IT also respects the fact of the Free Will of the individual to make their own choices, whether they are good for the dreamer or not, so it is best to pay attention the best one can and thoroughly look over what is taking place. I also have friends who act like advisers with me, as I do the same for them, and we share our RealSide Experiences with each other to get as many different views about what is taking place. Because my only purpose is to provide Something Wonderful and Real for this level, and all the levels and positions in Life, I am shown what most people will never know. Here is where a person's Real Intent shows up within their own Dream Visions, as they usually do not recognize it for the longest time, if ever. I would suggest only sharing one's DreamVisions with those who can be trusted, especially emotionally, because the human part of people has many ways of being immature to the point of being intrusive, rude and bothersome. A person's DreamVision are very important and very personal. I have led my life following The RealGuidance I am shown, while I have seen almost all the people I have tried to work with use their 'Literal Self' thinking in their own mind they know what

they are doing, because they are the Educated Adult. Of course, there are many positions on the physical level that pertain to what is taking place here, but for a definite overview of any person or situation, The RealGuides provide The Best OverVU in Your Dreams.

Life Itself and The RealGuides will provide many attempts in many different ways to show a person what can work out better for them in the long run, but we have to constantly pay attention and want to listen and learn. The biggest barrier for anyone is their own Personal Conditioned Realms. Anything we have created can become an asset, once we understand how it all fits into The Big Picture, as merely one of the many pieces, and not trying to make one of the little pieces bigger than it is. On the earth at this time, there are a lot of 'Personality Icons,' from business people, to religious and political speech makers, to the earthly spiritual arena of masters and gurus. All of what is being demonstrated and created is fine, as it is all part of a Huge WakeUp Call for The RealU. But of course, the overly developed personal self usually does not recognize this TruFact, as it has its own defined agenda and usually blots out any RealGuidance that tries to get into its Designed Consciousness. And so, for those who are sincere with discovering RealTruth, they should take the time to first read The AdventurIS Series, then become a NUStudent with THE NUWAVE, so they can Become Free during this lifetime.

There are many types of what has been termed as 'dreams.' First, is The Passing Dream, which is what has been more than mistakenly thought of as 'Reality' and actually the only reality there is to even be considered, so say many who are only one-dimensional and unaware of their RealAwareness. Of course, the Belief Systems profess there to be a heaven somewhere, which all the good people will go to, while the bad people will go to the designated hell, which is descriptive and seems to be provided by the very same systems, as they have more than proven this by what they have already done on the earth from all their Historic Takeovers. So, with what is taking place on earth, which according to the Authoritarians who rule this planet, there just doesn't seem to be any life anywhere else in all of deep dark space. For

those who want to stay with these little notions, and a whole lot more that have been 'dreamt' up, it is their right to do so, but for those who want to have the Best Lifestyle of exploring and taking on The Real Adventure of Life, then keep reading, there will always be more.

This life on earth, and the many all of us have lived before, whether here or somewhere else, is all part of The Passing Dream. I would say, that by simply paying attention to what is happening here with the so-called time factor and the constant aging of the bodies, that everything here passes and eventually disappears. And so, if this is supposed to be the actual Reality, then what about Your Dream Visions and also the described heaven that is in so many doctrines on this earth? If a person wants to accept what they have read or heard from others who 'profess' to know, that can be fine, but for myself I want to find out first hand what is really going on. The Whole of Life is nowhere to be found except with each of us already. I would say that it is a good idea to get as much knowledge from many different sources as a comparison to The TruReality ITSelf. So, this becomes a Huge Journey like nothing else. When we become very patient and learn to Live Now and identify with what is termed as, past, present and future, we can eventually See the subtitles of the creative actions which are constantly occurring with this, 'Place in Life.' Once a person has accepted The RealGuidance from The RealGuides, then they are starting their own Journey to RealFreedom and are provided with so much more than any educational system on the earth can ever teach. For me, I like the mystery and adventure of being surprised with what Life will show me because, IT IS AlwaysNU and Always Now.

The TruPurpose of The Passing Dream is a process for The RealU to Become MoreAware of where you are now and what else is possible, besides just being unconscious to The Whole of Life. Of course, to the overly conditioned personal self, what I am referring to does not at all make sense, so when one comes across this knowledge of possibly other worlds and dimensions, they usually scoff it off right away. And if they continue to do so, then they become fossilized into their Matrixed Mind and no longer have any Free Will of their own, but

must continue to live out the effects of the dictates of their limited senses, causes, and primitive understanding of what they have come to 'believe' is all their life and Life Itself can be. If we are to properly examine what I am referring to here, we would need a very powerful microscope to even detect the existence of what seems so grand from the one-dimensional area of most humans. Compared to The Whole of Life, THE ALLIS, what is taking place here is so unbelievably minute, that it has its place as not really existing at all. But of course, each one of us must first learn to identify the limitedness of being in a physical body, along with the four other unseen bodies each of us carries. Our experiences here are neither 'good or bad,' but simply necessary to discover Your RealAwareness.

Because, the Literal Mind seems to rule in this dimension, what I am constantly referring to will perplex most people for the longest time, because they have not Recognized any RealExperience with their life. All of us do have constant ongoing experiences, but for the most part, not in conjunction with and comparative with The TruReality, but only according to all the 'agreements' that have been manufactured from the Literal Senses, such as reason and logic, and the standards of morality, as it applies to the Social Orders. So, for anyone to take a leap from their grounded and set into stone training and conditioning, really does take a lot for one to start to move beyond what seems to make so much more sense while they are on earth. So, this is why I have provided The NU-U Sessions, as a start for anyone to begin to have RealExperiences with The RealGuides in their DreamVisions. This then adds many dimensions to a person's life that have not been seen before. By the very fact of one wanting to explore the vast unknown, NUDoors start opening up for them, which show up in Your DreamVisions. This also goes for people who do not dream.

The next type of dream, which Paul Twitchell referred to is a Simple Dream, as this type substitutes an illusive action, an action the body may be demanding at the time the person is dreaming. It might be thirst, pain or possibly an outside disturbance like an alarm clock or a noise from the street. The mind wants to continue to sleep, but it is

the body that is reacting to the influence. Or, the body may want to rest, but the mind cannot be shut off for the person to fall asleep. This is a type of conflict between the body and the conscious mind that wants to sleep, thus a DreamVision is produced for one part of the individual to try and communicate with the other. The RealU is always able to take control and recognize what is taking place when it has been trained to do so. So, if the body wants to relieve itself with its bodily functions, The RealU may experience a running around in their DreamVision trying to find a place to do so, and if the person does not want to get up, then there will be no place found for the relief. In most people, because they have been trained and conditioned to use a proper restroom, they will hold themselves even to the point of pain if they cannot find one. Sometimes we have to go with what the Indians did, and that is use the great outdoors. In a young child this may be different, because they know mommy is always there to clean up their mess, so for the most part, they will wet the bed and keep dreaming, because they do not have a rigid conditioned mind as yet.

From this Simple Dream a person can see there is so much more to themselves than can be realized on the surface. The mind, body and emotions all play a part in a person's makeup and have a life of their own, and they are able to produce a communication to the conscious self and try and get a response. Until we understand where we are and what we are doing here, each person that stays unaware of their RealAwareness must continue to recycle until they do wakeup from the millions of lifetimes of being asleep to What IS Real Now. And so, the Simple Dream is where the situation is wholly external and outside of the conscious mind. It mainly deals with some sort of physical sensation or action. The basic human on this world relates moreso to their outer situations and circumstances than they do to the internal workings of themselves, because for the most part, they do not really understand themselves, and if they do need help beyond what is considered professional remedies and cures from this world. Here again is where a person just having a definition in a book does not necessarily equal a resolution for them, because the Dreamer has no RealEducation about their own various vehicle functions.

The next type is a Complex Dream, where the idea and creation is from something internal. This is where the desire for things becomes a part of ourselves to where we take on the situations that go with the desires to have whatever it is we want in our lives. It would seem to make sense to desire something, and then add certain emotion to it, but then we always run into situations having to deal with what we wanted. When a person is bothered by something, mainly the idea of it and not always the thing itself, they will have dreams along the same line, that of escape from their created environment. There are lessons to be learned from ourselves if we pay close attention, because we are the exact duplicate of The TruReality, only on a smaller scale. This is why worshiping something like a god does not make sense, even though a large majority of people would disagree, because we are our own Creative Being. Here is one of the biggest psychological mishaps that has been created, and can be a band-aid for a time, even lifetimes, but there will come the very moment when the person has had enough of the over-bombardment of deceptive tactics that have plagued mankind for centuries. The case here being the invention of something outside of each of us, such as the Gods of Man, yet it affects the internal most Being of ourself. And that is, first of all the idea of something greater than ourselves and the supposed actually that there is something outside of ourselves that is greater. This scenario has perplexed humans for untold eons, because the Certain Few who rule and persecute the masses have deemed it so.

What I am referring to is the creation of the Invented Gods of Man, as a prime example, and what most unaware enslaved people have given themselves to. The masses have given their body, mind, and what they deem to be their soul, to something that has been purposely created outside of themselves, as a deceptive ploy to actually Kontrol them in a misleading manner. As it is only evident, that everything each of us do is from ourselves, because we are always the Decision Maker, even though we are constantly dealing with 'things' which are created outside of ourselves. Here is where a real lostness occurs, as events and situations seem to look 'normal,' but at some point begin to change and go into another direction. What I am describing here is

the workings of this material realm and how the actuality of it is, yet when a person cannot control their outer environment, they then many times have internal situations that become evident with their Dream Visions. A good example is a person can have a perfectly good life going for them, and they are an upstanding person in the community, as they prove this by attending their decided place of 'belief or faith' on a regular basis. But for some, when a loved one dies they may become upset with their so-called 'creator,' and why is it that 'He' has let this happen? Here again is an inner conflict occurring, because of an outer situation, which has had very little understanding attached to it, and absolutely no RealEducation with the Dreamer.

I am not saying that a person cannot or should not go through their own personal drama because of this, I am pointing to the idea and fact that when a person has a RealEducation about what is really taking place with each one of us on this level, then they will know for sure that each of us must at some point pass from here, so that we can do better for ourselves, and that there are no gods who are controlling any of the events in our lives, unless we allow it to be so. Here again everything goes back to the Decider, and what each of us decides for ourselves. Both of my earthly parents have passed on into whatever situations they have deemed for themselves, and when they did, I had no grief, because I knew they were perfectly fine with the choices they had made for themselves. It is not my place to question what the next person does, no matter what they do. I may use their experience as examples and a comparison for myself and anyone else to make even a better choice, but no matter what happens, they are on their own journey. The reality of the situation as they were being my parents on this level is, what I am experiencing with the ideas here, have nothing to do with my journey, and most of all The Whole of Life. So, an internal attitude or situation begins to occur and can last for decades and even lifetimes, because of a lack of proper understanding, and most of all RealGuidance and a RealEducation.

There is always more to what is seen on the surface to a person leaving this realm of experience. First and foremost, a person's

choice is always first, unless they give away their choice to another, which is also their right to do so. Then, there is situations from their past they have created, which they have forgotten about and now the circumstances have come together to where the person must go with the effects of their causes. Here is a huge 'blind spot' for most people, as they have been taught that this is the only life there is for them. Of course, Reality IS Always Now and it will continue to Be So, no matter what humans decide. The Reality I am referring to has nothing to do with the material content of this world and the mind and bodies of those having experience here. It is The Unseen Reality that IS Everything, that I am pointing out. This then becomes the evidence for each of us, that what we deem to Be So, eventually does show up. So, getting back to the internal situations that can become conflicts is something that everyone must deal with, until they can figure themselves out according to their RealAwareness. It is not anything bad per say, that a person should worship and pray to something outside of themselves, such as their 'gods in the clouds,' but that at some point in eternity when they have outgrown all the invented ideas they have come to know here, they will look for Something Real. Until then, the conflicts and confusion will continue, and possibly forever.

For those who are The NUStudents and NULeaders, they have a Great Education that is always taking place, whether they fully realize this or not. The human self will always be the last to know, and so one of the best things to practice is Great Patience with oneself. As we continue to practice Being Now, we eventually See Beyond what the eyes and mind are always observing. Then at some point, we have arrived and we are more than comfortable with ourself, because we are Being Now. Being Now is the best RealPosition to be with, but we also need The RealGuidance and the ongoing RealEducation. There is no end to what is possible, even though what we see in front of us will soon be gone and all the people we know and do not know will always be somewhere and they will be where they have the right to decide to Be, so ALL IS Cool Now. When The RealGuides come into our lives they lead us past our desires and creations into The Fluidniss of The ALLight UNUverses of RealFreedom. In the

meantime while we are here, it is best to pay attention to the nightly lessons in Your DreamVisions. If a person is not a NUStudent, then they should start up immediately and take The TruCompleteness Course, so they will not have to return here again unaware.

All of us do a lot of our personal thinking in symbols during our awakened hours, as it is easier to attach ourselves to an image, such as a person, place or destination. For the most part, this is the Literal Imagery a person may use, because of their earthly training. This can many times be confused with what Your DreamVisions mean on a broader scale of understanding. It takes a lot of time and attention to be able to Recognize more than just the personal truths that each of us has come to adopt for ourselves. As we each have a Personal Life here, we also have a RealLife that is not Seen in the same way. Our RealLife is very well hidden, because the personal self over-shadows it for untold lifetimes. Because it is so easy to create any idea we want to, paying close attention to The RealU takes a lot of intensive training. This is one of the reasons most people cannot imagine The TruReality, so they see The Ultimate as an old man with a beard. Today, it is basically the image of the saviors and saints, which have artistically been modified to fit the times. Because the idea of man being created in the same image as their god, it only stands to reason why people use the human image as their god being human like. The original idea of man being in the same image is all about The Real Awareness, The RealU, The NU, The Utun, that which is RealLight. The old term is soul, but soul is now the unconscious entity controlled by the Authoritarians and the Gods of Men. When soul meets The RealGuides and is given The RealConnection, that soul Becomes NU and MoreAware. Most of the religions have human imagery as their front to the public, instead of directing them to The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, which is an Unimaginable BeingISness of ALLight and Sound. The Great RealityIS far beyond the mental imagery of The GovernorGods of the Astral and Mental Worlds. Because most people have decided upon a secondary image of The TruReality, which is the Space Gods, these same people will stay for lifetimes with their decidedness and continue to worship and support

something which cares little for them, because these Gods of Man, have already proven themselves throughout Human History as those who support all the demise that most people agree to here.

The Christians think of Christ as their god, and the Buddhists look to Buddha as their god. It is very obvious these are symbols, and it is the same with The NUStudents with The RealGuides, they look to THE NUWAVIS with Rebazar, Paul, Yauble and all the others as their representatives of THE ALLIS, until they can PerSeeve THE IS for themselves. This is the vast difference between the invented ideas of the church, which entails a 'belief' and to have faith in a god that one hopes is there. The great trinity of the church and most religious orders is belief, faith and hope. These three ideas lie in the 'spiritual realms,' which are the first three levels, the material worlds and The Two Heavens of Man. The 'god believers,' have been told what their god is, and for the most part, it is all a mystery and He is never seen, and so even in a person's DreamVisions they will not be experiencing who their god is. I have personally dealt with the God of Man, the Kalaum God, and I provide a Fun Filled Adventure in Book Four of My Adventurist Series, 'The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs.' First of all, the church and their paraded circus of ritual, which the Pope usually heads, have no idea about the god they pray to, so how can they relay anything to their followers accept the 'mystery' idea. The history of the church is a bloodbath, but most people do a good job of pretending it isn't so. Then, with the added ideas of belief, faith and hope, what one has is a lot of invented and confirmed superstition, along with mocked-up ritualistic ceremonies, like really good actors playing their part who are providing an authentic hoax that has endured the test of time. On the other hand is The Real UNUversal Guides who provide RealFreedom from all the drudgery and restrictions, regulations and rules, along with the intimidation of the REPSystems. These Great Beings have no history of destroying anything on this planet, they only provide a RealBenefit to those who will listen and they are Real Now!

The RealExperiences of The NUStudent become an 'actuality' in their RealAwareness and learn the great ability to position one's self into

any RealPosition they wish. RealTruth and RealFreedom is the greatest of all positions in The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS, whereas the church keeps people groveling on the earth to gods no one can find. One of the reason for the 'god mystery' is simple, the church does not want their followers to know and experience who their gods really are, because then the GovernorGods would be 'Exposed' for who they really are. And so the symbols of their gods are looked to such as Jesus, who did not deal with the church nor profess any Christianity Plan as is existing today. Here is where the masses have looked to the creation and symbols of Marketing Ploy, which is a 'front' used as the process to put people through. The Actuality of LifeIS, Sound and Light, which is RealTruth, and can only be referenced on this level at this time with THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN. THE NUMAN represents the written material and there is no Marketing Ploy nor is there any misrepresentation at all. What THE NUMAN IS Presenting is a 'Reference' to The TruReality and not something in the Literal Sense from what he is writing about. The masses have been seduced to a Huge Professional Marketing Ploy, as is more than demonstrated how the Big Pharmaceutical Companies have taken over peoples mind with the idea that drugs are better than Natural Cures and Remedies. It can be so that certain medications do have their place, but not as an overall solution for what is natural on this planet. So, with what is taking place with so of much Big Business today, money becomes their Symbol of Success and not a RealLife.

With all that is taking place on this planet, who else it is that is providing an AveNU to RealTruth? The religious and spiritual paths are supposed to be the pinnacle of knowledge and wisdom on this planet, but as we look to The RealSide LifeIS and what The Real Guides know to BE Real, we find that so many of the old and traditional paths and faiths are lost in the Astral Worlds, and many of their masters and followers are TapLined to the Kalaum God. With this TapLining is a huge Reptilian Influence that most Dumbed Down HUmans are not aware of. What is taking place with all of us here, and on the many levels all of us are spread across, is a huge Educational Experience. The symbols that have been created since

time began are part of the process to learn from, as a child starts by learning their 'ABC's.' But, there comes a point when we have gone through so much, that it is time for a NUBeginning. When, THE ALLIS provides what will Become So, then it is time for The NUPresentation to appear, in spite of what has already been created and agreed upon. It then becomes the uphill task of the person chosen by THE ALLIS, and agreed upon by The RealGuides, who will go out into this world of fossilized humans, who are usually more interested in getting rid of anything new, unless it in some way appeases their Pleasure Principle. Most people will take for granted what THE NUMAN is doing here, and will usually mock and slander him, then pick apart what he is presenting. What THE NUMAN is presenting can be tested and shown to BE Real, but it is up to the person viewing him and the assortment of attitudes one has, that always stands in the way at first, so one has to take their time with The NU-U Sessions.

THE NUMAN, is also a symbol in the PsycRealms for those who want to go beyond the truths of others and their own person limited truths. There are multitudes of symbols around us all the time, and so much of it is tied to some sort of deception or ploy. The Seal of The President of The United States is a symbol that is put before the viewing masses as an Honorable Certificate, and is to signify the person holding the office. This was a noble idea set forth to assure those who support it. Unfortunately, what the symbol is supposed to represent seems to have nothing to do with most of those who have held this office, especially in the last century. Since the creation of The United States, the US is definitely not as many people 'Think' it is. As I am laying this out here, I am merely Reporting The News and what is really taking place here. The Certain Few, those who rule this world in a cunning and ruthless fashion, use many of the well-known symbols that have become a part of Human History as a means to their own end, and are not interested in the welfare of others. Here is where Your DreamVisions begins to show what is really taking place, but only according to what each person can handle and deal with themselves. Many times, those people who are right next to the Deceptors, for the most part, cannot at all see what is taking place

right in front of them. Sad to say, this is a huge epidemic today. Until a person is ready to face everything in Life, then how is it they can have The TotalAwareness they are looking for? The TruReality LifeIS, is to BE Real with everything, and this takes time in The TruSense.

The RealGuides teach The NUStudent how to deal with almost every situation and turn it creatively to their advantage. For those who are MoreAware, what is taking place becomes a challenge to be dealt with. The way I see it, the worse this world gets, the more focused upon THE ALLIS, I become, as I have set this into motion as an automatic direction for myself. Most people will stay with their fears and unknowingness of what is really taking place behind the scenes here. The Certain Few who rule this planet, the DarkBrats, have thousands and even millions of people around the globe who are their coworkers and these people have very little idea who they are really supporting. This is the reason I use HarOld and Reptilian Joanny of the Krone Korporation with my adventures, because they are part of the same alliance as the Certain Few, the One World Order. The Ratican in Rome and the Pope are looked upon as something that has been termed as 'Holy' down thru the ages. The Holy term now stands for the DarkSide all the way, as the Ratican Rules the earth as the most Evil Institution ever. And so it is with the MaHauntDah, The Lowly EEEK Mustard. It would not seem so on the surface, but the symbols they are using, which were set into motion by Paul, no longer have the same value, as they are deceiving their followers as is the present Religious and Political Systems with all their symbols. The American Flag is a huge symbol for hundreds of millions of people, as most of them are taken with the emotional attachment to what they see as the flag, which represents The United States. None of these things and so many more ideas are not good or bad, as they are what each person decides for themselves to agree with. It is not so that because a person agrees to what the Eekonkon Korp, the American Flag, the Presidency and other things represent, that any of it is true.

So, we can have these symbols and ideas all around us and we can 'play along' with them as we are trying to survive this world with all

those who are not interested in RealTruth. As always, there is some kind of conflict going on with this planet. The present political systems have put thousands of American Troops into various countries, which is publicized as necessary, but actually part of a continuous takeover with the Certain Few. This is the reason so many people are upset with all the wars that have gone on, especially since Vietnam, as an example, because they know within themselves a conspiracy is taking place, but they cannot always put their finger on it. Because, at the same time they want to be loyal Americans and trust what the President and the Congress are telling them, but it more than obvious, and especially from The RealSide, many of the governments on the earth cannot be trusted at all. So, with many Americans and the rest of this world, there is a huge confusion with themselves, which in turn creates all kinds of strange dreams, which most people do not pay attention to, and if they do, their dreams are usually like nightmares. The confusion of the masses is purposely done by so many World Governments and it would seem that the opposite would be so. The Certain Few are in huge jeopardy, as they are trying every which way to steal all they can from everyone. All of what they are doing shows up on The RealSide. This is where the process of a RealEducation is very important, moreso than just 'dream symbolism' from those who know nothing about THE ALLIS and The RealGuides. For one to simply figure out the meaning of their Dreams is the first step, as one of The Boys may show a person there is more beyond what their life is at the present time from an experience they have on The RealSide.

Here again is the Literal Matrix and how it holds most people to so many strange dimensions that have become familiar, but are actually creations that have nothing to do with survival, but moreso a person's demise, and at the same time look to be so good and authentic. What is taking place on this world should be looked at and understood, but not necessarily from the News Media, as they are Kontrollled by the DarkBrats and they slant and distort almost everything. It is learning to SeeThru the actuality of the events and intentions taking place here. It would be like any of us attending a class in school, and while the teacher is giving the lesson, there are things taking place outside

that may become a distraction. It is okay to note what is taking place, but to get up and be pulled from one's focus, then becomes another position and issue. This is what has happened on this earth with all the over-creativity taking place that has little or no reference to What IS Real. People have become overly confused, and at the same time have agreed to it so much that it has become their lifestyle. The reason for what is taking place here is, that most people have no Real Comparison, to compare to. They do have what they came with into this world with and that is their body and they were given something to wear, and from there they were raised by people who loved them, as an example. Then, they finally became educated and went out into this world and decided their own position with the awareness they have. They then joined in with everyone else who was raised basically the same, and wah-lah, the world of today appears as it is. There is no so-called mystery to any of this, accept for the mystery most people have accepted to supposedly be so from others who know nothing about Reality and What IS Real. The simplicity of Life is always with each of us and IT always works best for everyone.

Dream Symbolism has been observed throughout the ages, and most certainly when there is a crises of some kind. The Bible, which is about the most famous book on the earth, has many stories about the interpretation of dreams and their symbols. One of the better known historical figures is Joseph, who was labeled as a 'King of Dreams.' Joseph had developed the insight to recognize a person's dreams, because he was taught by the best, and the lifetime he came into a body was when he was ready to do his part for mankind. Of course, just like any of us who are here to bring Something Wonderful, we are always dealing with the minds who like to jest and criticize about the other worldliness that supposedly exists besides this one. The World Kontrolling Religions, still have not got their act together about a greater understanding of Life, than all the Krafty Konditioning they enact and have Kontrol over. They never will know The TruReality LifeIS, because they are more interested in Deceptively Kontrolling the masses to keep them Dumbed Down. It is the World Religions who have created all the distention and discrimination among so many

people on the planet. It is true that some people will experience the saints and saviors in their dreams, but sometimes it is an entity from the Astral Worlds playing tricks on the unaware humans who can be easily fooled as they have been by the REPSystems for eons. Life is a whole lot bigger than anything taking place here, and so to grasp even a small part of one's dreams will take possibly lifetimes.

The god believers like to stand on the earth and look to the skies for a sign from their hidden deity. These people have no real ability to explore, because they are taught to follow the dictates of their HeadMasters and the regulations they have created. This is where their over-developed Censor goes to work and blocks out any RealExperiences that try and come through to the conscious mind. For a RealExperience to occur can be Recognized, and is no different than a person trying to get across the border of another country without the proper identity. Once a person has been regimented into a certain direction and course of their life, they will have to deal with themselves and their lostness. This is where the first several years with being raised by one's parents many times dictates the outcome of one's life. Most parents will play it safe by doing what everyone else does, but the outcome is many times a confusion for the offspring, and that person must eventually seek out their own RealGuidance.

The Material Worlds are a huge psychological melting pot of extreme experiences, which can be very dangerous to most people with a fragile consciousness who are the unaware humans. There are so many 'artificial fronts' that have been created from the ancient documents of belief, faith and hope. These three ideas are used in everything around us, including TV commercials, that like to advertise unknowingly for their gods. Belief, faith and hope are tied to the Space Gods, who are the Domain Kontrollers of the earth and the Two Heavens of Man. They do not want people getting past their encased realms of glittery glamor. This place is a big test for all who are involved, but it can easily be resolved when one is willing to pay attention to The RealGuidance and doing The NU-U Sessions. When The RealGuides give a person RealExperiences, starting with

their DreamVisions, a sudden difference begins to occur in The RealAwareness of the individual almost immediately. When I give people or groups The NUSound, The NU-U, and they test it, especially those who already use the AUM or OM or HU, which is the words of the Space Gods, they begin to experience the difference. The OM or AUM, and words like Amen, that have the 'ahh' sound to them, and are a direct connection to the Mental Gods of Religion and most Spiritual Paths, who rule mankind. When people are having a conversation together, it is interesting to note how many times people pause while they are thinking and say, "OM." It is the similar sound one makes when the doctor puts the tongue depressor in one's mouth, "ahhh." For most, a 'conception' of something becomes their reality, but in fact, a conception is merely a temporary creation. This is also true of the Gods of Man, for they will be replaced someday.

The RealGuides parade great symbols to their NUStudents to wake them up from the lower worlds of The Passing Dream. This is very important, and each person who has the awareness to do so should pay close attention. It is with this same idea how our dreams use certain symbols as a way to communicate to those who are still unaware of THE ALLIS, in the human conceived consciousness. Those who pay attention to their DreamVisions will be shown very special symbols that relate to The Real UNUverses and The TruReality, and so The TruCompleteness Course for those involved does take time. Now one is dealing with The Bigger Picture, which is Real and beyond the concepts of the mind and all the control it has. The RealGuides have one RealPurpose, and that is to get each of their NUStudents into The Real Universes to experience Real Freedom Now. A person's symbolism is based upon the purpose of concealing the true meaning of the dream experience from the conscious mind, and to also help stretch the person into looking further within themselves, instead of just looking to their mind and the minds creations from others. Because the mind of man is what it is, to have RealTruth directly to most humans becomes dangerous, so a disguise is performed and it is up to the individual to pursue The Real Meaning. Almost everything in this world has some form of disguise,

as opposed to the straight-forwardness of the Literal and Logical Senses we have all been taught by the deceptive Systems that rule this planet. The very reason for the present Educational Systems is to keep people in the dark about what is really taking place with those who try and manipulate everyone. The World Kontrollers do not want people to know about the other dimensions, including the various Levels of Life, and this is why they have created the Scientific Community to question anything that is not agreeable with them.

This world has become a Purposely Planned Conspiracy, marketed and Kontrolled by the Original Reptilian Influence that first came here and created the Humanoids as workers and slaves. Because most people have been taught on an unconscious level and not from an upfront and Consciously Aware Position, the Dumbed Down Humans do not consider anything but what they have been taught in school as the only one-dimensional reality that exists. This is why with all the planets and stars that can be seen and unseen, most people still ask the question... "Is there really life on other planets?" This is actually so silly, because there is life everywhere, but not everyone can See it, because they have agreed, without their conscious knowledge, to be Mass Hypnotized and Kontrolled. There have been so many movies relating to what I am sharing here, but most people consider them to be 'Science Fiction' which is another created idea of those who Kontrol YU Right Now. As YU are reading this, YU do have a great opportunity like never before from all the unconscious lifetimes YU have been here and on other planets and in other dimensions, but YU do not remember. Do The NU-U Sessions and YU will begin to SEE.

The Pleasure Principal in man is always looking to satisfy the ideas of the ego and what it has come to know, this is where Moral Law comes into play. The REPSystems, justify their existence by providing their rules for people to live by, and at the same time they play and pit both sides against each other in a cunning and Krafty way. As YU learn to pay attention to this world around YU, YU will start to See what I am sharing. Of course the animals and birds in Nature do not have to abide by any old written documents, as they seem to do fine with themselves, and do not harm The Natural Environment, as they are

deemed a 'lower species,' by the earthly educated humans who do ruin almost everything they touch. This is called 'rationalization' from the invented systems to their human followers. The reason being is as to how they are raised and what they have been taught. Human History repeats itself in the same morbid way all the time, because everyone keeps agreeing to the same Educational Standards and socially acceptable ideas and situations that have always taken place. All of this seems to make sense to people as they continue to go about their lives, not really knowing who they are and what they are doing here. Of course, the REPSystems always have an answer that keeps people's noses to the grindstone, and so most will accept the burden and intimidation of the Authoritarians. Again, all one has to do is take a little time and study Human History to see that what is constantly being implemented into the streams of thought, does not work in the long run. The RealGuides have The RealCure for ALL.

A fun idea would be to go to another planet that is like the earth and have the whole place for yourself and possibly your friends. But, what is so much better is to be shown by The RealGuides, ALL The Endless Worlds that can be reached that lie within each of us, Here and Now. The church and their rewritten documents have given a hint to other places and levels, but do not give any Real Instruction as to how to get there and where they are. They use their trinity of belief, faith and hope, as their emotional model to go by, which encumbers most people to the Astral Realm only. The idea is, you are to 'believe' in something and not speak another word or ask questions, because that would be sacrilegious. Actually, as the truth is revealed, it is that these HeadMasters do not know what they are referring to when it comes to who their gods are. As all of us are in these material realms, certain ideas do apply at times, and the Gods of Man will sometimes deliver from the petitions people make to them, but these people are still stuck in the same old cycles and have not as yet found The Real UNUverses. The RealGuides have been to all the various levels and know where a person is best suited as they Become MoreAware with themselves. The actuality of The Endlessness of The TruReality LifeIS, is that IT IS an ISNESS, this is why I call IT, THE IS. The

TruReality can only be Here and Now and never in the past or an invented future. In a person's DreamVisions one is given a hint at this TruReality and how IT IS, but it is always up to each person to determine whether they will become a RiskTaker or not and explore beyond the confines of their educated and conditioned mind.

When I was given The Rod of Power for the first time, I was shown what Paul Twitchell had presented that was now out of date and needed a revision. Master Darwin, TapLining Master HarOld, who were appointed to do the job originally, were not interested in The TruReality, but that of gaining followers and keeping them with the Gods of Man and the 'religious idea.' The RealGuides do not bother with the nonsense of these two and many others like them. Anyone can be shown in their DreamVisions who really is, THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN NOW. The Rod of Power was what Paul referred to and had its day. THE NUWAVIS The NUNownness of THE ALLIS. This TruReality, The SoundLight Reality from THE ALLIS, has Become MoreSo than IT was in Paul's day. In other words, IT IS more exposed and MoreReal, and so in a way IT becomes harder to See for most people, because they are even more engrained to the old ways of priests, masters and gurus, but in the same instant, IT IS so much better for those who do PerSeeve IT Now. IT, as a mere example, can be the difference between what was once the Model T Ford and then coming into this era of supercharged cars and trucks. There really is a difference, and the same is with THE ALLIS, as IT is having ITS own life and experience always. Humans have been taught to 'conceive' their gods, and by doing so, have boxed them according to their own wants and desires, to where the gods seemingly must obey them. And so, this is where prayer becomes a petition and an order, and many times a control over their gods and especially others. Most people have no clue that, to pray for something or someone, many times is an interruption, and the doer must reap the consequences. Here again is where people have been taught to go blindly with what others decide, who do not have Real Experiences and RealGuidance.

The TruReality is continually Becoming MoreAware with ITSelf,

whereas the church and their Doctrines of Obedience, from the old dim and dusty past, continue to add more regulations to bow to. The choice is simple, fly like the Eagles or stay caged like an animal. All of us will be around forever and so it only makes sense to be TotallyAware and Unrestricted and to have the great life we want. This material world and all that is contained here is of an infancy state of affairs and will always be so, this is the reason for a person having dreams, they need a way out of this Passing Dream, which everyone thinks is The Real Conscious Life, but it is not. And so a great in-depth study of our life according to what is being shown to us constantly should be one's first priority. Those who do not dream or remember their experiences, by practicing The NUSound, The NU-U Sessions, they will start to have recollection as their RealAwareness steps in, and as The RealGuides gently reveal their NUAdventure to them. The Ancient Belief Systems, even though their teachings are based upon dreams, have put a 'taboo' on them, because they do not want their followers to escape from the domain of the Kalaum God, and his overly seductive mistress, The Influence. Here is where the Earthly Systems have created their 'Devils,' those of other paths or teaching, to keep the stranglehold of fear always in their followers.

Until a person Recognizes the subtitles of The Influence, they are at the mercy of all the suggestiveness she brings into a person's life. Here is where a type of 'science fiction' scenario enters into a person's life and dreams, and for the most part is going to 'believe' that such a thing like The Influence exists? Most people have heard of the Religious Devils that seem to plague humans at times, but for the most part, most people scoff off the ideas. One must keep in mind, the Gods and The Influence have all the time there is, and so they are never in a hurry to accomplish what they want, as is the overly stressed humans, who keep thinking in their minds that if they work harder they will get a lot further along. Here is where The Influence uses time and space to her advantage to secure all those who are tied to the Time Elements. The Human Ego, along with the Five Bodies of Man, are a huge complex network, far beyond that of any computer program. The movies of Tron and The Matrix are excellent examples

of the prisoner lifestyle the Authoritarians and The Influence want to continue for mankind. In both movies and so many like them, there is no natural environment, but just a constant pressure to try and survive the terrain or be eliminated. The earth and all the RoundWorlds are set up the same way, as the masses have allowed the Certain Few to take Kontrol and be the PowerMasters of this little planet in space.

I have had lifetimes of experiences with The Influence, and she will take on endless roles to try and get her way, especially with those who are trying to make their way out of the PsycRealms. The unconscious mind of a person and how they have agreed to set themselves up already knows what is not allowed to pass down to the personal mind of the physical person. This is where The RealAwareness takes hold of their own life as apposed to the dictates of the old outdated agreements. At first, the mind is always stubborn, like a person that likes to eat a lot, but knows they must discipline themselves if they want to loose the weight. The Pleasure Principle wants the sensation and taste of eating, but The RealU wants a change, and when a change is decided, that means a person can see the long run if they continually abuse themselves. Most people will not take on the challenge of a change for themselves, and so as their life continues the same way for the longest time, they eventually start experiencing the effects. When we were young, we could eat all kinds of good tasting things and never had a concern about what were eating or the weight we might take on, or even the effects of what we liked. But, as we quickly became older, the conditioning came with us and now some people are looking at weight problems, Diabetes and even emotional behaviors that cannot be figured out. The Medical Professions seem to like the pill idea of drugging people. It really is a good business for those who administer all the so-called 'miracle drugs and cures.' It is for sure everything has its place, but there can be many avenues of opportunity to look to besides the artificial approach. Most people do not investigate what they are taking, but simply go with what the suggested 'officialness' deems best for a person. THE NUMAN is hear to provide The RealCure for ALL, which starts with a person's DreamVisions, that will definitely demonstrate a

much better way to heal one's self. YU must learn to pay attention.

The Conditioned Censor in one, usually offers a variety of substitutes, instead of the straight forward truth as to what one is experiencing on the other levels. So, what comes from so much of our nightly visions is an exaggeration of funny stuff that must be seen in a particular light to figure out. Until a person has connected with The RealGuides, their dreams will be according to their personal earthly life for the most part. Even the Gods of Man do not want their followers to see their wondrous heavens, because they want to keep their people to the earth and make them think that heaven is but a dream to consider, but not to reside in. If people are happy and content, then they do not need the Gods of Man. It would be like on earth where a person is totally rich and they own their own island, they do not need to deal with the political rulers and their foolish laws. But, the earth being what it is, a person can have what they want for awhile, but this place always catches up with one. Besides, our life here is so temporary. While we are living here it seems as though our life will never end, but when the day comes for us to leave, we then wonder why we didn't take the time to explore and discover why we came here in the first place. As one is ready to make the move into the next level, the mind reacts and floods the view with all that one has experienced during their present life, which are just visions of memories along with some feelings. When a person is properly prepared, they are able to cross over with ease and leave all the past behind. The RealGuides prepare one as though they were a professional. Becoming a doctor is a lot of learning and endurance, but the end result is something so substantial, and the same is with obtaining RealFreedom, only it is a bigger course for sure. Most of us have spent lifetimes trying to find The RealGuides to teach us how to get past the PsycRealms, and so Now is the time it can be so. Watch Your DreamVisions at night.

There is always a conflict somewhere in the PsycRealms, as a person ventures out unaware they are leaving their body every night. Most people do not know they are traveling in their other bodies, let alone know they even have other bodies. Until a person meets with The

RealGuides, they are usually doing a form of Astral Projection, a feeling of leaving the body from the Solar Plexus. Then, there are those who feel the sensation of rising above their body, and even experience flying in their dreams, as many of us have when we were young and unconditioned by the gravitational pull of the human unawareness. Every experience we have adds to our ability to better understand there is so much more to Life than what has been created and seen on this surface world. When a person experiences the falling sensation in a dream and then suddenly wakes up, it is because they were outside of themselves and then they quickly reentered. There is a DarkForce in the three lower levels, and it pertains to those who align themselves with it. I call this aspect of the Dualistic Forces, The Influence. To be 'influenced' by it one must be willing to do so. All of us are influenced by something so much of the time, and so to have the most control of our lives is to be able to Recognize The Influence and how it operates. During this lifetime, most will not see The Influence for who she is, as she is a shadowy substance of a creature, who has been produced from the wanting of her to be so. It is not that it is a female, but the female aspect does apply as I and numerous others I know have experienced her.

When I took on, THE ROD OF POWER in 2001, I was first introduced to The Influence by The Boys. Since then, she has tried to sway me from presenting RealTruth to this world, because she works with those who do not want what I am presenting to be known. She loves HarOld's Joanny, because Joanny loves The Influence. The Dark Side, The Dualistic Forces, is as automatic as the sun shining, as this force creates all the Maya in the three lower levels. It is not that this is bad in any sense, but that it operates in The Passing Dream of the physical realm and the Two Heavens of Man. The religions have put a label to it and personified it as the Devil. But, it is actually a force that is part of the creative nature we reside with while in the PsycRealms, as we each have a body here and simply need to Recognize The Influence, then we can consciously deal with it without any harm. The Belief Systems do not understand their own gods and how they really work, as their gods play both sides of the portrayal of

life here, just as the Republicans and Democrats appear to be in opposition, and The Influence is everywhere with what is taking place. But, once a person experiences the 'behind the scenes' with the illusions they see here, it is all the same contrived setup. Here again, is where a person can 'believe' whatever they want about what taking place here, but it does not make it so. All deception shows up.

The REPSystems have decided their gods to be according to how they want them to be, as so many of the little humans on the earth are like bratty teenagers, and want their way. Many people play-up to the Gods of Man, but the gods already know the sneaky tricks humans always try. Many times, the gods do play along, because they know that whatever direction the little minded humans take, they will end up with more karma and more grief, which means more lifetimes of the gods Kontrolling those unaware humans who, in their own minds, seem to know so much. Rebazar, once took me on one of many journeys to the meetings of The Secret Societies (SS) as he called them, and showed me who some of the people were and what they were doing. I did not recognize most of them, but I did see the most popular of politicians at this meeting, which was one of many he took me to, so that I would see the true nature of what is taking place with the systems of the earth. One of the interesting aspects of what he was showing me was all the very subtle TapLines, which were running from the backs of these people and then out of the building and into various parts of the world to all those who were connected to these people. These people do not have any idea what is happening with them, just like a person can have a cancer growing in them, which may not be detected for years. This is why Your DreamVisions can save your life here when YU pay attention to The RealGuidance.

The Gods of Man have three basics parts...The 'front,' or the appearance, that the audience sees as 'benevolent,' which is moreso the idea of 'believing' in something. Secondly, is the restrictiveness, which is the regulatory fear generating aspect people put their 'faith' in, as people are taught to 'fear their gods.' Third is 'The Influence,' which the followers want and 'hope' will be around to provide what is

needed as they long to worship something, which gets back to the invented idea of 'belief' again. The church uses the Benevolent Head as the 'front' that appears to the crowd, like the Pope does as he appears to his onlookers, and acts the humble servant of his lords and masters. Then as the trap is set, those who agree are plagued with the restrictiveness and implemented with all the rules and regulations, and intimidated into agreeing to the ancient rewritten doctrines and the gods who look down on humans to make sure they obey their TaskMasters. With all of this, The Influence then has new people to play with and to keep subdued for as many lifetimes as possible, as it is her nature to seduce and then to Kontrol them. These three aspects are what make up the Gods of Man, and so because most humans are at a particular position of awareness, which is basically physical and low mental, they cannot totally see what is taking place with all they have agreed to. They only see what they are shown, and they are not to ask questions, as all is a mystery that only the gods know. It is not that all of what I have described is bad in any sense, no more than a Crocodile living in the swamps, and if what the Belief Systems are proposing is a satisfactory lifestyle, then by all means each person has the right to believe whatever they like. My position is to Report The News, and merely provide a comparison and more opportunities, but of course those who rule will deny what I am presenting, and to be false and an illusion, whatever. I am not making up a commentary, I am only Reporting The News as I experience it.

All of us are in the same Life, and as we exercise our Free Will, we decide the choices we make. As I am providing all this information, it can then be tested by anyone to see that it is True and Real. Those who fall prey to the affects of what the Belief Systems propose, like grabbing a live wire, soon experience their own demise according to the choices and involvement a person has made, and so it is a matter of Becoming MoreAware, and not one of rebellion. The history of the church is one of a convincing warfare, and that is if there was anyone out there who did not 'believe' or agree with their policies, then they were hunted and exterminated. It is not a matter of 'repenting' as so many have been led to believe, but one of gaining a RealAbility to be

indifferent to the blindness that most people like to involve themselves with. Most want The Influence in their lives, and so it continues to exist for a lot of unaware people, and when the time comes for all the effects to start showing up, they do not know where to turn, so they usually go to religion, which is over saturated with The Influence. It is the seductive side that looks so pleasing and helpful and it is what people hope to be a part of and accepted with. This is the earth and this is how it will always be, so those who are the 'peacemakers,' and wanting there to be peace, are usually working hand in hand with the Belief Systems as a ploy to those humans who will listen to their propaganda. The Real UNUversal Guides are extraordinary and far beyond the reach of The Influence, and what is being created from the unaware humans on this level and the Two Heavens of Man. They are direct to THE ALLIS with RealTruth and RealFreedom.

As one stands back and watches all that is taking place on this world, it is not hard to see the forces each person decides will enter their life, as it does their DreamVisions. Because each of us must live our lives here, we also decide how our life will be, and so what most people have is a very limited arena to choose from, and that is why I am here. I have been to the Gods of Man and seen their operations from the inside, and I know from experience what they are doing. They are a particular way, just like the wild beasts that roam the jungles, who are nice to their own kind for the most part, but when something that looks good for dinner comes along, then their attitude changes. When a person understands the forces they are dealing with, then they can make better choices and learn to rise above the drama like a bird in flight. The basic idea of humans is they walk on the ground and all else is a mystery. Because the Belief Systems have told people their gods are a mystery, and as people believe it to be so, then they have accepted The Influence as their way of life and are stuck with her until they decide different. Just like all the ingredients in a cake, it takes the emotional ideas that are charismatically presented to 'seal the deal' for those wanting to be with The Influence. The average person mainly thinks in terms of their personal life and not much more, as they are limited by their upbringing and wanting to be accepted into

the social order like everyone else. They may belong to some idealistic group, such as a religion, metaphysics, meditation, Yoga or any one of the numerous invented creations on the planet today, and so their DreamVisions will imply and be influenced by their connections to these groups and programs. Donald Trump, Tony Robbins, Martha Stewart, Oprah and hoards of other icons like them have created great empires to be admired and are worship by the unaware millions, but these people have no way out of the three lower levels with all their TapLines. They imply great business plans, but what they are offering does not surpass the realms of Maya.

What is not seen on the surface are the TapLines that are placed within the unseen various bodies of people, like the 'malware' in one's computer. These TapLines serve the purpose of those who put them there, just as Neo had in him in the movie 'The Matrix.' It is the same with all the little microscopic germs all of us carry around and are in the air, we do not see them, yet we know they are there, but for the most part, many do not want to 'believe' they exist. Most of Life is unseen and hidden, and so to compensate for this unawareness, people use their minds and decide what they think Life is to be, and as it comes out different than what they thought, they simply pretend it isn't so. Just like Global Warming, that has been taking place for the longest time, and how most people want to deny it so they can continue as they always have with their personal life. But, now the public is very aware of it as it has become overly confirmed to them. This is how most people are, instead of exploring Life to see the bigger picture, they mainly hide from the reality of their present situations, even though they think otherwise. All of us are experiencing this world and the various and vast implications of it. Our modern society has produced an endless amount of fantastic phenomena for everyone to experience, yet none of it has anything to do with RealFreedom. There is no answer to Life with science, only physical applications. People do have the freedom to do what they want, and so again, in their minds they look at the choices they are making as the only freedom there is and can ever be. No wonder most people cannot understand their DreamVisions nor do they want

to, they are too busy checking their cell phones and looking for the next thrill as the inventors bring their 'goodies' to the public. Again, it is not a matter of changing anything here, but Becoming MoreAware in The TruSense, and adding to our existing experiences. THE NUMAN and The Real UNUversal Guides are constantly providing more opportunities and making it Fun.

When I was a member of Paul's original teaching, then it became The Korporation after Paul left, I was being shown the TapLines that were put into the membership on the Astral Level without their consent, or them being aware of what was taking place. A very suspect fellow that headed 'spiritual services,' is one of the culprits. I was constantly being shown by Rebazar and Paul what was taking place at what I now call the Krone Korporation. The President of the Korporation, under Krone, along with all the board members are involved as well. Just like Darwin and John Roger Hinkins, its all about the money and Kontrol. The same is true of HarOld, who is under the direction of Krone, because HarOld is the puppy dog who gets his instructions from her. HarOld was at THE PASSING OF THE ROD OF POWER in 2001, but does not have the courage to admit it. He is hiding, just like all those who are under him, along with his Reptilian Joanny. Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides do not recognize the Korporation of Krone as anything, nor do they back what is taking place there. If a person wants RealAnswers, then they should ask to be shown as they lay their body down at night and The RealGuides will show them who all the false HeadMasters are. HarOld, Darwin, John Roger and multitudes of others use the same ridiculous psychic stunts to keep their people emotionally tied to them as servants and worshipers. The REPSystems do the same, as they have millions connected to their programs from the lower Astral Realm with their TapLines. Unless a person is with The RealGuidance, then it would be best to belong to nothing at all. Even so many of the non-profit organizations that look so good are not what they really seem. Check them out in Your DreamVisions to see if they will guide a person to RealFreedom.

My Dream Adventures and DreamVisions have been super extensive

this lifetime, because of how I have applied myself with The RealGuides. There are many paths and teachings on this planet and most people always look to what is popular, and some of those who are providing answers are sincere and do have a grasp of a particular truth, but if they cannot take a person to The Real UNUverses of RealFreedom, then what good are they in the long run? When a person does not dream or even know that the possibility exists, then what do they really have, but a temporary physical existence only, a one-dimensional life with no where else to go. This lowly area of Life is one-dimensional, even though the scientific community says it is three dimensional and possibly four. Past lives play a big part in what takes place in a person's DreamVisions, or may not take place at all. Because all of us have come from a succession of seemingly endless lifetimes to this very moment, there is so much more to us than we see on the surface. All of us are the sum total of our experiences, as each lifetime is an addition to all we have come to know. So instead of just 'Believing' in something as most people have been taught, the Clue to Life everyone is seeking is to Become MoreAware. This is not really taught, but collecting all kinds of silly worthless information is. This is where the Existing Systems keep people Dumbed Down so they will be servants and obey those who are being supported.

A person's dreams display a huge variety of events that one is not usually consciously relating to in their personal life. This is very important to discover, because all hidden experience leads to the Recognition of The TruSource LifeS. The average person is usually looking for a relationship, as they see the whole world seems to be based upon the boy meets girl scenario. Of course, the mating of the two sexes is part of this life, but there is so much more. Many relationships entail their own drama, and when this does occur, and if it prolongs itself, then the parties involved are once again under the Lords of Karma and must continue to repeat more lifetimes until they have adjusted themselves. As the parties come into future lives, they have forgotten who they were, and so they are given the opportunity to forget what took place many years ago also. Even though these people have new bodies and new minds they have taken on here for

more episodes, they will still retain the emotional ideas and PsycEnergy within their Etheric Body, because they have made it part of their makeup. An example of this is, two people I taught for more than twenty years in one of my classes. Stan and Jace were not your ordinary couple. He was a 6'4" Black Man from the darkest part of who knows where, and Miss Jace was a 5' 2" White Gal from your typical American family. These two had been together for lifetimes, as they were still working out their personal drama and still together. While I was teaching the classes in the early days of our meetings, they both discovered through their DreamVisions with The RealGuides, they had experienced lifetimes of drama together.

In this life, Stan's position was of an immature emotional poutiness, mixed with a lot of hostility and brutal anger. I really do sound like Dr. Phil here. Miss Jace, was the total opposite, as she was a fun loving and always laughing person that really paid attention to detail. With The RealGuidance they found out, Miss Jace had done Big Stan in during their last lifetime. In other words, she killed him, and so he held onto all the emotional rage, because of what she had done. And so, as they both returned for more rounds, he is now huge and she is now small, so there is a big challenge for both of them. They both were in the marching band together in high school and obviously lovers when they were young. At some point, they wanted to live the real and rugged life, so they took off for the state of Washington and lived in a cabin like the Pioneers. Jace told me stories of all she went through, as some of the physical situations became very violent and brutal. No matter why she killed Stan in her previous life, she still had to go through the terror of what she had created. They were both in Washington when Mount Saint Helen's erupted. For them to be there, it was like a sign of what they were going through as the mountain erupted. At some point while they were there, even with all the radical drama they were dancing with, they discovered Paul's teaching and started to go to classes locally. They were both ready to climb The Mountain of THE IS during this life, as I met them years later when they moved to Orange County. They were both intent on what I was teaching them and would attend the classes all the time,

except when there was a big disturbance between them. I really liked both of them and I would talk with them for hours on a weekly basis, usually one on one with the other one someplace else. They had a very good understanding of so much, yet the emotional drama continued. They would tell me how I would come into their DreamVisions and help sort things out at times, because I was being trained to take on THE ROD OF POWER.

Stan was a Seer in his own way, and we became the best of friends, as he was like my body guard, and I liked the idea as it was fun. He was seeing as the time was approaching for THE PASSING OF THE ROD OF POWER, and that I would be getting it soon as it was nearing 2001. Eventually, Stan and Miss Jace divorced, then she soon found a neat guy who was my mailman for years, Mr. Pat. When Jace married Pat, they were perfect for each other, and to this day must be living happily ever after, as I have not seen them since 2003. Anyhow, this is a great example of what a lot of us go through without our knowledge of what is really taking place. Now, I know Dr. Phil and Oprah look really good on the TV with all their great advice, but guess what, they have no idea of all that goes on within a person's RealLife from The RealSide. Theirs is a one-dimensional view that pleases the unaware audience they play to. Respectfully, they do have their part, but what they are offering will get a person very little in the long run, because they are just 'faces of entertainment.' When a person has RealFreedom, they then have access to everything, way more than any rich and popular movie star or politician, or even any of mankind's wonderfully dramatized historical figures. Again, all these little things are part of the one-dimensional world of the phenomenal ego and Pleasure Principle. All of us must go through the process, as we did when we were growing up and wore diapers. And so it is a matter of when a person will Become MoreAware and explore their DreamVisions and connect with Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides.

The Dualistic Forces, which start at the top of the Mental Worlds, and flow downward until they reach the bottom of Life, where humans are under the direction of the Kalaum God, the big god of all the unaware.

Kalaum, is the Governor God of the upper heavenly levels beyond his brother Jot, who is known as Jehovah in the earthly scriptures and Lord Governor of the Astral Worlds. Each unaware soul that resides in the three lower levels is usually under Kalaum's direction and his beloved Influence. He is also known as the Three Headed God, who Paul referred to in his writings. His heads are, The Benevolent Head, The Serpent Head and The Influential Head. All the renderings and drawings of the old Gargoyles are actually a depiction of the Serpent Head of the Kalaum God, just like in India where they worship the Kali and the gods with all the arms. Within so many churches, especially the older ones, there is sometimes a display of Jesus on the cross, which is a symbol of his event as a sacrifice, and also the cross, which is a grave marker and a sign and symbol of death. The church invented the story about Jesus sacrificing his life for others, which they actually instigated, and of course the whole idea makes no sense, but the general public has bought it anyhow. It has taken the church centuries to develop the emotional attachment of humans to certain symbols and ideas, as they then wield the Kontrol over their supporters. This is the earth and this is how it is here.

No matter how strange the gods look and actually are, people still worship them, as has been seen with all the different shapes, sizes and configurations of these Unknown Deities. No matter how afraid people have become of their gods, which is many times mentioned in their 'Holy Scriptures' they still bow to them. In times gone by, these same deities demanded sacrifices, because man was more stubborn then, and so the gods made sure people obeyed and were fear driven. All the Ancient Rituals of the past are carried by those in their Causal (memory) Body who took part in these ceremonies. The scriptures from the past were written as 'Business Plans' to Kontrol the unaware into a 'Blind Submission.' It is rather humorous that people 'Think' there is something divine about worshiping some unseen and unknown god with 'Fear' being the actual motivator, even though many times people 'Think' it is love. Of course there are those who truly do love their gods, but realistically they do not know what they are worshiping and loving. Today, with all the unnecessary restrictions

and laws, the Gods of Man no longer resort to the same tactics as is written in the Popular Scriptures of this world, because people are MoreAware and will not stand for it, so the gods use The Influence along with the REPSystems to keep the masses in line with all sorts of rules, 9 to 5 drudgery, and mounds of paper work and filling out forms. The Gods of Man are very pleased with all this, and the Rulers and Kontrollers who work consciously and unconsciously with the Kalaum God are very happy with the outcome and the lifestyle they have. But of course, these same stupid Kontrolling humans that think they are really getting away with what they are doing, will soon find themselves in a great turmoil, because the Gods of Man can produce endless bodies with unaware souls in them, so when the karmic judgments come for those who rule the REPSystems, their Kalaum God will not be there to back them up in the courtroom where there is no plea bargaining. All of this does seem harsh, but it simply because of the choices each person makes for themselves. Only one out of a billion people will Become Real RiskTakers and do what others will not.

The Dualistic Forces are always present here, and because of how The Influence has been created, she is doing her best in swaying people into staying with all the agreed upon deceptive programs and sultry passions. At the same time, The RealGuides are around looking for those who have an ounce of courage to see if they will risk taking a chance and learn to Become MoreAware about The Influence and the Kontrolling Gods. When anyone reads what THE NUMAN has written and they have a bit of insight within them, they will soon begin to See The RealLight and realize what I am presenting is Real and True. As a person is conditioned to mainly consider the Dualistic Forces of good and bad, right and wrong, and then they suddenly learn to See a small amount of RealTruth, there becomes a conflict of interest within themselves with their regimented mind and emotions. For the most part, most people will always chose their personal life first before taking on the risk of Becoming MoreAware and Free. Today, everyone wants everything now, they just do not have the time to be patient with almost anything. What has been created with The Social Structures has also created a Huge Boredom among people.

As this society all of us are involved with has evolved, so has the impatience of most people, which is actually a point of being bored with what people may 'Think' as Life. But what we are each experiencing here is not The Whole of Life, but merely a 'Place in Life' that has been created from the dirt. With so much information around and available, most think they have their life figured out, but the opposite is true, because what they really have is a world of a whole lot more illusion and mysterious phenomena to deal with. Even though THE ALLIS, has moreso exposed ITSELF into the bubble of PsycRealms since Paul Twitchell was here, it is even harder for people to sit still and take the time to see what is right in front of them. There is so much more phenomena occurring Now with all of today's inventiveness and most people are standing in line in their minds to see what the next entertaining act and magic show will be. I enjoy the movies and usually learn something here, but to many, the movies and all the glitter is a lifestyle. Dressing up and looking cute for a date is fun at times, but if it is a person's whole life, then they will just grow old as this life becomes once again dead for them, like all the lost souls who are doing this and will return unaware in the future.

I gave a presentation in Huntington Beach years ago, and one of the people who showed up was a lady who told me one of her dreams. I could tell The RealGuides had given her this experience before she came to hear me speak. The dream was rather simple... As she was out walking at night and came upon a graveyard with black wrought iron ornate gates, as many graveyards have, especially in those 'scary movies.' She went over and opened the gates and then proceeded to walk through the graveyard as though she were walking into her house, as she explained how casual the scene was to her. As she walked amongst the graveyard and saw all the headstones, she also noticed there was water everywhere throughout the entire place. At some point the experience ended. At my presentation, she said the experience was so real and when she woke up she could not forget it. She saw an advertisement for my presentation on dreams and so decided to come. Again, here is where The RealGuides first show a person through their DreamVisions and then line up a meeting to

confirm what they have experienced if they are ready and searching. Unfortunately, most people do not follow through, they usually go back to their personal life and continue watching something entertaining on TV. Her dream was showing her a 'watery graveyard,' which is what the earth is. This is how simple her dream was, but she couldn't see it, because of her conditioning and all the phenomena in her life, so for the most part, it meant nothing to her. This is where Life is continually providing examples and demonstrations, but who really takes the time to See and listen and investigate further? These dreams can Actually save a person's life, Your RealAwareness, once properly understood. The RealGuides provide a lot of opportunity, as they work from The RealSide LifeS, as they can See all that goes on in a person's life.

Expanding upon the dream in the graveyard... She is definitely looking for Her RealAwareness as all people are, but she must continue to Take The Risk and unravel the mysteries of herself until she can come to the point of Recognizing that she IS a Being of Light with ALLife, and then to eventually Recognize The TruReality LifeS moreso than just the Gods of Man. The graveyard is part of her WakeUp Call to this world of dreams and nightmares, as we can all see how the earth is today as very polluted and poisoned and getting worse everyday. It is a Huge Journey for sure, and so we all must start from somewhere. The water in the graveyard is all the emotional attachments that most people have to being unaware and 'Thinking' they are dead when they leave this place. There is no such thing as death, only staying unaware until YU have The RealCourage to 'Have An Adventure Like No Other' beyond what YU have ever known. It is all up to YU.

This world is mainly based upon death, more than it is based upon a RealLife, as history proves this and people constantly demonstrate. As soon as one is born they are growing older. Because of how one is taught here, most people will decide to chase a dream in this world that will soon vanish, instead of exploring and discovering Something Wonderful to save their own life. Many, continually risk their life and awareness to have a few pleasures with their ego, instead of having a much better life and awareness by paying attention to what Life is

showing them all the time with their own RealAwareness. To believe in something does sound interesting, but all that is marketed to the public to 'believe' in only leads to death and unawareness. As in the experience of the woman just mentioned, she could not see the meaning of her experience, because she really had nothing to compare it to. From where I am standing, I can see all The PsycRealms and into The Real UNUverses all the way up to The ALLIS, so for me to See what her dream meant is simple. For her, because she is in the middle of the social structure and has no idea how to rise above it, all she sees is the 'front' that has been built all around her and not all the bodies that have been buried under the ground. Of course, this lady will go back to her so-called 'normal life' and do what she has always done, and as time and events pass she will soon come into the moment when it is her time to leave this realm of experience, and what will she really know about where she is going? It is not a matter that we are to do a body count or play with the idea of being morbid here, it is simply a matter of learning to pay attention to where one is really at Now. It can be a nice idea to try and make a 'heaven on earth' for one's self, but of all those who tried, they surely did fail. Most people think in terms of years, like 10, 20, 50 or even a hundred years being a really long time, but these are nothing compared to how each one of us will be around forever. All of us will always be somewhere in Life, because our RealAwareness never ends, only the multitude of bodies we take on eventually will fail.

There are three basic areas in Life for one to consider IS... First, The Real UNUverses of The ALLIS, where there IS Always RealFreedom and no darkness ever! There are no bad guys, conspiracies, cheats and liars, Fake Personalities, Marketing Play, Deceptive Masters and disguised Reptilians, because The Great UNUverses of RealLight and PurSound are guarded by The Real UNUversal Guides, and they will not allow anyone who has not purified their Heart and Being to enter. Besides, those who are ingrained with the material consciousness cannot enter anyhow. These Wondrous Universes are filled with Magnificent Light, that is brighter and MoreReal than the sun in the sky, as there are endless possibilities for all who have established

themselves there. The minuteness of the human mind can in no way even imagine or consider The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS.

The second area, which many people have decided to reside in, because they do not know any better is what is known as the 'Gray Area.' All of us really live with ourselves and so those who have not decided to go into the higher Levels of Life and are still standing in the lower ones, these individuals are at what one would consider to be a 'standstill position.' Again, everyone has the right to choose their life accordingly, and so this is where many have decided to be for as long as they want. It is true that the Two Heavens of Man are also in this area and a lot nicer, but these people are still unaware of themselves.

The third and lowest area to reside in, which mainly deals with the Authoritarians and the Gods of Man and The Lords of Karma, as does The Gray Area. This Material Realm only 'Appears' as a universe. This area is the DarkArena of the RoundWorlds, such as the earth and all the other planets and systems that exist with the light of fire from worlds on fire. Without The FireWorlds there would be no light, then it would be more than obvious where the earth is positioned, but as long as the earth has an atmosphere, then it will appear as though there is a blue sky above. Of course, there is beauty throughout all the Levels of Life, and not all of them contain a real darkness like that of the material realms. The Law of Karma holds sway here along with the Authoritarians and Brutalitarians who cover the earth. They are from the original Reptilian Race that came to this planet and created the Humanoids as slaves, then unaware souls began to occupy these bodies and we have what the world is today. Most of Human History have been written with Reptilian Kontrol, as most of the Kings, Queens, Presidents, Religious and Political Tyrants are Reptilian and very well disguised. The general public has been utterly brainwashed for centuries as to what is really taking place here. Many people are shown in Your DreamVisions What IS Real Now, but most people look to the Invented Systems for all their answers with this life and very seldom to themselves. A person can reincarnate as many times as they wish here and stay unaware and Knotrolled, it is all a matter of

choice. The basic scenario here will always be to be born again unconscious and then strive to survive until one is too old to endure.

Most people are at the mercy of their unconscious mind, that which has many parts to it. Those reading this information may think there are books to be had to gain this information, but not so, because The RealGuides are able to move in the ethers of the many Levels of Life and gain RealExperience as to how the various parts of man work. Ancient Scriptures are mainly about poetic sayings and moral codes to live by, which are like the nice little relationship all of us had with our parents when we were young, but as we grew too big for the pretty little sayings they gave us, we were more interested in The Adventure of Life. The Old Wisdom of The Ages that so many of us have read is mainly for those who need to be told how to live their life on earth, and do not make the least bit of sense in The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS. Many of the old verses and sayings do have their place as a start for some people, but if we were to stick to the age old idea of 'man was not meant to fly,' then where would we be now with our technology? Rebazar has always made it a point that a person must Take The Risk and live a more dangerous life and not just dilly dally about and be ho hum and have no purpose. Life IS ALL About Becoming MoreAware. Taking Risks brings about experience that otherwise cannot be known. When it comes to a person's mind, most people are in agreement with what they have been told and instructed to do from others. Race car drivers and their team usually build a car from the ground up, and so they know exactly what their creation needs to succeed, yet most people will not take the time to understand the world they live on nor the workings of their own Being. To depend upon those who have done the most damage to this world seems to be rather immature thinking and very dangerous for all.

Many people do want to know what RealTruth IS, but all the obstacles for them to PerSeeve RealTruth, will show up as they pursue their endeavor, and so most will fall back for fear of not being able to succeed, or are intimidated at what they are attempting to do. This principle of opposites attracting exists in the lower realms as a reality

to all who are here. The RealGuides have learned to deal with the Kalaum Dualistic Power and are indifferent to it, but the masses and the TapLine Connections they have to all the negative forces, makes for an upheaval when a person decides to follow The RealGuidance. This is why Paul gave his students several years to test what he was presenting before a person fully commits themselves, and to take on the task of meeting the many parts of themselves. The first two years are a runoff of as person's karma so they can better adjust to The Real UNUverses, as they are being prepared to make the journey. When a person is unaware and unconscious to what this life entails, then the gods are happy, but when The RealGuides show up and start providing RealExperiences in a Your DreamVisions, then the gods are not happy and they do not want to loose any of their inmates. So, the Kalaum God will use every means possible to sway a person from leaving his Worlds of Maya. The REPSystems are based upon fear, they also fear if people find out what they are really doing and possibly telling others, because in their minds they think they will soon have no more Dumbed Down Followers and Worshipers as support. But actually the opposite is true, because most people do not have any RealCourage and so they are not ready to enter The Real UNUverses during this life. Being so, the REPSystems will always have blind followers who love to bow and kneel to them and their Invented Gods.

Many are ready to take the journey past what their mind knows at this level, but most if not all of them, do not have the perception to Recognize this fact, so when they are having RealExperiences in their RealAwareness, and as it comes through the various bodies and down to the conscious mind, of course the Censor is going to alter it or may not even let it pass at all to the person dreaming. If a person has a strong religious background, yet their heart is basically pure, they will gain experience from the higher levels in spite of the dogma they are hooked to with their mind and emotions on the earth. But, as the experience tries to unveil itself, the DarkForces do not want it to happen, so they will set off an alarm in some way, like a person trying to escape from prison, and so the individual and their dream are either altered a great deal or eliminated all together. This is where, like

anything we experience in this life, it takes a Real Persistence to overcome our own shortcomings and conditioning that hold one back. Sometimes, it becomes even more of a challenge with not only ourselves, but those around us as our family and friends will sometimes jump in and say they think what we are doing or planning to do does not fit any standard. What The RealGuides are presenting really does not fit the standards of demise most humans have invented and agreed to. An example is, a person can do all the right things, go to all the best schools, marry the most wonder person and have beautiful children and succeed almost perfectly with the greatest of careers. And with all of this, one would think they have reached the pinnacle of Life, but The RealTruth IS, they have only played the role and game the Dualistic Powers have setup for them, so they will be returning in a new body in the future and will have forgotten once more they were ever here. This is how real this 'Place in Life' IS.

To clarify, I am not saying just because a person chooses to stay with their one-dimensional life that they are making the so-called wrong move, not at all. It is a fact for the most part, that social indoctrination leads most people to 'think' they are really accomplishing something with just an outer existence alone, and that a person does not need any other mental, emotional, intuitive, and most of all, Perceptive Realities with their present lifestyle. Because of this narrow and ingrained one-dimensional approach, which is actually a Kontrolling factor and part of the overall takeover from the 'officialness' on this planet, this world is like it is today. With all the agreement to the 'idea' that things have gotten better and are still doing so, when actually, they are much worse and getting worse all the time, most people want to stay asleep with all the phenomena the dark sided Certain Few have established and are constantly projecting into the minds of the masses. The world is not a bad place, but the choices each person makes will always equal what becomes evident, as all that is seen today is proof of this. Oh yes, it can be so that most people cling to the idea of 'hope,' as most public officials have used this idea to create a snow-job for the unaware to be elected by. A person can hope all they want, but there are still unseen huge choices being made here,

and the end result will be what they are. My suggestion is to get RealGuidance Now and learn to pay attention to The RealGuides and free yourself starting from the limited position of this human state.

The Whole of Life, not just the little world humans live on, is ALL About Becoming MoreAware, because the Basic Reality of living is survival, not just going to the movies or finding a date and getting the best deal on a car or house one wants to buy. These are things that make up a small portion of one's activities here, but to make it the one and only lifestyle soon becomes a total waste. This is where the REPSystems have marketed mankind into a constant dilemma. Everyone wants something while they are here, and so it is as we are all partly human, but most people always go for the phenomena and not The Real Value. My position is even harder than those wondering if what I am presenting is Real or not. Anyone can prove what I am presenting to themselves, then they will know for sure, but even then they will wonder about it, until they are very confident with their own Real Experiences. When I first took on THE ROD OF POWER, THE NUWAVE, I received an email from a fellow in Alaska, a member of the Krone Korporation. He was wondering about several experiences he had with Rebazar Tarzs, where he saw HarOld and Rebazar pointing to a tall blond fellow that was standing in a shaft of Golden Light. I personally spoke with the fellow on the phone, but as time went on he stated he was going to stay with HarOld and his 'official position.' Here is where emotional attachment becomes more than RealExperience. I too have attachments to things, but at the same time I let them go as I Become MoreAware with my own Real Awareness. This fellow like many others are given a RealOpportunity to Take The Risk and SeeMore, but they are too afraid to leave the trap they are in, so The RealGuides an do little or nothing for them.

I had parents and loved ones here, but when they left this realm I let them be, because they are on their own chosen journey, as I am on mine. While they were here I had attachments to them, but then broke the unnecessary ties so they could continue their own life without me interfering. My direction is with THE IS, and very few will

have the intent to stand with THE ALLIS, as IT IS too much for most, and far too Real that IT can even exist at all. Life loves The RiskTaker, and unless one is willing to go into the unknown and have RealExperiences and See them, then they will stay with what they have always known, which is usually something devised by the Kalaum God and his subordinates of the earth, as many times will occur in one's dreams. The DarkSide is in many people's experience where they do not notice this. A good portion of what is taking place on the earth is a lot of deception, as there are very few honorable people here. It would seem otherwise, but most people constantly accept the illusions of others and keep passing the same misunderstandings to their children and friends. It is not my concern what people do, I am living My RealAdventure with Rebazar, Paul, Yauble and all The RealGuides, as they are not interested in teaching those who want to pray with and worship a HeadMaster and his mate that rules them. There is no way around how Life Already IS, and IT IS far more than anything a person feels comfortable with on the earth alone. Each one of us can have whatever we want, but if it becomes more than what The Whole of Life IS, then what good is it? Many times what I am referring to will not be understood by most people reading what I am writing, because they do not have the awareness.

The Hidden Censor and its conditioned training are first given by a person's parents, and then from the social order and the environment one grows up in. All of these particulars form the Censor's attitude that each person goes by. All of the do's and don'ts, right and wrongs, along with whatever else one is conditioned with, become the avenue of approach and are set into motion in The DreamArenas and the conscious mind. YU have no idea how Kontrollled YU are Right Now. The outer life you see in front of YU is a projection of your mind and senses and is not the real world YU 'Think' it is. YU can decide whatever YU want to, but it will not change what YU have imagined to be this life until YU Become MoreAware in Your RealAwareness. For the most part, all the particulars of a person's upbringing are along the social values set down by the parents, usually according to how the parents have been taught from their parents or social status. And so,

it is not hard to see how the continued cycle of rebirth and death follow most people for hundreds of lifetimes. One attitude can haunt a person for the longest time. As each of us enter this arena of physical experience, we carry with us all the accumulation of the past and what it entails, as long as there is some form of association. For those who are fortunate to meet The RealGuides in this life, they will be shown and taken to Wonderful Worlds and Universes beyond one's imagination and never have to return here unless YU want to.

Because the past and even the present situations one must go through may pose so many different situations, it is best to have The RealGuidance as soon as possible. Those who do not know of The RealGuides may choose something along the lines of 'sensitivity training,' which Paul Twitchell did not recommend as an avenue for cure. He said it breaks down the Censor and creates confusion with the person involved. It brings about a lack of protection for the person and leaves them at the mercy of the unconscious mind. Paul firmly went over the aspects of the psychic sciences, such as ESP and witchcraft, and so many other metaphysical paths and even so-called spiritual teachings, as they impose a real danger to people from the lower Astral Worlds and all the negative entities who reside there. I know a fellow in San Diego who told me of his experiences when he used to do Astral Project. Everyday after work he would come home and go into his closet and leave his body. After a while there was a lot of strange happening around his house that was also affecting his mate. Where he lived he was connected with a man that was very aware of the other worlds and who was his mentor at the time and told him what was taking place. As he was reentering his body each time he was dragging back ruthless entities from the Astral Worlds who were now in his Aura. Astral Projection, Remote Viewing and other Psychic Sciences are valid experiences like taking certain drugs, but a person is at the mercy of the Astral Influences, and especially with the Reptilians who put TapLines into a person's Astral Body without them know it. The RealGuides do not 'Project' the lower four bodies of man, they work with The RealU, The Being of Light YU Already IS. This RealPosition is mainly indefinable for most people, as they like their

social positions more than they are interested in discovering Reality.

A person's Aura, is a protective field that all of us have around us, and when we involve ourselves in certain aspects such as drugs, smoking, low vibrational music, emotional trauma and the PsycSciences, then there becomes a negative penetration and thus influences begin to occur. This is not uncommon with those who play with the Psychic Arts, and this includes many religions, spiritual paths and especially political associations, because in today's world there is so much deception and TapLining going on unseen. At first so much of what has been created here all looks good, just like going onto a website that looks interesting and fun, but what eventually happens is there becomes a solid connection to other areas and then the influence starts to take place. Adolph Hitler played around with the Psychic Forces and self-destructed. Along with helping to create Meth and giving it to all his men and himself, he finally went crazier than he was when he first had The Third Reich idea. The Created World in which we have our Material Vehicle here is open to numerous effects that the conscious mind cannot sense and many times are taken for granted. Being the risk taker involves doing what YU normally do not do to find out what YU normally would not discover. With Real Guidance one can be given RealExperiences and learn to bypass the conditioning affects from the past and present and live a much better life and also attain RealFreedom Now. This is a Huge Journey!

I work with all types of individuals with my ALLHumanitarian Projects. Some of them are Seers, and I like to hear what they see about what I am doing. I have introduced them to Rebazar, Paul and Yauble, The Boys, and they have come right in to these people's awareness as they introduced themselves. As I would talk with them they relay what Rebazar or Paul are saying or confirm a RealSide Experience I had. I do this to meet others who are open to Becoming MoreAware and then I have NUFriends to work with here. I always listen and learn as I hear what others have to say, because they have their views and it is fun. My friend Miss K, who is a Seer is the one who saw 'The Five Waves,' which I wrote about in 'The Adventures of Rebazar

Tarzs.' When I was going through my ordeals from 2003 to 2006, I would call Miss K all the time, as I had lost my confidence for a while and she would tell me The Boys were helping me get back on track. Paul told her I should have died from 'The Wave' I saw in my DreamVisions, because I was really knocked for a loop, and for years. When she wasn't around I would talk to others I knew. One of the gals was an American who lived in Puerto Rico. When I got to know her better I asked her one day how she saw me. She said she saw me as a shaft of light, and the impression came to her of 'Messiah.' What she was really seeing was THE ROD OF POWER and THE NUMAN of the future. Her terminology was her own according to what she knew. I respect a person that has mastered their abilities and is into The Adventure of Life. Most of the psychics that work the field mainly stay with the personal areas of human love and relationships, and so their awareness is mainly of the Astral Realms and basically no further. To them 'spiritual' means something that is good and has to do with a god, and so here again is the confirmation of where the idea of spiritual lies for most. I am presenting a RealEducation concerning the various Levels of Life, beyond the limited concepts of the social order and the Invented Gods of Man, and to do so I must provide an endless amount of comparisons for everyone to possibly finally get a small portion of what I am providing.

Some who do dream interpretation, usually see the surface meaning or medical approach, and the psychic analysis. For the most part, a lot of dead imagery can be involved, as I gave the example earlier of the woman in the watery graveyard. The average person might interpret it as possibly her visiting her relatives or that she may be going there soon, and a host of other one dimensional views, which can also be valid, as there are many sides to anything. If a person just looks at the pieces instead of the whole, then they will get a valid interpretation, but not the completeness with What Life IS. When one has the ability to PerSeeve from The RealAwareness, then they can see the overall situation and they are not limited to just the pieces. I know that most will disagree with my view, because they lack Real Experience, even though they may be highly educated. For most,

their education is from this one-dimensional level only. This is where The RealGuides are not concerned about the opinions and attitudes of educated humans, because they know exactly how humans have been indoctrinated with belief and superstition, even though from the personal view they will band together and form agreements to what works for them, as it all looks so good from the personal self. All that is said and done here will soon go through its own transformation and changes, unless a person has RealGuidance with The RealGuides.

I would say, parenting is one of the hardest jobs a person can do, and over the years I have really learned and gained a lot of respect for the moms who take the most time with their children and are there for them 24 / 7. Everyone wants the best for their child, and with the way the world is today, it truly is a lot harder to raise children and keep them in line for their own safety. I really do respect those people that have chosen 'Home Schooling' for their children, as an example, because the REPSystems do not like people to be independent of their Kontrol and brainwashing for the Militarized Social Orders. This may sound a little harsh, but it is very true as to what is Really Taking Place Now. Everyone should have a choice to their life, and not be fear driven and intimidated into doing otherwise or they are in a Psychic Trap they may not get out of. I have met Home Schooled Children and they are very open and aware, and they do not hang around with nothing to do like the 'normally educated' sometimes do. I know of a couple that have a daughter and how she was raised according to the basic standards, but what happened as time went on and the daughter became older, the mother smothered her with whatever she wanted and so it set into motion her Pleasure Principle of being dependent and having a lot of negative hangups. The daughter is now 30 years old and she is still working through all the 'me, me, me' attitudes that were allowed to flourish. This is a common scenario and is neither right or wrong, but that of choices made from all sides of those concerned. All of us usually do grow out of the rather one-sided spots of self-interest only, except for those who become politicians. Certain types of people never grow up, even though they play a good role to the public and are very convincing.

The Complex Dream which most people have, has two basic parts which are, the surface meaning and the hidden meaning. This is where The RealTruth lies unseen like a shadow in the night. Because The RealGuides who they are, they have a Super Indepth Perception of all the Levels of Life and See what is taking place from The RealSide, way moreso than what any human can consider. This is the reason The Beings of THE IS, work in the background, as what they are providing is far too much for humans to comprehend. I had an RealSide Experience with my daughter recently where I was sitting in a chair right behind where she was sitting. I sat silently and just watched as she was talking with others, then at some point she turned and said, "You have done more for me dad than anyone." Then, she stood up and came and sat next to me as I put my arm around her. Then, she asked me what she should do with her life now. I replied, "Just live your life and take some walks once in a while and enjoy your surroundings and watch as nature plays." It was a heartwarming experience for me, because my daughter does like her attitudes. The RealGuides, not only see the Aura of a person and what needs adjustment, but they work directly with The RealAwareness of the individual to grant them experiences in the higher levels that cannot be had here. The RealGuides and their fun educational techniques far surpass that of even the greatest of universities on the earth. When a dream is looked at, unless it is very straightforward, it may be evaluated for its least value, because most people do not know what RealValue is. The Great Adventure of Life IS to explore what very few will, because those who do will always come through as a Winner.

Animals and primitive people, basically have no Censor for them to deal with in their DreamVisions. The reason for this is how they have been raised, so they basically have no conscience. The old, old saying of 'let your conscience be your guide' can be a haphazard idea. If a person has been trained to kill everything in sight, then their conscience would be devastatingly brutal. And so again, what society deems to be so endearing is sometimes a lot of adult silliness as usual. Any sense of moral laws and obligations as with all the social orders does not exist for animals and primitive people. And so, it

only makes sense they have not developed any moral principle within themselves. As such, their DreamVisions will come to them more in a straight forward fashion while they have a body here. If one were to investigate the survival tactics of the primitive person, they would see and recognize they are on a higher survival scale than any civilized person. These people use their intuitive nature, as apposed to their developed intellect. If Dr. Phil were put in the wilderness, I wonder how well he would do as he tried to intellectually communicate with his intellectual mind and nature and also the animals and how they live? I'm sure he would probably try and talk them out of their way of living into a situation somewhere in the city limits. There was a time when humans were able to communicate with nature and what we have come to know as the 'Nature Spirits.' TinkerBell and Peter Pan are far from any truth of today, but in their time, they were around for those who were trusted by the Fairy People. Because of how humans have proven themselves to be, the Nature Beings are in no way interested in most adults, but they will come to some children.

RealLife, not what is seen here as we view the created outer surface of circumstances, has the greatest potential of all for each of us. It is a clean and clear endlessness of wondrous possibilities, as this is The Real UNUverses and not this Physical Scene. This is something that can only be Seen when a person Becomes MoreAware. But then again, if a person wants to stay cool with the times, they for sure will be satisfied with their human life only. The human ego and the will it has, no matter what, always ends up in the same spot. The restrictive laws and commandments that have been written about and so miraculously created by the stroke of a pen, divine intervention or the connivingness of the small and minute minds of man, have flabbergasted the onlooking public for centuries. The rules and regulations of the Authoritarians have become such that many people have become obsessed over what others have created, as they have made themselves into Hardened 'Rule Lovers.' The REPSystems are the best example of Hardened Rule Lovers, as they continually manufacture their clever little laws to purposely suppress people into an intimidating submission. They make the rules and laws and then

keep a steadfast eye for those who will for sure break them. The policeman behind the billboard is a scene we have all experienced. All rules, regulations, commandments, the legal system and so on, are contrived under the direction of the Gods of Man, and their Dumbed Down subordinates on the earth. The RuleMakers and their inadequate formula for Kontrol, is based upon a justification of the out of control ego and the Pleasure Principle. Because most humans like to act out their stupidity moreso than they like Being MoreAware, the REPSystems are having the time of their lives always thinking up new ways to Kontrol people. This is all purposely done, even though it is presented in a way to seem necessary for the public to accept as something real. The funny thing is, most people do wholeheartedly agree to all their rhetoric Ruling Loving nonsense. Not only do the taxpayers pay the REPSystems and their salaries, people are also fined by these same people. With all the intermingling of ideas and emotions it is not hard to see why reincarnation is a way of life here.

For the most part, man's experience here becomes a constant warfare with his own Censor, as the REPSystems have laid down all the 'shall not's' to all who will listen. Many want to 'believe' what their Belief System has told them is true, and that their appointed savior died for them so they could be saved from themselves. This has been a huge angle of Marketing Ploy by the Certain Few and their Invented Systems to get people to support their takeover. Jesus was simply doing a 'presentation,' as an example, when he gave his Sermon on the Mount and his other adventures here. He became a competitive threat to the Belief System of his times and was purposely setup and taken down by the same system that today exalts him as their savior. He wrote nothing, advocated nothing, yet today, we have a huge conglomeration of ideas and writings, which he had nothing to do with. What this world is experiencing is Marketing Ploy at its finest. I am sure it is so that many people would seem to think they really do need a Belief System to look to, but the opposite is true, because of what the intent of the Existing Systems are really based upon. Here again, is where a person's DreamVisions will prove what is taking place with those who influence and Kontrol the majority of people.

Each person has the Free Will to choose what their life will be, even in desperation, the choice is always theirs to have. The REPSystems, have used the brutality of the few to harness all the qualities of the many. The courtrooms are full of the unlawful who now seem to have more rights than the honest working citizen. The answer is so simple and right in front of us all. The courts, police, the United States and all agencies are Private Korporations and doing business. The ethics of modern living has been washed away for a lifestyle of conquering those who are easy targets and to get what they have worked hard for. Years ago, I was in a Private Placement which I had invested in. As the company began to make a lot of money, one of the well known Government Agencies came in and shut the operations down and put a Receiver over all the transactions and profits. Instead of assisting, the Receiver began to sell off the properties, because he knew it would take time to do so as he was being paid approximately \$250.00 an hour, everyday, along with his close friends and associates. I actually obtained a huge loan to pay back the original investors and this action was proposed twice, but the Receiver, in front of the shareholders lied to them and said there was no offers made. To this day, the Receiver is still milking the remainder of the funds until they are all gone. Here is an example of a totally distorted Rule Lover and conniver, who purposely took advantage of others and used the system to do it. His karmic debt will be huge, as Rebazar and Paul have already shown me. His approximate lifetimes to pay everyone back, and that's if he sticks to doing it, at least 25 lifetimes of not so happy of an experience or memories. So much for the legal system that has taught its people to stay unaware and Dumbed Down.

I am always like a kid at heart with what I know and especially who I know. The money will come and go, but The Greatest Love and Assurance is with me always, The RealGuides and THE ALLIS. My experience as I am writing this book is with Paul and Rebazar guiding me along as they make their funny little appearances. When I am pressing on the computer keys I see Paul's light radiating as I bring about an idea to express. Rebazar stands near by to remind me of an experience we have had together that relates to what I am writing. I

usually write for several hours and then go ride my bike along the beach and consider what I will be writing next. Each NUBook I have written gets better than the last one. It is a great privilege and honor to be able to dedicate my entire life to presenting all that I have learned. I get all my inspiration directly from THE IS. All I see are UNUverses of Light and The RealGuides standing with me in The Most Secret of Positions, The Unknown Level of THE ALLIS. Very few, will ever PerSeeve and See The TruReality LifeIS, until they have the heart to do so. It really does take a Huge Focus with 'An Adventure Like No Other' to See what most people never will.

The Censor must, you might say, obey what it has been instructed to do, and so the unconscious mind, which can be a connection to The Kalaum God and his subordinates or The RealGuidance of The UNUversal Guides, whichever, will try to sneak across the experience and information or even disguise it to contact the conscious mind. Because the conditioning of the conscious mind is such, it will for the most part not pay any attention to what is being relayed, as it is mainly mechanical in nature. This is why the REPSystems do not teach about dreams and visions, nor accept them as anything of being valid, because when people discover their RealAbilities, they no longer need to fear or be intimidated ever again by the small minds who have made all the rules to be condemned by. As we look upon this world, we can easily see there are so many man-made restrictions that we do not experience in nature. All of what is taking place with the Fake Officialness of things here has become an Agreeable Standard for most people to live by. By doing so, most people are also agreeing to returning here unconsciously and struggling for more lifetimes of an even worse and more poisoned and polluted future with their bodies.

The Programed Censor has committed itself to certain obligations from its training, such as love and honor as ideas. And as an example, if two people who are together have bitter quarrels and upsetting arguments they may have dreams of one killing the other one, because the imagination can run like a wild beast and conjure up all kinds of things, which effects the unconscious mind, and so with

the moral obligation of the Censor being what it is, it will not let the experience come through to the personal self. And so as the Censor cleverly distorts the information from the subconscious, as the personal self is left unknowing what really took place from their own actions, because most people are not at all objective about Seeing themselves. It is not really about the drama that each of us have to deal with, but the important part is the understanding of how the actions of our personal will, mind and imagination work and then show us the results. This is Cause and Effect in action. This is where The RealSecret lies, which is not understood on the surface, and so therapy proposed by the experts is sometimes a waste of time, because they really do not know what is taking place in the individual from their RealAwareness, which they have no idea exists at all.

A person's DreamVisions make up a great portion of ones life and are very important and should be continuously looked at, even though this is not openly taught. The Indians were great observers of their dreams and they would judge a person by the dreams one had. When I was an Indian in past lives our DreamVisions always meant so much, because there were no schools to be educated by accept the one each of us carry with us and nature that is all around. There was always plenty of time to discuss our dreams and visions. Rebazar and the other RealGuides were with me in the past while I was being trained for what I am doing Now. In NUBook One, 'From Then To Now,' I tell of the experiences I had before this life. Paul did the same with a book he wrote where he was a scout. The early days of this nation were a lot simpler and more natural. During my past life, Rebazar showed me some of the future I am in Now, which I didn't understand then, because I had no comparisons for what is Now.

The mechanism of dreams usually uses exaggerated absurd actions and demonstrations to make a point and provide a lesson. Something very exaggerated to get our attention, even if it is scary. The RealGuides do this all the time to me, but what is really taking place is the language from the other levels which is not always the same as here. It is like going to another country where people speak their own

tongue, as the new onlooker tries to understand. One cannot expect the higher levels of Life to be just like here or we would surely be in trouble. There is a great refinement to the different levels beyond the physical realm, and so anyone who wants to experience the various heavens and Real UNUverses, must first be prepared to meet with the situations they will encounter. The REPSystems use the idea of 'good and bad.' If a person is good, according to the officialness and has their blessings, then things look very promising, as they may be going to their appointed heaven. But, if the person is bad according to those who rule, then the situation does not look good at all, and it would seem the person will be going to their supposed hell. What if a person wants nothing to do with the intimidation and cruelty of the church, and just lives their life according to their natural surroundings? Here again you have human judgment of those who want to Kontrol others deciding that if a person is not a 'believer' in a certain system, then they are condemned, which is a fallacy. As one enters The Real UNUverses, which are far beyond time and space, and experiences The TruReality lifeIS, they will discover for themselves what is taking place on the earth and all the other RoundWorlds of illusion. The good and bad ideas are the two options most people think is all they have to go by, because of the judgmental way the Belief Systems weave their will upon people. Even they will not fess up to what their own scriptures say about the 'Many Mansions,' which are actually references to the various Levels of Life beyond this life. Not one heaven, but many different heavens which are not Kontrolled by any system or agency of the earth. But of course, they have no Real Experience so they can never answer the question of 'What IS Real.'

As society has flourished, and we have all come into this present time of events, so has the stress of what has been created. Today, like never before is the 'big deal' making and what it entails. With the Internet and all its uses we now have, it is a new world to explore and utilize, but the Internet is mechanically driven and can vanish in the twinkling of an eye if the power supply goes off. With our fast paced lifestyle and the 'do it now' attitude, society continues to drive itself ever so much faster to get into the next 'thrill.' By doing so, tempers

flare and mount with a lot of unnecessary misunderstanding, along with many misconceptions that appear, because people are driven to rapidly get ahead to actually nowhere. Everything that is taking place here is a passing dream and nothing more. Until YU BE Now & BE Real, YU will not See The TruReality LifeIS. The idea of 'getting ahead' is of a particular nature, which is Marketing Ploy to keep people oblivious to what the World Kontrollers are doing with all their takeovers on a daily basis. There are many ways to approach this as a person wants to survive the best they can here. When the 'getting ahead' means something, as an example, for the place a person is working at, many times this is where the person is actually part of the takeover. This is what many government agencies do to their hired people, they drive them with the ideas of loyalty and patriotism to the supposed cause of protecting the country they are in, when in fact, a person becomes part of the hidden agenda of those in Kontrol. Each of us is a unique individual, This IS Real. When one finally gets to the top of The Mountain of Life, they can Now See what has been going on all along, while a part of themselves, the indoctrinated mind and emotions, was caught up with all that had been created to look justifiable and reasonable. This is why reason and logic have no place in RealLife, because these created ideas only seem to work with all the phenomena that has been put into place here, but only for a short span, then they take their place with the dust they came from.

Any type of lifestyle can be created in the lower realms. The American Indians, and most of the earthly primitive people, those who are labeled as 'third world' countries and cultures, have proven this for the longest time. Here is where the idea of others being of a 'savage' nature becomes a huge prejudice, as the American Indians have experienced in this country, and later on, the African Americans. The World Kontrollers have purposely driven a distorted psychological prejudice into the emotional and subconscious bodies of the masses, as this then becomes a part of getting others to cooperate with their takeovers. Each one of us can decide whatever we want to and change our way of thinking and the interpretation of what we have been conditioned with, but for many, this then becomes scary and

unacceptable to others. This is the same situation The RealGuides have to contend with all the time with people, as they provide Something Wonderful, yet when a person is so lodged into their social behavior, they are afraid to explore beyond the boundaries they have always accepted and set for themselves. I constantly get emails from people who are so locked into their 'Literal Senses' that they can only quote what someone has written, even without them having any Real Experiences on their own. Written and spoken words are merely a 'reference' to something, not always a true fact or a RealExperience.

The world of humans has become so much more judgmental than realistic. I am constantly judged by what I write and say, which is fine, but the reality of saying and writing something does not always give a proper explanation of what is being presented. From all that I am writing and telling others, the basic and bottom line is, I am providing RealGuidance with Something Wonderful, but YU must learn to Recognize it moreso than analyzing it and trying to figure it out with the Literal Senses. Each person who takes the time to really listen, and first of all experiment with themselves when it comes to The NU-U Sessions, then contacts Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides on The RealSide, they will begin to have RealExperiences in their Dream Visions. Then, it is up to each person to decide if they will accept what is being shown and demonstrated to them, or to stay with what they have always known, their conditioned mind and Censor, which is usually wrapped with the Pleasure Principle. This is the complete unconscious life for most people who agree with their lower five bodies only. If they decide to stay with their conditioning, then they will have to follow out their basic Karmic Future Pattern, which they have, for the most part, unknowingly created from many lifetimes. When a person decides to listen to RealGuidance, their Karmic Burden starts to work off a lot faster. From all that I am writing, this is the main focus, otherwise, I am only providing a lot of words like anyone else. Part of The RealGuidance is to let the created part of the individual know what is possible, which is the personal self, then they can decide whether they want to proceed or not. The Real Experiences in one's Dream Visions, which The RealGuides always

demonstrate, are to get a person going with their own Journey to RealFreedom, and out of all the drama and karmic misunderstanding of being unconscious to The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS.

The majority of humans see themselves as superior to all the other so-called creatures who exist here, yet it is the humans who are destroying The Natural Environment and not the supposed lowly creatures who do not live in big houses and do not do all the big deals and market themselves as something they are not. And so for most people, their dream experiences will be of a rather radical nature and to the extremes of having visions of killing others and also that of wild beasts. There are many examples of annihilation that one can experience, and when they are seen for what they are, they bring about a realization of benefit once properly understood, if the person involved will take the time to listen and learn. Even a man in prison can realize what he has done and begin to correct his attitude, as one does not have to go through more lifetimes of drudgery to change. Learning to Be Now and discover The RealGuidance turns the tides with ones life to where they are open to The SoundLight Reality that expands their RealAwareness and they Become MoreAware.

The unconscious mind with all that it entails is like a pack of wild beasts at times. It is a seemingly endless arena of imaginable and unimaginable ideas, assumptions, notions, loves, desires, hates, and whatever else can be conjured up. A man can see a beautiful woman and immediately want her. His desire is in the category of lust and all the images he suddenly produces within himself motivates him to decide a direction and then to accomplish his goal. Because of the social setting he is in, he knows he must go about the process with some dignity and his approach must appear to be sincere. If, after all the attempts to persuade the woman into his life do not work, then the man may go to other extremes such as intimidation and even rape. Again, this is an example of the formulated ideas in the subconscious mind that can run wild and out of control. Society breeds The Influence I continually refer to, as most women want to be desired and sought after, but then again they have their own idea of how they want

it to be done. To most, it would seem that what one is creating within themselves is a natural process, but it is actually the imaginary creativeness of one that is rather out of control. Just like a person driving down the street as they stay within the lanes, as apposed to weaving all about and causing havoc for themself and others. All of us are here to experience a particular process and learn about ourselves, The RealU, and then from this we are to finally realize what is not Real, then to eventually Recognize & PerSeeve, What IS Real. What I am providing surpasses so much that can be understood by most, yet it is really very minuscule compared to The Great Awareness that can be accomplished with RealGuidance into Reality.

There are basic desires and needs while we are here and having to maintain a physical body. The first of course is food, something to keep us going and to satisfy the lower nature of ourself. Then comes love, or what we understand individually to be love. This is actually the Personal Love, that is mainly emotions with all kinds of ideas attached. Personal Love is not the 'Ultimate' like so many people 'Think' it is. For the most part it becomes a lot of drama for lifetimes and keeps a person Dumbed Down and unaware. This is why the 'Love Idea' is used so much by the Religious Orders, because it is a huge Kontrol Factor. Of course, Personal Love has its place, but there is so much more with The Whole of Life that Personal Love cannot reach. With all that is taking place right now there are many looking for the fulfillment of what they deem to be love. The basic idea is two people getting along and sharing their life together, and possibly having children which supposedly bonds the union even moreso. Then, there are the other family members who hang around and have not found a mate, or those who have lost their mate to the departure of the physical vehicle. RealLove, not the emotional attachment and idea and feelings of the human being, but The OverALL Reality that usually goes about unnoticed, is actually the LUV everyone is looking for. What we as humans experience here is a lesser version and an extension of RealLove. RealLove is RealFreedom, like the sun in the sky, shining as it shines upon all and asks for nothing. But, to truly understand this great position, one

must gain the right experiences to have it for themselves. And so, because humans have the encumbrance of a dulled vision and perception here, they go for what they 'feel' is the only way to accomplish what they are looking for, and that is with another person. There is nothing wrong with taking on anything here, but to be stuck here because of what we have to deal with does not make the least bit of sense. The earth and all that it entails is a 'place in life' and not The TruReality or The Real UNUverses. The old, old saying of 'love is blind' is true, and the reference is that of human emotional love. Today more than ever, so much of what people are being taught and marketed is more 'desire' than love or a real commitment to anything of RealValue. It would seem to me as I watch people go about their daily affairs they truly are in love, mainly with their cell phones. No wonder the 'blow-up dummy' market is at an all time high. There is a reverence when two people simply accept each other and are comfortable about themselves, and as the sun shines so can each one of us with a much better understanding than Human History.

Because humans are what they are, a person cannot repress their desire for personal love and live a life of repression, because this becomes something to deal with which is not necessary. So, to better understand the love urge, one must learn to create a balance within themselves through their experiences with their Life. All of us are connected to the qualities of The TruReality LifeIS, which are, Purity, Humility, Sincerity, Gratitude, and a persistent journey to Become MoreAware and realize ourselves as Radiant Beings of Light of the highest order. As long as a person continues to see and accept they are human only, then it is in the human arena they will stay. To help assist us on our Journey to RealFreedom, THE ALLIS provided each of us with an imagination. With this wonderful ability we can learn to surpass the conditioned mind and those who rule the unaware and eventually be wherever we want to be. Our imagination is a connection to the subtle fluid worlds and universes, which are always unseen by the physical eyes. By gaining RealExperiences in Your DreamVisions with the Levels of Life, we then experience RealLUV, the LUV each person is really seeking to satisfy themselves with.

In the human arena, most people are really infants when it comes to understanding themselves and the feelings they can produce. Most will go wild with their emotions and land on their face, until they figure out what they are doing to themselves. Many of the 'Reality Shows' reveal the immaturity of people as they display themselves in various situations which are really premeditated for them to react and look silly, because the audience who is also immature, is looking to see some form of sensationalism. When the star or any such show is having multitudes of the opposite sex go for the one main attraction, this is definitely not love, but a circus act to try and get a relationship going. With so many choices right at a person's feet, how can they really choose? And here again, you have modern society with all their new toys and they want to play, while the planet is dissolving, as there will always be those who have nothing better to do than be silly. Like the old song, 'Looking for love in all the wrong places,' humans are just being their basic silly selves. RealLUV is RealFreedom from the old drama and being creative with something of a RealBenefit.

Reality and all that it entails, is so much better than what can be accomplished here, yet most people will constantly take second best, which is more lifetimes of the same routine and drama. One of the reasons people act the way they do with all the odd routines they go through is, because they have been educated by the REPSystems into a considered conformity, which is very prevalent and suppressed in the unconscious mind and shows up in the conscious mind with the actions a person decides. An excellent example is, a well known politician most people know of. He was raised in a well to do family that projected to the world their so-called 'properness,' which is more of a front than anything else. And with all he was given and had access to he was still an outright goofball. Why? Because, just like all of us he didn't like the restrictions that were put upon him as to how he should be and act. It is sad to say this fellow only puts on a front to the viewing public, as he is with the Dark Certain Few, as him and his political buddies have caused so much of the brutal destruction on the earth. The Outer Kontrolling Systems with all they imply, are very seldom what they show the public with their 'put-on' benevolent fronts.

Each one of us really wants RealFreedom, from the most religious and well meaning person, to the lowest and vilest of creatures, but very few know how to go about getting it. So, after constantly being reprimanded by his father about his actions, this political brat, set out to take a risk, and that was to eventually run for the highest office in the nation. Lo and behold, he made it, because the majority of the public is unaware and buys whatever the politicians tell them. The race was very close, so along with a few little tricks, he and his gangster buddies made sure the votes went to him. I can read The Universal Files, so I can see what really took place. Anyhow, the idea here is that he reached for what he thought was the top of Life, from his limited human view and took on the 'appearance' of accomplishing it. Now that he was in office, he could basically do whatever he wanted, and also finally got the approval of his father, which he so dearly wanted. Again, this is where 'love is blind,' as the love he was looking for was not really there, only a pat on the back, so to speak from his father who is one with those who Kontrol the world from the shadows. Because most of the politicians belong to Secret Societies, he was given full reign to do all the stupid antics he wanted, but the idea was to make them look presentable and acceptable to the public. This politician is just like all those before him and all those after him. All of them will meet the Angels of Death from the Astral Worlds and deal with the Lords of Karma, who definitely do not care about earthly titles, as they will sentence him to a lot of future lifetimes of untold drudgery for what he has chosen to do at this time on the earth.

I am not into pointing the finger at anyone, so to speak, as I am providing RealExamples of the psychological evidence of this world today. It is the sign of the times as we are now in, and that is there is so much blatant stupidity and brutal secret sorcery nonsense going on with all the Marketing Ploy the REPSystems are into. There is an Invisible Overall Censor on everyone from the World Controlling Brats, which the public is not aware of, nor are they interested in investigating what is really taking place. Some people already know this and many are too afraid to see it for what it is. There is an undermining force everywhere the public does not see that Kontrols

the REPSystems, as most people only see the puppets of the 'Puppeteers,' who are they themselves Kontrollled by The Influence, the third head of the Kalaum God. All of this does get into 'other worlds' of Sinisterism. The REPSystems have their own secret forces of dark psychics and remote viewers they use, along with technology most of the public can only imagine. When one of their kind is about to be exposed they even help it along to make them an example to continue the 'Fear Idea' to everyone. As long as you can keep your cool, like in the Mafia, you are okay, but if you slip up, then you become the example and the sacrifice. All those who play with the Dualistic Forces soon pay the price, because everyone has to deal with Cause and Effect Karma while they have their five bodies here. On the current money are some of the symbols of The Secret Societies, its their way of showing off and displaying who is boss, but all these people that play their games of Kontrol will be returning in deformed bodies and having to deal with it. Only THE NUMAN and The Real UNUversal Guides can offset the karmic debts of those silly enough to think they can outdo Life ITSelf. What I am referring to here is not The Whole of Life, THE ALLIS, but the Created Psychic Bubble that we know as Creation, which most people 'Think' is what LifeIS. Creation is a 'Process' we are each going thru until we can Recognize RealFreedom and stand in it. I know I am putting myself at risk here by providing this information, and the reason is, I am providing an opportunity to see if these misguided souls will wise up and do something about all the nonsense they have created and are planning still to do. I know everything they are doing and planning to do, and as time and events go along they are digging themselves a bigger and bigger hole to climb out of, if they ever can.

In this society, basically from birth, we are taught to go after something other than the Recognition of why we are here and who we really are. Society breeds the constant disease of ignorance and unawareness, and so it is not surprising to find there are more lawyers, psychiatrists, politicians and religious fanatics, spiritual masters, and so many other types of businesses that are destroying The Natural Environment than there are people with common sense. Of all these so-called official

'social geniuses,' how many of them understand themselves and their DreamVisions and have had RealExperiences with The RealGuides? And with what these people are doing and performing, is it really something which will alleviate the karmic burdens of themselves and others to where they can see The RealLight? It is so obvious that even the great minds of our time do not at all heed Human History, yet they do refer to it, but never in its TruSense. To them, having blown something up and conquering others seems to be the big deal, like the white man did to the Indians. The world is a show for the human ego to plunge itself into death and destruction in the name of national security, patriotism, human survival and whatever the rigid and arrogant can magically create to fool others with. It is time for RealTruth, not the padded nonsense and cruelty that has always been delivered by the REPSystems and their marketing media. When a person has the awareness of The Real UNUverses, they can See far beyond all the limitations, hate, destruction and darkness this place manufactures. So, I would strongly suggest to start paying attention to Your DreamVisions and do The NU-U Sessions immediately. The RealGuides are ready Right Now to assist you with The TruReality.

With society as it is, many people have anxiety dreams from what they put themselves through in the workplace and with their relationships. The business of today, many times forces its workers to frantically 'get the job done at all costs,' which means that it will cost those involved as they emotionally stress for their survival. For some reason, most people keep thinking in the terms that what they are experiencing here is how Life is, but what has been created here is what Life isn't. Many times people are going through what they have actually put themselves in from the past, which are similar situations from pastlives. Because the unconscious likes to continually experience what it has come to know, it will take second best with the Pleasure Principle, if it cannot get what it really wants. What I am laying out here is how all the unaware humans of the earth are actually out of control as they are Kontrollled by their desires and likes and dislikes and not any Real Sensibility. As long as a person continues with their so-called 'normal life,' they will be at the mercy of their subconscious mind and all it

desires, and with this routine The Influence has a field day. The standard life only, entails more karma and reincarnation. All those 'spooky' movies about past lives and hauntings from the PsycRealms are very true, and a lot of people do experience them, because they have opened themselves up to the negative forces and do not know how to plug the holes. Only The RealGuides can ward off the offenders. Those funny guys with crosses around their necks and the hokus pokus smoking pots will not really do anything. Most religions are already part of the mishaps in peoples lives and dreams.

Someone I have known for many years who used to attend my classes lives here in Southern California, and for the most part is a sensible person, accept when it comes to her emotional life, she has always 'hit the wall' so to speak. Well, this young gal has been a heavy drinker for the longest time and also hooked herself to some psychic endeavors along with her strange family relationships. So, it is not hard to see why she opened a hole in the PsycForces that was actually a type of doorway, like in the first 'Ghost Buster Movie.' The portal was in her bedroom, and several other people I was teaching years ago experienced the gruesome entity that emerged from the opening. One fellow who was in my class actually wrestled with it late one night when he heard it coming into his house. This was not even a dream, but an actual physical encounter. Society does not understand the real and awful negative forces many are into. The radical so-called music of today, which is not really music, but bad vibrations, connects one to the lowest of the Astral Worlds along with excessive alcohol and drugs, where all the demons reside and are constantly looking for a way to get at and influence others, and also destroy the humans. Many of these lost souls in the bowels of what the church calls their hell, were once people like anyone else, until they began to do dastardly deeds and align themselves with the lowest of influences. This is why I am so blatant about what I am presenting, I am actually trying to warn everyone, even the imbeciles who are always wanting to take Komplete Kontrol of the world and everyone on it. Many of them will end up in the lower Astral Hells, and will be waking up to a constant nightmare for the longest time.

The Astral Hells are not eternal like the church wants their followers to 'believe' as they use the 'eternal damnation' ploy, because they want to scare people into being supportive and not wander about and give their time and money to someone else. This is why there are so many different rituals and ceremonies with the Religious Orders.

The unaware masses have been seduced by the Original Reptilians to accept religious rites and beliefs as a way of life. Most people like to 'cling' to certain emotional ideas and the basis for most religions has been some kind of savior or saint dying, which then becomes a martyr that the Belief Systems use to control the emotional senses of those who do not understand how Creation works. The DarkBrats do not understand either, but they put on the 'act' with their 'officialness' that they do know everything and that they have direct communication to the Unseen Deities they have everyone blindly pray to. All of this and whatever else has been created here appears and 'feels' so reasonable, and it is more than evident that most people like what is taking place, even though it is keeping them unconscious as to who they really are. The old idea that the gods created each person, their human body, and that they are in control of everything is a fallacy. As anyone can see for themselves, the human body is created in the womb of a woman and this can only be so, because The Real Awareness each one of us actually creates the body with the help of another person as a vehicle to gain experience here. Even when the evidence of what is really taking place is right in front of everyone, they will still usually accept the Marketing Ploy of others and many times pay a lot for it. This shows how fragile the human person can be, as AllLife does make sense once you see it and be real with it.

The movies and music of today, many times plays to the negative emotions of people for their support and their money in some way. If you have been paying attention to what I have written so far, then you will see how the Pleasure Principle is working in people's lives almost without their consent. The Pleasure Principle is the basic nature of humans, and the Marketing Manipulators figured this out a long time ago when it all started with the first prostitute, as an example. Today,

people do themselves over with raunchy music, video games, cell phones stuck to their heads, and mainly being bored, because they have no RealPurpose, Challenge or RealAdventure in their lives. All they really have is a seemingly endless array of phenomena to get lost in. It is not my position to say what a person should or shouldn't do, but there is so much more to Life, but it takes a lot of Real Effort to make it happen. The Earth Life is simply a dimension all its own, among other dimensions, seen and unseen. Each basic level of Life has many regions, states of consciousness, and vast multitudes of personal arenas any of us can experience. The Basic Principle of Life is simple, simply pick your position. It is in the same sense as one would choose their career, even though a person is still doing all the other things that entail their life, such as raising a family, playing sports and taking trips for fun and pleasure. But, the center of operations is the career one has chosen, because it supports everything else. And so it is with a Real UNUversal Position, as it gives a person the absolute freedom to do whatever and be anywhere without restriction, as long as they do not interfere with anything else.

The human awareness, which entails the Pleasure Principle, usually does not want to confront itself and so much of the worthlessness it puts itself through, so instead it creates agreements that look really good to the onlooking unaware, and wallah, you have a whole gamete of institutionalized productions to the general public and whatever else can be invented to entice the minds of the unsuspecting to get their money and support. I would recommend learning about the various levels of Life and how they apply to a person's life, then one will See and learn so much more, and actually start to move into the higher areas and experience what very few ever do. So much of what is experienced today is from the creation of desires from past lives. When this country was being built, a lot of people lost their lives early, and so the desire to complete what they started still exists within them. But, as time and events continue on at the fast pace they do, so does the desire to continually do more until one finds a better replacement for what is on the earth alone. Life makes sense, and it is a lot more fun to understand what is already taking place as

apposed to all the created ideas that are usually silly stories to entice people into becoming a donor for something that leads them astray. When we center on really learning about ourselves with Real Guidance, our life changes the way we want it to, and not according to so many of the good-sounding ideas that are merely words for sale.

If YU take a close look and observe keenly at what has been and is being presented by so many 'Know-it-All's' in the professional fields, YU will soon notice that what is being given to people is actually telling them what to do with their life. In other words, the masses are purposely being directed to obey the good-sounding ideas of those who are professing to help them with their lives, when actually they are subtly ordering people to obey and 'get in line' or else. It has become such a 'standard' for people to be told what to do with themselves. Most people want to resist, but at the same time they do not want to be left alone and possibly be the only rebel for their personal choice and freedom, so they follow the herd and obey. All of this is fine, because each person has the right to do whatever they want to. The Political and religious Rulers are very good at doing this, as they make their 'Pretty Speeches' in such a way that it all sounds so good, even though what they are saying means basically nothing. They always make it sound like they are doing YU a favor, when in fact it has been your labor that pays them to tell YU what to do. Did they build the buildings they work in? Do they maintain them? Did they build the facilities that print the Fake Money they make people use to create all the deficits they created and make YU 'Think' it was YU?

Are YU sure YU want to keep doing this same routine with those who really do not care at all about YU? YU always have the choice to do better, but YU Must BE The Real RiskTaker and decide to have Real Guidance and Test The NU-U Sessions. THE ALLIS, works with those who want to Recognize What IT IS. Only with THE ALLIS IS there RealFreedom. A Freedom So Wonderful, YU cannot even imagine it from your human mind. It would seem impossible, and those who Kontrol the Political, Religious and Spiritual Systems will tell YU there is no such thing with what Duane The Great Writer is presenting. So,

YU can always stay with the Kontrolling Gods of Man and the Ruling Authoritarians of the Earth World, with all their rules, regulations and Fear, or try The NU-U Sessions and Watch Your DreamVisions Now.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART THREE

The Reincarnation Dream is another aspect The RealGuides use to teach a person by. Everyone is unique to themselves and this is how The RealGuides see each, as apposed to the Educational Systems, who usually put everyone through the same basic courses like rabbits. Ancient History, which all of us have been a part of, like building the Pyramids and being in numerous battles and left for dead, is what all of us carry with us as we have lived it. In the era of half-man and half-beast creatures, which runs along the early dynasties of Egypt when the worshiped gods of that time were of this nature, there were also other civilizations who had the same and similar such as half-bull, half-man creatures called the Minotaur of Crete. There was also the half-horse, half-man Centaur of ancient Greece. Among these were the half-bird half-man creatures of the early Babylonians, and the half-goat, half-man that was the figure of what was deemed to be Satan in Europe during the Middle Ages. From the past, it is interesting to see the refinement that has taken place with these and other ideas of what people look to Now as their deity of sorts. At times, a person may find themselves running in terror from these creatures in their dreams, and so to escape them, one can simply wake up. The subconscious will run old programs of experience depending upon the nature of the individual. There may be times when a friendlier relationship exists with these creatures, and even to where the dreamer may worship them in some manner. These are experiences from the past that may have a bearing on one in this present day, as each person has their own individualized journey they are taking on. If a person does have dreams along these lines, then there is a message being told. I knew a rather elderly religious lady who would talk about her dreams at times, because they were very vivid to her. She never really said they meant anything to her, but she did tell me of a couple where she described the half-horse half-man creature and said how very

handsome he was as though he were a god. There was more to her dream, but this was the basic idea. I asked her if the god idea was the impression she experienced in the dream and she said it was. I said nothing to her at the time, because of her religious involvement. The dream was telling her, along with what else she experienced in it, that she was still using the old ideas of a deity as she was still following the religious ideas of today. Even though the appearance of what the Belief Systems use today seems different, the basic nature is the same, old and outdated and very Kontrolling Through Human History, as this is where most people do not pay attention, is a long line of gods and all forms of strange deities that people have looked to and worshiped, including animals and also human sacrifices.

The Belief Systems, the Religious and Political Systems, which are all the same, have proclaimed, actually threatened most of the human race with their outdated rewritten documentations, that their followers shall not worship false gods or prophets, yet they openly market a constant fallacy to everyone on this planet by the very fact of their Kontrol, and they are right about everything according to them. The Pope has deemed himself to be the Chosen One and the Word of their Chosen Gods, and the unaware masses bow to this, as they do not look behind the curtains of the Vatican Empire to see what has and is really taking place. A RealStudy as to the history of the Pope and an even closer look at the Black Pope will reveal what is not seen on the surface of what is being portrayed by these supposed divine ones who have self-proclaimed their positions. This is very true, as they have created the idea they are more special than everyone else and should be deemed as such. With them is also the ideas of Royalty, Presidents and Emperors, which are the same little people masquerading as supposedly somebody special that overlook others.

I am not writing a reform commentary here, but pinpointing an actuality that is recorded in Human History. The reason, the Vatican Empire can claim to have absolute sovereignty is by the very fact they rule the earth and use the political governments to implement their orders, whether it be for a benefit, which it is usually for them, or

another one of their many takeovers. The Belief Systems have established the most blatant intimidating rigidity in most people's consciousness, which has existed for thousands of lifetimes. And utmost with the very nature of their deliverance is always the drivenness of Fear. Fear is number one on this planet, as most people will unconsciously kneel and bow to it all the time without their recognition of this fact. Fear has become a way of life here for the masses. Until the Fear that binds one here is properly Recognized and overcome, how can it make sense that one can leave their present state of awareness to experience so many other Greater Realities that already exist? They cannot, and as one beholds themselves to the Fallacy of Gods, they are bound to all the agreements.

So much of the time the Dreamer will be in strange places that look so unfamiliar, yet while the dream is occurring it all seems commonplace. This is because how we see our life from our physical view is a particular and the dream is demonstrating something for us to pay attention to as an exaggeration, as there is actually more to See, that is if the Dreamer will take the time to go over what they have experienced. All of us have come from unlimited experiences and adventures and so we have a lot of episodes that relate to what we are doing in our life today. It is not important to get caught up in the past, but to simply Recognize it for what it is. All of us have gained a lot of experience and expertise in a lot of areas, then there are those who may come around for lifetimes and do the same thing over and over again, because they really like it. Mozart is a good example, as he played musical instruments when he was very young. Many people actually do this, and the reason being they have done it in their previous lives, so when they drop into this one they are all ready to go. From the limited human mind it would seem all too amazing and to be some kind of divine gift, but what really took place was all the practice one put into their craft. Again, Life does make sense as one pays attention and makes sense of their life. So, with this knowledge one does not have to be jealous of anything or anyone, because they too can have the same advantages as they practice their desires to be what they want to be. We have all come from a huge accumulation of

personal experience over many lifetimes where most people do not remember, but Life is always Here and Now, so each moment we have the Free Will to decide whatever we will and make our life Fun.

This place is The Passing Dream we are all experiencing here, as many would think it is what Life is, and all there is. Does it really make sense that we have come here to eventually grow old and feeble, as opposed to staying young and MoreAware? We have the imagination to do whatever we want to, so it really does make sense to connect to The RealSource, as opposed to what humans have created from the dirt. What we are experiencing here is the actual opposite of a RealLife, as it is a House of Mirrors, a reflection to be dealt with until we develop ourselves into the proper Being and Awareness with What IS Real Now. Anyone can be the smartest and most brilliant person on this earth, the most humble and grateful, but when they meet with The RealGuides, they are just starting their journey, because Life is far too big to even imagine how really big IT IS. The Unknown Attributes of The TruReality are; Purity, Sincerity, Humility and Gratitude. Of course there are more, but these are the main ones. The Purity, Sincerity, Humility and Gratitude that I am referring to are not the one's that most people would relate to, but can only be PerSeewed, once a person knows how to do so. The TruEssence of these four attributes are unseen and mainly non-existent on this world, as it would seem as though they do not exist at all, because of how most humans have been taught and conditioned on the earth. I would say that children are much closer to them in their hearts than most adults. Nature is a great example of a purity.

Our pastlives, which I have written about one of mine in NUBook One of, The AdventurIS Series, 'From Then To Now,' entails a procession of embodiments that have been tried and tested over the span of seemingly endless lifetimes. There comes a time when each of us wants to know where we have come from and the many experiences we have gone through. No matter what becomes of our life, it has all been from the choices we have made. Eventually, after the longest road of endeavor, we do long for Something Real from chasing all that

we have and always ending up with basically with nothing, but a lot of memories. Then we forget everything and are once again somewhere we have no idea of. My former life, which entails being an Indian, where Rebazar was preparing me for this life and what I am doing now, can be something to learn from for many. Each of us have our special areas of expertise and what suits us. It really does not matter what a person wants to do, when they have The Real Connection and The RealGuidance, then they are on their way to a TruCompletion of Themselves. Of course there is never an end to our wondrous experience with THE ALLIS, but we must complete first of all is our karmic ties in the PsycRealms, then we never have to return here again. To most people, pastlives are in the 'belief' category, which is understandable, because they really cannot be authenticated or verified literally and scientifically, accept with each person who is personally experiencing them in their DreamVisions. If people knew they had more lifetimes, they wouldn't bow to the present authorities, because they would know they have more time.

When Marco Polo went to China and then returned, he was met with head on opposition to what he was relating with his experiences. It was mainly the church at the time who did not want to hear about his so-called tales. Of course they wouldn't, they never want to move from their spot, because they have all their followers in a routine they can Kontrol, and when something new comes on the scene, then they have to deal with it. Because, followers will soon ask why weren't they, from those who are supposed to know so much and are in direct contact with the all-knowing, ever told of what else exists. The REPSystems are clearly out of date as is the piston engine, which should have been gotten rid of a few years after it was invented. It has been nothing but a polluting monster that most humans gaw, gaw over. The good and bad aliens have used the electron-magnetism in the ethers for eons to run their saucers and spacecraft and the governments of this world have this technology, but they won't tell the general public, because they want people to stay Dumbed Down and dependent and unaware to what they already Kontrol. This earth will always be the same with the same body types ruling over others.

Almost all of our dreams are about ourselves, our personal situations with Life and all that we experience on a daily basis, along with the past creeping in once in a while. At times, we will be in certain experiences where we see those we know and are viewing what they are going through or doing. I have a lot of experiences with others as I am teaching them, and also the business associates I am dealing with that are assisting me with The NUPresentation and my ALLHumanitarian Projects. Some people who come to me and The RealGuides want some assistance, but sometimes their karmic burden is so great that they have to work through certain things before they can get on with their own Journey to RealFreedom. It would be like a child of five wanting to drive their parent's car, the child has to mature before it can happen. And so it is with each of us. The business world is a good example of whether a person wants to mature with their life or not. Some will finish high school, then go and find a job, while others will go on to college and even trade schools. None of these are better than the others, as it is all about what each person wants for themselves and their life to be. Every choice a person makes is fine, and they will soon realize by the choices they have made why they have ended up where they are Now.

From all the years I have taught and been a teacher and a leader of many, people would often tell me about how they saw me in certain situations as I have sometimes seen them in their DreamVisions. My friend Miss K, who likes to be known as the Mystery Woman, has seen me for a lot of years, even before I met her once again during this life. When I first took The Rod of Power, she had already known my former wife, and so during one of our classes at the time it came up that there was a woman from out of state who knew about us and The Golden Warrior, which she called me. I flew her out to Huntington Beach and met her for the first time during this life, and she hugged me and recognized me right away. Rebazar and Gopal Das hang around her house a lot. She has told me a lot of interesting adventures about our pastlives together and what we do together while we are in this life on The RealSide. Like a kid, I like to hear her stories. She knows the little Fairy People and the Fairy Princes, who

is a little ball of light. Rebazar and Gopal have taken her to a lot of places, as they give her some real interesting experiences all the time. When I was taking my rest for several years as of 2003, Miss K, was the only one who knew what I was going through and stood by me. All those who I taught for at least 20 years split, and to this day I have not seen them in the physical, but I have seen them on The RealSide, as they are coming around again. With The NUPresentation becoming more of a physical reality all the time, many people who I used to know will be emerging once more to test themselves with this.

This journey is so much bigger than a person can determine even with a lifetime of the teachings and paths they have belonged to. I started in 1970, and it is Now 2014, so it has been a long journey, but 44 years is nothing compared to The Foreverness we will all be experiencing Forever. It is rather humorous that there really is no such thing as the ideas many people have of eternity and forever, because The TruReality Life IS Always Now. With the ideas of eternity and forever, it is more of a Literal View as an ongoing process into a so-called future. This is moreso in the arena of Creation and not in The Real UNUverses. This is where it takes a while for most people to get used to the difference between 'Mental Conceptions' such as their gods and what took place in the past and that the future will be better, and The TruReality Life IS, which Always IS Now. From this RealPosition one learns to Recognize & PerSeeve THE ALL IS. Here is where the confusion lies, that of Creation and The TruReality Life IS. It takes a bit of explaining, but eventually YU will understand.

There is definitely a type of romance that takes place and is displayed while the conscious mind is set aside, because all of us for the most part, are into ourselves and all the attitudes we are in love with. The characters that do all sorts of funny actions and display a quirkiness are many times the creations of one's self that become personified. This is where many times a person can be arguing with themselves. The RealAwareness, The RealU, is always trying to get the many different parts of itself to pay attention to what has RealValue, but the lower end of the Personal Mind wants to be persuaded by the

Pleasure Principle, and basically drown itself many times in sensual experiences, and so eventually it ends up with a lot of human drama and wondering how it got there. In ones dreams, it will find these created characters can be friend or foe. Just like a person who aspires to become a great artist and continually works at what he wants to accomplish, there can be others in his dreams who will help him accomplish his desired ambition. When a person has developed a Real Inspiration from what Life Already IS, then they are on the right track for themselves to succeed at whatever they are doing. So, what will take place in ones Unseen Worlds will not only be the different parts of themselves, but they will also have help from many other Beings who are into the higher creativeness of Living and Survival.

There are many different levels of creatures and Beings, from the lowest imaginable to the highest of Pure brilliant Light, who are involved with the humans on the earth and the other RoundWorlds. Life IS always Becoming More Aware of ITSelf, and this is why there are Angels, RealGuides and others helping the struggling people in the lower realms. The REPSystems are mainly tied to the lower aspects of Life, and even all the way down to the demons in their own hells they have manufactured throughout lifetimes of their gruesome involvement. When Michel Angelo painted for the church in his day, he was under the impression he was doing a service for a divine purpose, which was his inspiration and motivation and wanting the superiors of the church to catch on, but their intents were their own, as they used him to get what they wanted. Life ITSelf knows the intent of a person even without their knowing their own self, and so this is where The RealGuides will step in to assist a person. They have worked behind the scenes since man was created on this planet.

The Dream Symbols of The RealGuides are far above all those a person can conjure up for themselves. Those who are The NUStudents and NULeaders have the advantage of being taken to wondrous places and shown what the rest of mankind knows nothing about. I have written about so many adventures of my own DreamVisions and there are still so many more to come. A beautiful

experience is where a person is in The Hawaiian Islands, this type of dream can be significant of The Real UNUverses where Life is beyond heavenly. My friend Miss K and I are always in the Hawaiian Islands, and finding jewels and diamonds along with precious coins in the sand. This is where The Five Waves took place, because they were the setting for THE NUWAVIS. There is a huge variation to the scale that is the actual Unseen Extensionness of all that can be PerSeewed from the human side of Life. What each of us have in the human realm is so minuscule compared to The Incredible Endlessness of what lies beyond the Gods of Man and into The Real UNUverses. As long as we are in the physical realm, which is just about at the bottom of Life, we must each deal with all the particulars here, so The RealGuides continually give us experiences in the higher levels, and then we are motivated to keep going into bigger and better adventures of Becoming MoreAware. I must admit there have been times when I wanted to just fly off from this place, because what I am offering does take a lot of endurance. Very few will understand their DreamVisions right away, so it takes great patience to continually move forward with something which has no real parameters and bearings according to what has been created from the earth. When one decides to venture past the solidness of the human element, they will meet all kinds of new conditions to deal with until they are home free from the Clutches of the Kal God or Kalaum God, GovernorGod on the Mental Realm.

When a person allows their mind from all the thinking and assuming and learns to live Right Now, they will begin to See from their heart. The real binding to all that exists everywhere is what we call LUV, and not the emotional love most people know and not so much with the sensual aspects we experience here, but with the genuine approach to all that we know to be True and Real, as YU enter higher levels of Your RealAwareness. The human mind cannot really identify The TruReality LifeS and what it provides, so the best one can do is simply let go and learn to listen to the silence and The RealSound and be patient with oneself. Because we have all created and developed the various parts to ourself, at some point we then must deal with all our creations. Within the subconscious is a seemingly endless pool

of entities one has created over lifetimes of unknowingly forming these DarkSide offspring. Paul and I were both taken to our other levels of experience and shown all the battling and demonic possessions taking place. There were huge Godzilla type creatures that roamed the vastness of these unknown areas and hunted for the weak so as to devour them. Amongst the strange area were countless encounters of those wanting to conquer others. It was all a Dream World that one would not want to be a part of, but this was all the creatures we had manufactured to satisfy all the desires hidden in this shadowy region. After time and persistence with The RealGuidance, one learns to get these creatures under control as then they disappear from lack of interest and The RealLight takes their place. Eventually, a person is Free and they can stand in The RealLight of Life.

For so many is the search for love from another. At first it may be the erotic attraction a person goes after as they seek a mate, but in time, those who do learn to see beyond just the appearance of a person, they will experience what they are really looking for. Because of lifetimes of chasing the opposite sex and having love, and then it slips away, because of the the death of one party or a wartime separation, along with all the other possibilities which always occur, the desire to love and be loved continuously lingers within the arena of one's consciousness, always moving about like a ghost in the night. Until one has The RealConnection to RealLUV and PerSeeve to where most never will, they will not have experienced RealLUV of its highest order. Because we have all come from The TruReality, THE ALLIS, and not the Gods of Man as humans have been misdirected by, The RealConnection to The Great Reality lies dormant in all who are unaware of their RealAwareness. It takes a RealGuide who is in direct contact with THE ALLIS to assist in completing The Real Connection to The SoundLight Reality, so a person can start to Become MoreAware of who they really are.

As it is well known, most people consider themselves to be human only, but the reality of who we are is so much more than just a body we use in this realm as we go through the process of Becoming

MoreAware. The biggest hurdle for each person is first, their upbringing and conditioning, and then their ego, which usually sticks up for what the person has been conditioned into and strongly decides. To humans and their love for their mind and emotions, all of this makes sense, but has nothing to do with The RealLUV they are looking for, which does not easily appear on the surface as does the other bodies like themselves they see in their everyday life. So of course, most will stick with their attitudes and lifestyle and continue to do as they always have done, search for RealLUV and never find it. Trying to get a person to explore themselves and get a glimpse of what I am referring to here is a huge undertaking of endurance.

An example is, I have a friend as a business associate and over time we have talked about certain areas of Life, and so one day I gave him a RealVU of what I am doing and how it relates to the overall of why we are all here. The discussion became rather heavy, for him that is, I was fine and having fun. That night I also met my friend in The RealSide. We were both in a room, as he was standing across the room and then suddenly pointed to me and said, "It was him, he did it!" as he burst out a moment of anger at me. The scene quickly changed as he was now in front of me lying on a bed and covering up and going to sleep. To the right of the bed sat a man on a bench with a type of Sombrero who was looking right at me with a slight smile. This Dream Adventure is rather humorous, as it was my friend's strong attitude about his belief that was showing up in the experience, which he would not let out with the conscious mind, but held inside with whatever idea he was accustomed to. And so, because I offered something more than he had in his present awareness, which would wake him up to Becoming MoreAware, but conflicted with his understanding of how he views Life, along with his conformities, he blamed me for trying to start him off with a RealEducation. When he was in front of me on the bed and pulling the covers over himself, this is where he was showing me he wanted to 'stay asleep' with what he has always known. The man to the right of me on the bench was of course the wonderful, Rebazar Tarzs, being in the experience with me. The Sombrero, he was wearing was a kidding of sorts, but at the

same time it was it referred to the lower areas of Life below The United States, which would be Mexico. The US is a reference at times of the higher worlds where everything is 'united,' as apposed to Mexico where things are a bit wild and disorderly, which would make reference to the little self and its lack of attention to listen to any RealGuidance. This experience to most would be a bit confusing, so YU have to learn to read it rather different than YU would Literally.

The Dream Adventure mentioned above becomes a simplicity to understand once one knows what lies behind the actions. It takes a long time to Recognize & PerSeeve what very few will, but with persistence anything can be accomplished. There is always the funny side to what I so freely explain to others about experiences like this one, and that is they like what they hear, but then many times ask me, how do I know if how I am interpreting the dream is really how it is? Here again is where all experience is personal, as I was in all the episodes that took place for this Dream Event to occur, so it would be me who knew best what was taking place. As I understood the dream, so much better did I understand my position with my friend, and so let him be until the next time he asks, tee, hee, hee. Well, lo and behold, it was about two weeks after that my same friend had a dream where he was confronting someone else we both personally knew and who had been very untrustworthy with us. In the experience, he was reprimanding this same fellow we both had dealt with about his dastardly deeds. When my associate called me, as soon as he woke up from the vivid experience he thought to himself, "I have to call Duane and ask him about this dream." I told him, because he had known this fellow longer than me, he was finally letting his feelings being known, even if in his conscious life here he would not tell this person so directly. Also, he was being direct with this fellow to give him a heads up to where if things continued as they did he would be hearing from my friend on the conscious level. Understanding our DreamVisions allows us to expand our awareness and become more capable as we continue our Journey to THE ALLIS.

And so, back to love. If a person cannot find the love they want they

may go for the same sex, and if still unsuccessful, will go to an abstract such as a god or an ancient personality who seemed to sacrifice themselves for others. Woman often sacrifice themselves to religious vocations and become something like the Brides of Christ, as an example. Many years ago this idea looked to make sense, but today with the REPSystems still not willing to budge from their arrogant position of Kontrol and destruction, then those who think they are getting somewhere with the ideals invented by corruptible humans will no longer fly. The rulers of this world have grown way too old and cold, and it shows in the policies and political maneuvers they do. Again, here is where the multitudes are still searching for RealLove. When Jesus did his Sermon on the Mount, he stood and presented the truths he had learned from The RealGuides, which is where he had disappeared to all the years no one knew where he went. Jesus learned a lot of PsycPowers, which he used to heal and do his miracles. More or less, he was a showman. The church put the label on him as 'The Son of Man' or their god, whatever. Those people who were there at the time and wandering what he was saying, they are the same ones today who are still looking for him and still not understanding what he meant and where he was able to venture to. The stories the church have invented do sound good and sweet and have brought a lot of people into The Clutches of The Kalaum God. And so, mankind continues their search for RealLove, while it always evades all those who will not take the time to listen to Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides, as they provide The RealGuidance Now.

The Christian Church, which there are now so many versions and extensions to keep people guessing as to what the real mainstream is, has only provided a watered down version of their idea of a truth. They totally lack the genuine enthusiasm and RealConnection from The RealSource, THE ALLIS. A glance at their imagery and words of supposed wisdom does not support anything authentic or workable with The TruReality LifeIS, only a bunch of words that market people into a submission of being told what to do and where to go with their lives, which is mainly with the Astral Worlds and more unconscious lifetimes on the RoundWorlds. Where is The RealLUV within the

walls of any church, especially the Vatican (Ratican) who has the most corrupted history ever and that is very well known and documented. RealLUV is The Essential Reality each Original and Free Being of Light, Utun, is desperately searching for. As all of us have come from The Heart of The Great Reality, which IS ALL Here & Now, and then we have to go thru the PsycProcess in time and space. Everyone is wanting to once again find The RealSource, THE ALLIS. It truly is a hardship for The RealU to find The RealGuides, but this is where the strength and patience of endurance shows up. The TruReality, along with The RealGuides, wants Utun to have great strength to handle the awesome position that is expected of one as a Free Being of Light. The process one must go through of thousands upon thousands of lifetimes, and then to eventually arrive Here and Now to get The Real Connection is almost insurmountable, but The RealGuides are always with those who are sincere in their approach, and will stay with them until the moment comes when The NUStudent has earned their wings and is Totally Free in The Real UNUverses. This IS Real Now!

In many different religious rites there are usually the brides of the founder who give themselves over, such as the Mormons who have many wives while the HeadMaster is alive. Then, there are the brides of the deceased who often wear black, which is many times a sign of death, power and Kontrol. It is interesting to note how most people wear black to funerals, and especially woman, who will become the heirs to what their husbands have accumulated. Sometimes it is so, they are more than happy to see their hard working husband leave this world, as they usually have other lovers standing in the wings somewhere to share their new fortune with. Attitude and intent are very important to understand and most people are not really that interested, but focus more on laws and regulations, or morals and desires. Through this series of experiences and writings, I am giving the public a start to RealGuidance and their RealEducation. There is a constant symbolism going on all around us, and for the most part, those who have been conditioned with a Literal Sense only, they usually find most of what is taking place to be as it should, as they are not that interested in Seeing Beyond the 'fronts' of this world of

appearances. Black is usually the symbol of the DarkSide, and can even be part of the secondary light which most people see coming from the Astral Worlds. The old idea of 'the light at the end of the tunnel' is true, because it is the first tunnel into the Astral Heaven, but it is not The RealLight one is expecting and experiencing. It is like a fake Rolex, to where it looks exactly like the original, but it isn't. This is where 'Becoming MoreAware' makes sense and just 'Believing' in something or that it is supposedly so does not make any sense at all.

Most people are given stories and tales during their life about the after worlds, but what they are not given is any ability to visit the Heavens of Man, while they are still in this physical state. Most people are seeking personified love, and this comes out in occultism as a person searching for their 'Soul Mate.' Even though a person is married and even happy or unhappy with their relationship, they will unconsciously seek out another to be satisfied with, and so this desire materializes in a person's dreams as a searching for something while the person is lonely within themselves. Because all of us experience the human consciousness, we must deal with what is taking place here and all the complexity and pieces which are involved to make any situation workable. The basic idea is to mate, but it does not always work out for a lot of people to complete a transaction each lifetime they are here, so a carryover of all the assumptions and imaginings of many previous lives can be present to where the individual may have had a relationship, but then there comes a war and a separation of the two happens. And then there is the case of a 'lovely couple' where the two are physically attracted and then in future lives their appearances change, but the desire is still there. So, with all this complexity around the humanness of those experiencing this level there is a lot to deal with. All are searching for The One TruLUV, THE ALLIS, not The Gods of Men, who many like to worship along with their old saviors.

In Book Two, "A Journey to Real Freedom,' I share a lot of my experiences going through the various levels and meeting the Gods of Man. To most, what I am laying out would seem outrageous, but actually it is no different than meeting the President of the US, as both

of these entities are basically in the same sinking boat. It is a matter of where one is standing and what experience they have. An example is, to many what Donald Trump and Martha Stewart are doing seems to be such a big deal, because for most, this world equates to sex and money. So these two, along with countless others, seem to be at the top of Life, but this is the image one accepts, as they love to project their 'fronts,' because many people will pay them a lot. What they have may work here for a short time, but not in the long run and for anything of a RealBenefit. I will admit, because of the monetary system that has been created here, having the means to gain a position is important, but not more valuable than one's Real Awareness. I have always worked with this world and I am still doing it, but what I am presenting relates to RealFreedom and not just getting ahead financially, which will only last momentarily. Another psychological position people have set up for themselves is to where they go for the big ideas and let their 'belief and faith' be in the background to take care of itself. As a person relies on others to take care of them with their belief with those who know nothing about The TruReality, one is keeping themselves asleep to better possibilities.

To reach The Ultimate LUV, is to first have RealGuidance and then learn Universal Positioning(UP). When Paul Twitchell did his presentation, he referred to the journey as 'Soul Travel,' and stated this phenomena to be in the lower PsycRealms only, because for the most part, any movement is an illusion, but as one is in the lower realms within the pieces of Life, then movement is part of the appearance and thrill we can each have. Because we are in The NUNownness of THE ALLIS, the term which best describes our journey is Universal Positioning (UP). This is where we simply decide our destination, Our RealPosition, and we are already there, which IS Always Here & Now. It is true that we are always Here, but it will take awhile to Recognize, then properly PerSeeve, what position we have decided. A person first moves about the physical realm and the Astral and Mental Worlds to get used to what is taking place with themselves, because these are familiar references. This is what The RealGuides will do every night as a person leaves their body and is

taught with The RealSide. The REPSystems do not teach anything close to what The RealGuides provide, because they do not know how. Even if the Great Deceptors of our time tried to accomplish anything Real, they would be stopped in their tracks from being able to enter certain areas of the other worlds and UNUverses. It would be easier for them to get into The White House and have dinner with the President uninvited. The RealGuides know the intent of each person accordingly and they are not fooled by anyone. A person cannot wholly have Something Real in The TruSense, until they themselves can align themselves with what The TruReality LifeIS.

The TruReality, THE ALLIS, IS ITS own TruNature, and will not be given to anything that is not in accordance to What IT IS. This is why such things as, belief, faith, hope and prayer, are simply for those who are beginning to understand themselves, and cannot be the end result as to what I am referring to here. Again, the Invented Belief Systems have created ideas for the unaware masses to follow, as they want people who are not as yet able to See Beyond their own physical life and senses to stay Dumbed Down with the Space Gods. The world of today is based upon takeovers and Kontrol, so much more than it is based upon love and consideration. Love, or what has been defined as 'love' here, is many times used to influence others and to get them to agree to something they many times do not want to agree to. So, it is not TruLUV that is represented here. So much that is seen on this level of apparitions is moreso an emotional conditioning by those who have an illusionary power over others. I am not referring to that of the love between a man and a woman, which is basically emotional, but moreso the overall situations as they have been created in a worldly sense. All of us start off with Emotional Love, as all of us start off in kindergarten and then go thru the grades as we Become MoreAware and are able to handle our own life. Everything is 'Okay' and This IS Real! Just because I am making references and comparisons does not mean what I am 'Reporting' is bad or good, but simply something to learn from, so that YU can make Better Choices for Your Life.

The unconscious self is the lonely seeker and needs social contact,

because its very existence is based upon an activation by The Real Awareness to be a co-worker in the pursuit of happiness on this level. Unfortunately for all of us, we have been led astray by it for lifetimes, always wanting and searching for the perfect mate or love to satisfy us while we are trying to make our way with our own personal survival. As I have mentioned, most people do not take the time to get an overall view of the history they have already been through. As General Patten stood on certain battlefields he knew he had fought there before. All situations, no matter how great or wonderful, vanish right before our eyes, because we keep deciding in terms that this is the only reality there is and what the REPSystems have told us and politically promised. So, here comes another decided deformity and that is, because the REPSystems have made their political promises for lifetimes to persuade the masses into their way of thinking, it only stands to reason that from all those lifetimes of empty implications that rarely any ever are fulfilled, and all those individuals hanging on for the longest time and waiting for a satisfaction and remedy never really see it all. Then, what can occur with people, is the desire to get even by whatever means they see fit. This is where people become the 'mob thinkers' and storm the authorities thinking they will get some form of satisfaction even if it means destroying themselves over it. It is not really that hard to see how one attitude can last for lifetimes, even hundreds of unconscious rebirths and still gain nothing from all the hassles. All frustration is from a lack of RealLUV, RealGuidance and a RealEducation and will display itself in hundreds of different appearances with the conscious mind and within a person's Dream Visions. So, the idea here is not about having a rebellious attitude, but one of Becoming MoreAware and surpassing all limitations. As I am writing this, I can hear the springtime Mocking Bird outside my window squawking away and looking for his love. During our first embodiments, we did all sorts of strange things to attract the opposite sex, and so the onward momentum into the seemingly endless future lifetimes begins and our satisfaction is rarely successful. First off, one must learn to Recognize their own creations and illusions before they can properly understand others and their pursuits, and also be with The TruReality LifeIS and experience RealLUV from this level.

The Personal Self, the Conscious Self we have created, along with the subconscious and Censor, causes all sorts of situations, as they are at the mercy of all the dreams and fantasies the unaware individual creates for himself. Today, there are more people who are looking to the professionals of psychology, sociology and many other strange invented institutions to help remedy what most people are going through. Some people can handle the heavy stress of the modern life, but some have a hard time and turn to drugs, alcohol and others means to try and escape for a brief time what they must live here. The many institutions of mental conditioning and observance always find the defects and give them as the cause, when what people are going thru has been purposely planed for them to break down, so that the authorities can take over their lives. This is why hardened criminals are kept alive and put in these institutions, because they become Guinea Pigs, and there is usually public outcry, which the authorities like to Kontrol, among other situations that come from just one incident, then multiply that times millions, and you have a society of people trying to make sense of something that is senseless. This is one of the many ways the DarkBrats create a distraction, so that they can do their takeovers while people are stressed about others being stressed, as it is all like a domino effect.

An example can be the temper and frustration in some which is aroused more easily than others, is often something stuck in the unconscious mind from previous lifetimes. The reaction may not even have anything to do with the present situation, but the ease in which a person can go to their immature emotions has already been established within them, so they may use the same reaction to many of their daily experiences. Thus, the person becomes labeled a certain way, and for the most part continues on until death. And so it becomes another dead life for them of staying unaware of who they really are. For the most part, society will follow itself to the grave and simply go along with where they are directed to by others who are also lost with their lives. For the most part, all those who are looked to with an authoritative position are just as lost as those who look to them, if not moreso. Until a person really understands their multi-

dimensional reality, they are always the effect of what they have agreed to from this dimensional 'Place in Life' known as earth.

Temper, which is anger and hostility, along with a few other attitudes, becomes the unpredictable TaskMaster, as one becomes a slave to the desire of their temper to get their way. This is the individual out of control, while at the same time they think they can have the control they want by demanding it with their emotions. Young children and teenagers, and some into their adulthood, continue to use their emotions to try and control the situations that show up in their life. Parents become the most burdened by all they have given and done for their child, which is basically conditioned them into giving their children what they want. In our modern society, so many are overdone with the gifts their parents have provided, and yet the offspring still has their hand out. But, ask them to take out the trash and it becomes like trying to pass a bill in Congress, good luck. In the so-called Third World Countries, the more primitive people raise their children to take part in the families more natural lifestyle and be productive and creative for the survival of all. They teach their children to be independent and to do for themselves, as apposed to the American way of life, where people mainly raise their children to become dependent upon them, which soon creates a range of situations for all concerned. It amazes me when a person can make it through all one has to go through to finally be their own person in this society. The use of the emotions in a negative fashion become a stumbling block and never an asset, and to the user it would seem as though people really pay attention when someone is screaming about something, but soon others will just walk away from the individual.

Things such as anger, lust, attachment, obsessiveness, greed, laziness, procrastination, smoking, discordant music, drinking and drugs, as an example, are the decadents of the DarkForces, which are ruled by the Kalaum God and his mistress The Influence. These and other No-Value Attitudes keep people in the same old routines of birth and death. The earth is a big melting pot of all sorts of strange ingredients which continue to come out in a particular way and seem

to fascinate the onlooking public. The new trends which constantly appear affect a lot of people who want to belong to something instead of discovering their own special uniqueness, which soon become the downfall of societies as they have in the past and history has proven. Whatever each person does with their life is their choice, but there are better options when a person is ready to explore Reality ITSelf. Those who use their temper to create Fear and Kontrol are out of their own range of reason and sensibility, and as time moves them into old age they become the fossilized creatures of the lower Astral Realms. The passions of the mind are The Influence of the DarkForces, and have been established since the first man set foot upon the earth. The interesting story the Belief Systems made up about the ideas of Adam and Eve, whether true or not matters little, but the idea is the same, especially with civilized man and what most people are always after. The church is only interested in Kontrol, and will go to any measure to have it over others. They always 'Play' the benevolent side, but when it comes to what they really want they always get it, as is seen with all they have accumulated over the centuries. Was it the Original Pope that did the work on Vatican City in Rome, or was it the Dumbed Down slaves who were told what they are doing is for their god. Which god is that? It has all been a fantasy come true for those who forced people, and to the death, to believe in their Invented Gods.

You and I have been thru countless lifetimes where we were their slaves and many time put to death, because we did not agree with all their cruelty. A good place to do research is on the Internet and YU will find so many documentaries that expose all the brutality of the so-called sacred church. The church, the Ruling Class over the REPSystems, which is the Vatican, knowing the lustful and desirable nature of most humans, uses the desires of the unconscious mind against their followers as a ploy to keep them subservient and worrying about their afterlife. The REPSystems know all people have longings and desires, and so they create rules, regulations and commandments about what a person cannot do if they want to enter the Two Heavens of Man, which creates a form of suppression, and then they simply enforce their doctrine by intimidating people into their

way of thinking. In the darkened past of the church, like they did to Jesus, they simply used force such as their military or political system to get their way. The REPSystems will not be outdone by any means, and they will fight to the death to uphold what their egos have claimed to be theirs, as all of what they own is from the labor and lives of others. The RealGuides have no such rules or regulations, and only provide an avenue of RealTruth and RealFreedom for those who listen and pay attention. The old and ancient priests devised their doctrines to Kontrol the minds of humans and did away with all the opposition through the force of power and destruction. It has always been the strong over the weak, and so most will bow to the fear that has been created for hundreds of lifetimes. Most people were the slaves of others in past lives, so it only stands to reason as they enter this life they still carry many of the traits of anguish and oppression along with a host of other psychosomatic symptoms, that show up as they encounter their daily stress and drama here. It takes a genuine commitment to discover what a person is having to deal with and all the different parts of themselves, and so I offer The TruCompleteness Course for those wanting to have RealGuidance and be taught by the best. When YU have The Best Knowledge, YU will succeed.

The extreme passions of the mind continually cause more problems and phobias and no eventual RealBenefit to the person under their own spell of addictions. The public is always being marketed with some sort of new gimmick or diet that makes someone a lot of money, so those already proven addictions to something will try anything to rid themselves of their ailments, not realizing it is not usually a physical treatment they need, but one of an in-depth recognition of what is taking place with the various parts of themselves. And so, what can occur is moreso of an unreality of dreams in which the unconscious mind in its frustration to get to the outside world will play tricks and reveal to the conscious self deadly poisons of negative events, which can bring unhappiness to the dreamer, which in turn affects their performance with their daily affairs. This is where the unconscious mind will even make failure a virtue to the dreamer, as one accepts a distorted view of what they have experienced. This is more than

event with what is taking place in this world today. This planet is so polluted and poisoned and to most people this has become a standard to live by. It is marketed to us all the time that a little poison here and there is okay, and the amount we can take is always raised and not even regulated properly. It is like the speed limit on the Freeway, which where I am is basically 65 MPH, yet when a person drives in the fast lane of the Freeway, if they go the allotted speed they are really going too slow, because everyone else wants to go faster, which is expected of us. This is a distortion in itself, but it is agreed upon by enough people to make it a reality. We see this all over the place until the Created Social Structure puts itself to ruin, and all it took was a step at a time and one is finally where they did not want to be.

A person's DreamArena is a very personal area and has remarkable tendencies once properly understood. What is not really known is the fact that others can enter a person's dreams without their knowledge and manipulate situations without the original dreamer knowing. This is where The RealGuidance pays off the most, as one is now with The Real UNUversal Guides and they have a protection from invaders who are unseen and mainly come from others who project themselves from the earth or the Lower Astral Realms. Those who are of a religious nature will sometimes have dream experiences with their recognized saviors or saints, but many times this can be an entity disguising themselves and playing the role of a looked-to ancient figure, just like actors playing parts here in a movie, because Your dreams are a movie until YU understand them. The saviors and saints of the past rarely made it past the PsycRealms into The Real UNUverses. Even Jesus has to work with the Lords of Karma for what he did on earth, even though the made-up stories of him are such, many are not so. Again, Marketing Ploy by the REPSystems. Some of the more truer facts about the original church and what it decided to write and not write into its 'Bible' in early history is coming more to light all the time, as there are now TV Documentaries being televised supporting such evidence. I simply go to The UNUversal Files, which show me exactly what happened with anything in Human History. The REPSystems, the WorldOrder Brats, have been the

power center for the unaware to look to for centuries, but the time is coming when many people will Become MoreAware as THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN is better understood. The masses have been hypnotized into looking to the past for their answers and always 'hoping' the future will be better. The church has continued to predict the return of Jesus for thousands of years, but it hasn't happened and it really will not. Even if he did return, very few would even recognize him, because the artists renderings of him are not what he looked like. The REPSystems have built a lot of emotional drama around their 'star,' whom they destroyed, yet almost guarantee that he will take on the karmic debts of everyone, simply by a person being doused with a little so-called Holy Water, which really comes from where?

Being unprotected in one's dreams is like one's commuter without a 'Virus Protection' to where a person can experience a deluge of entities entering their aura and dreams, and even hypnotizing the unsuspecting dreamer. Those who do Astral Projection, Remote Viewing and other sorts of psychic endeavors will find their protective aura being punctured. In many cases what happens is the unaware person is being set up to have another satisfaction through them, such as an addiction to alcohol or drugs. Those who use these two narcotics on a regular basis are asking for trouble, as I mentioned earlier in this book about someone I knew who experiences nightmares from their addiction. When one sees a person on artificial stimulants it is only obvious something unseen is going on. Many times the users will tell of visions they are seeing and of others and even monsters. When LSD was popular, and now it is things like Meth, there were books written on the aspects of gaining god-realization with the use of certain drugs. All of this nonsense is once again Marketing Ploy to get people's attention and make the marketer of the product a hero for their worthless knowledge. In the long run, everyone involved goes downhill and their lives become tormented. It is not at all known, but the notorious Jim Jones of Jamestown was into the psychic arts and was able to enter his followers dreams and posses them. Even those close to him did not know this, because he kept certain parts of his life a real secret. Rebazar, once showed me

The UNUversal Files pertaining to him and others like him, and as I watched, just like in the movies, I was being shown a series of experiences showing Jim Jones leaving his body at night and raping some of his women followers and putting hypnotic spells on all those around him so they would obey his every whim. The same has been happening for centuries with the church, which today is constantly coming out in scandals with the priests and even the Popes.

As Jim Jones life came tumbling down with all the outside pressure, the Death Wish in him became stronger than the will to live and face the consequences, so along with himself, he persuaded hundreds to destroy themselves. The others would have been fine and returned to their normal life, but his Kontrol was insurmountable and they all gave in accept for a few who saw through his illusions. What is not understood at all is the fact that when a person takes their own life they will be taken away by the Angels of Death and then returned to another body immediately to face what they were running from, because they destroyed the body and are responsible. The material realm is a learning process that must be completed. It is from here we learn about ourselves and then we can enter into the higher realms and eventually The Real UNUverses, possibly during this lifetime. This is one of countless examples of a person using the Black Arts of the Dualistic Forces. Here is where people justify an evilness to gain something, usually from others or create outright destruction. A person practicing evil methods eventually learns how to enter a person's dreams and give them posthypnotic commands. Under the guidance of The RealGuides, this sort of practice cannot touch The NUStudent unless they are willing to let it happen.

Similarities in dreams from one person to another can easily occur. Almost everyone is leaving their body at night, even without their conscious knowledge of it, as they are still gathering experiences in the other worlds. Paul talked about two people who had sent in the same story to an editor with all the same characters and plot. The editor was perplexed, but Paul knew these two had went to the same place in the Astral Realm and studied the same story, and upon

awakening wrote the same basic idea down and sent it in. Things like this occur in the creative field all the time, especially with all the writers and movie scripts that are being produced today. There is a Thought Current that encompasses the earth, and as one travels out of their body, they come across this reality and pick up certain impression as does a radio receiver pick up the air waves. So, it is nothing odd that many people will wake up with the same idea that was 'floating in space,' you might say.

On a happier note, there is what I call The Butterfly Dream. I have personally had so many of these experiences and I know of many who have. In our physical lives, Butterflies are really magical little creatures who hop around and look cute. And so the same is true when we meet them in our dreams, but in the other worlds they can provide us with secrets we would not otherwise know. Life ITSelf always knows The TruIntent of each person, and each is given what you might say their 'just rewards.' For me, Butterflies are The RealGuides, who are always having fun with themselves and those they like to protect. Heather, my friend from Book Two, 'A Journey to Real Freedom,' sometimes tells me her experiences with The Real Guides. One she had recently was where she saw me at the waters edge on the beach and suddenly a group of Butterflies carried a large type of throne chair from the sky onto the sand. She said I then sat in it. The Boys were giving me a gift as I am doing my part and providing The NUPresentation to the humans. As a person watches nature and how it really is, they will come to Recognize with all that is about us is of a mystical and magical sense, and then when we enter our DreamWorlds where we are in a place we love. Eventually, those with a TruHeart come to Recognize the world in which the physical body is in is really The Passing Dream and only very temporary.

Those who become The NUStudents of The RealGuides begin to run off their past life karma in their DreamArena, so that the PersonalSelf in the physical realm is not so disturbed by past events. The RealGuides take their NUStudents to various places in The RealSide and perform the ability to put a person through lifetimes of situations in

a matter of moments or eliminate certain karma all together. The RealGuides know who will be with them and who will eventually leave, but many are given the opportunity, so that when they do return in future lives they will have a better understanding of what they left behind and had once again lost. This is why it takes thousands of lifetimes to build up the endurance to be able to handle one's self. The general public, even though on the surface seems so sensible, is actually in a mode of demise, because they are accepting The Outer Dream to be their only Reality. There are many people with great hearts and good intentions, but all the goodness one can accumulate does not equal the ability it takes to surpass the PsycRealms and enter The Real UNUverses. This has been the Marketing Ploy of the Belief Systems for eons to get people to be 'Good' according to their regulations, where supposedly only 'they' can decide a person's fate. This is where the public has been once again played by the Belief Systems and has accepted the deceptive driven indoctrination of the Authoritarians and their decidedness on what is good and bad, right and wrong, and also what heaven a person will go to after death. The Authoritarians have their heavens all picked out for their followers, and those who follow the brutal commands and notions of the World Rulers will not be in the heaven they are told, but sometimes that of the Astral Hells and for lifetimes, because of their 'Blind Faith.'

The Japanese Pilots of World War Two, who were actually on the Meth serum Hitler had contracted to be invented for his men from a Japanese Scientist, were indoctrinated to perform 'Harry Carry' by crashing into American Battleships for the love of their homeland. This is known as a 'Blind Patriotism' that is used all over the world with the Military Kontrollers. Of course, when a person is on drugs or heavily intoxicated with alcohol, it would seem from their view they could do no wrong, but the opposite is true. All those involved will be at the mercy of the Lords of Karma and must pay. Today, it is the terrorists of the east who are being fed certain information about the US, and it has even been written in their Koran Bible, that the Americans are the evil does. Whether this is true or not is not the idea, but it is the act one does that creates situations that must be

dealt with. This is a form of hypnotism that has been agreed to. It is interesting to note that there are people who cannot be hypnotized, because they do not agree for the most part. Then, there are those who do agree, and when given suggestions follow them out. This world is moreso based upon being hypnotized, than it is based upon the reality of the situations each person is actually going through. To most, what takes place on this world is about 'right and wrong, good and bad,' according to how most people have been educated. If one human kills another and eats them, that is bad, but if an Eagle kills a small animal and eats it, that is okay. Because the human race has been led down certain roads, mainly that of demise for the purpose of others taking them over, they have not been paying too much attention to what is really taking place, and many times right in front of them. Humans are mainly led by their head and emotions, and seldom take the time to investigate their own intuitiveness.

The US Government Agencies do the same hypnotic spells with their people, as they constantly create Deceptive Political Ploys and get people to 'believe' what they are doing is for the security of The United States, when it is really a disguise to not only take the American people over, but takeover other countries and rule them for their resources as well. Those who are in the military usually have the most disturbing dreams, because of what they have gone through as they have been in some type of confrontation or battle. The more emotion that is attached to something in our lives, the more radical our other worldly experiences will be and so will the distortion of the Dream Experiencer become to where they cannot find themselves in all their created mess. And because of the emotional charge involved, so will it be that a person becomes very attached to certain situations that can bother them for lifetimes. Here again is where the professionals cannot identify the real cause within a person, but must rely upon their education that has taught them a particular way. Of course, from a surface level here it will in many ways make sense, as does driving a car with a piston engine that pollutes the environment. Humans have driven vehicles with polluting engines for over a hundred years, and most people still are not interested in waking up to

what they have been doing. And so, this is why I go over so many different scenarios as to what is taking place on this world, and still most people will not get what I am presenting. Before a person can even begin to understand The Whole of Life, they must first start with themselves to figure out their own mysteries, and only RealGuidance can assist one. YU must 'Face Yourself' Realistically, moreso than with what YU have been educated here with on this Surface World.

Again, there is no justification to killing anything, only Cause and Effect. Life IS already what IT IS, and it is not what the REPSystems deem to be so. Just like the Indians who first lived on this land, they worked with The Natural Environment and did not try and change it, and this is what they taught their children. Today, as it has been for hundreds of years, the so-called White Man has almost totally rearranged nature and is now having to deal with it. Through their own egotistical arrogance, the foreigners who came here did not pay too much attention to how the Indians lived and truly cared for everything around them. Instead, the newcomers saw the Indians as savages and pushed them aside, and when they wouldn't move they killed them. And so today, a lot of payment is being made for all those involved. Those who do not accept The RealGuidance will continue on with the Gods of Man into future lifetimes of worse possible drudgery than what is taking place today. Everyone has the right to choose their life, but it does not mean that Life ITSELF will uphold what a person chooses. Until a person learns about their RealAwareness and steps aside from their ego, they will be the Effect of all they decide. Life IS Bigger than all the little minds here.

One of the many Real Experiences I have had as THE NUWAVIS THE ROD OF PURITY, is where I was a Superman /Green Lantern Hero. This DreamRealniss, would be under the heading of 'RealHeroes.' In the experience, I had the focused position with THE ALLIS, as I was demonstrating to a group of NUStudents the difference between the power of the PsycRealms and The TruReality of THE IS. I was explaining the 'power' idea of how people normally consider the concept and application of it. Most humans are with the consideration

that the Dualistic Forces are to be controlled and manipulated according to the mind and mannerism of a person's personal self, but this is not at all what these forces are for. It would be like a person deciding how a plant will grow, which there have been a lot of scientific alterations, and when they truly do serve as a benefit to all concerned, then it does make sense, But, in the case of something like Monsanto Korporation and what it has created with their GMO FakeFood, and solely for their own little purposes, while using the Marketing Ploy idea of a benefit, here is where Cause and Effect will soon show up, and will not be a benefit to anyone, but only a disaster. The 'power' aspect can be like a live wire, and it is best understood before it is manipulated. Here again is the PsycSciences, which are the razors edge on this level, and will always become hazardous.

Some of the major manipulations of our time is the invention of the Atomic Bomb, and all the inventions after it, which are even worse. HAARP, which is based upon Tesla Technology, which Tesla himself would have never built, as he was a RealHumanitarian. Military Lasers, which are used to destroy, and then once again we have the piston engine, that has done more than its part to extremely pollute the earth. These are a few lethal devices which are used in a misappropriate way, as they have become common place in today's society. The inventors of these and many other things were usually people who had the best of intentions, but when the government and the military got a hold of these creations, the end result is what is taking place Now. When Paul was here, he warned people about those who misuse the powers they have, especially with anything of a nuclear means. Humans are very stubborn and are not at all interested in listening to RealGuidance Now. The power in the lower realms is to be understood according to THE ALLIS, and ITS Natural Process when it comes into the PsycRealms. In my Super Green Lantern Experience, I was showing The NUStudents how to work with the lower power, as opposed to directing it. Because THE ALLIS, is in a 'no power' position, and so it only makes sense that we each must learn to fully PerSeeve what this TruReality IS, or stay in the lower realms and constantly struggle with those who rule over everything.

Paul Twitchell, constantly warned people about the Psychic Sciences, as they have their appealing way about them. Just like when we were small children, there were so many things that fascinated us, and when we graduated to being the adult, now there are new toys to be amused by. Humans do not for the most part see past their fascination for things, which they interpret into some kind of thrill for themselves. Of course, one of the most important things for any of us is to have fun with our lives, but if a person sacrifices the Recognition of their RealAwareness for the few small thrills of this world, then they will soon experience a real loneliness, as they have once again separated themselves from their opportunity to realize The TruReality LifeIS. With what The RealGuides have to offer, a person soon realizes they will have everything they need, more so than thrills.

As I was showing The NUStudents how the Cause and Effect of the lower nature of Life works, at the same moment, I was also demonstrating The RealPosition of myself and how THE ALLIS, IS. In the movies, Superman and Green Lantern use their powers, which are of this world to offset and fight those who are using the same forces to have things their way, no matter who they interfere with or hurt. Like White and Black Magicians, what is taking place is the use of the same force, and according to the intent and focus of those deciding to use it. Here is where the difference with what The RealGuides do, and those who are still unaware of THE ALLIS. I stood in place as an example of BeingISness. What I am saying is, it is not a matter of me doing anything, but Being The RealLight of Life, instead of resisting anything that is taking place by trying to change what would be taking place. Here is where each situation is different, and a decision can be made or not. There will always be the 'Bad Guys' and the 'Good Guys,' as everyone chooses the role they want to play. But, The Real Position is beyond all concepts the mind and imagination can come up with. Most people will not comprehend what I am referring to, simply because they have no RealExperience with THE ALLIS. As I stood BeingReal, I could easily PerSeeve what The NUStudents were trying to imagine, but it was like children trying to figure out what their parents do at work. I could PerSeeve what they could not.

In this RealSide Experience, I was standing with Rebazar and Paul, and at some point Miss Ursha showed up. It was a real surprise for The NUStudents, as they looked at her and stared motionless for the longest time. Because humans carry so many little restrictions about them, they have a hard time going with the idea there are such Beings as MerMaids. My life and experiences are such that I have not put mental or emotional restrictions on my imagination and awareness. One of the things I have found to be interesting, and that is the memberships of the Krone and Jerold Korporation, and how I am constantly contacted by them, as they seem to be on their own little missions like that of the do-gooder Christians. At first, they are friendly as they email me and ask me questions, then when I suggest to them to contact Rebazar and Paul about what they are asking, then they proceed to write me about their guidelines and documented information they have become familiar with from the Korporation. I simply try and explain to them about The NUNowness and to check with The RealGuides, but they usually insist on what they have been told from Krone and Jerold. Here is where many have lost touch with The TruReality LifeS, and given themselves to the personalities they have been seduced to follow. It is not for me to say what they should do, as they are the ones who have come to me. On another note, all The NUStudents are usually from the Deceptive Krone Korporation.

While one still has a body in one of the many dimensions and levels of the PsycRealms, they should make an intensive study of the Dualistic Forces, and not take for granted what they have been told and educated with from the REPSystems. In the lower division, the Creative Realms, there exists the idea of Positive and Negative. Now, there are many ways to explain these lower currents, but masculine and feminine is an understandable way. While in the lower realms, The RealGuides take on a body that suits them for their purpose for being here. But in Reality, they are neither of the Positive or Negative nature, but are Beings of RealLight, as they have positioned themselves with THE NUWAVIS THE ROD OF PURITY, while they have a functioning vehicle. The Real Opportunity for anyone to do this is available, but very few will take on the focus and intent to do so.

This is why The NUPresentation cannot be anything but a presentation, and nothing of what is taking place with all that is decided from an emotional and mental state of personal affairs here. Humans want to feel comfortable with what they relate to, and so until a person really decides to take on The RealJourney to enter The Real UNUverses, then they are stuck with the Dualistic Forces and are like a leaf floating down the river out of control. A wonderful experience I had with Miss Ursha LU, was where we were in the ocean together on our surfboards and suddenly something began to rise out of the water in the distance. At first, there was a huge bubbling with the ocean's surface, and as the churning and swashing back and forth of the water continued, there began to emerge a figure that rose from the water. After a few moments, as the giant structure continued to rise, I could see that it was the Statue of Liberty.

I began to laugh as I looked at her and said, "Miss LU, did you make all this happen?"

"Ha, ha, not at all, but it is something we will discuss for Your DreamVisions NUBook," she said.

The giant figure finally emerged completely, as it sat on its base just like the original. Then, LU started to speak...

"As you can see, the Statute of Liberty is a woman, which depicts the negative current of the Dualistic Forces, just as Kali is depicted to be the same, as is The Influence. But, to most humans who have not at all paid any attention to where they are at in Time and Space, they have accepted the idea that this was a gift to them from others, when in fact it is a Trojan Horse, depicting the complete takeover and ruling factor of everyone who is in agreement. The Certain Few, the DarkBrats, know how psychologically attached most people are to their sentimental emotions, and those things that have certain relationships with their emotional attachments. So, the Statue of Liberty was given, not so much so to the American people, but was erected by those in compliance with the World Conspiracy Network,

as part of their many takeovers on the earth. The idea of the statue is 'Land of The Free,' but there is no such thing, but only as an 'implied idea,' just as there is no such thing as the Deficit, that most politicians bring up while they are running for office. Here again, is where the masses have taken for the granted the idea that their Political Rulers are really on their side.”

“When The US Constitution was first established, and I will use this as a place in Human History to take off from, there were those who were very sincere with what they were establishing, but over the course of a little more than 200 years, the world of today is very distorted along the lines of integrity and honor-ability, that neither of these is worth mentioning with what is taking place with the REPSystems Now. And even in less time, we have Seen what has happened to Paul's Presentation, which has become malignant into what we term as the Korporation. The Statue of Liberty is a purposely placed symbol of DarkSided Rulership. Of course, try and tell the average Patriotic Psychotic American, and they will want to probably get rid of you right away. The DarkBrats have laid out multitudes of evidence about what they have been doing for hundreds of years, because they are egotistical gutless brats, and they want to be recognized, just like the Joker in Batman and Lex Luther with Superman, for who they are and what they are doing. They are very proud of the fact they have fooled most people into accepting and agreeing to all their purposely placed demise. What they have done is right in front of people.”

“The Thirteen Colonies never really broke away from the Imperialistic Kingdom of Europe. With so much information on the Internet, it would be in the best interest of those who are wanting to find out the why, where, and who of it all, they should do a lot of research. The best source will always be a person's DreamVisions and The UNUversal Files. Now that you have finished NUBook Five, 'THE NUWAVIS THE ROD OF PURITY,' it will give people a lot of information to start their own investigations into what is really taking place on planet earth. The earth is now a challenge like never before, and a lot of people will stay asleep, as they will not accept

what is really taking place with their elected officials, because they are like great movie stars to most voters,” said Ursha LU.

Everyone I have introduced Rebazar Tarzs to has experienced a great difference in their lives, and as they continue it becomes even more evident. The RealGuides have greater access to The TruReality than any Savior or Saint ever did. The old timers, the anointed Saints of days gone by, professed the gods of fire and damnation. These are the lords of the lower heavens who want to always keep mankind in bondage. The illusion from the human mind is that the dark realm the earth and all the other planets are in is the heart of Life, and that out there somewhere, possibly way out there, are the gods the earth people are praying to. And then, it is always the idea of 'belief,' even when a person belongs to a faith, they still question their faith. If we are all living here and experiencing what we are, then it only stands to reason there is a Reality behind all of this. I am only pointing this out, because with all that has transpired on the earth, when a person does not get their way it does not mean that The TruReality no longer exists, because IT IS Always an ISNESS, just like the sun shining, IT Always IS. And so, because man has a brain and a mind that is so elementary, he cannot see The TruReality Life IS, but only wants what he can get from something which is not Real at all. With all the humans have gone through up to this very moment, people still look to religion and science to give them answers which will never be true, and so it is, The RealSecrets of Life will always elude those unaware humans who only listen to the Pretty Kontrolling Words of others.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART FOUR

As The NUStudent lays their head down on their pillow at night, The RealGuides then take care of a lot of the various attachments that hang around a person and alleviate them by the time one wakes in the morning. This is The Gift of The TruReality, to provide assistance to those who look to IT, because all of us are part of THE ALLIS. Eventually, The RealGuides arrange for The NUStudent to have their first stages of Becoming MoreAware in their DreamVisions. All Head

Masters, such as Jerold and Derwood, are from the lower Astral Realms, and are not able to succeed any further with their membership and followers, because they have been banned from entering into the higher areas, as they have decided to have people worship them, just as the Gods of Man have with the unaware for centuries. There are multitudes of HeadMasters upon the earth who support the Gods of Man and what they imply. All of them play it supposedly safe with their agreement to the REPSystems, so as to not 'rock the boat,' and by doing so, keep all their followers with the Dualistic Forces. The RealGuides do not hold favor to anyone, they stand with The TruReality, ALL That IS Real. Just like Superman who does not make deals, The RealGuides are not concerned about the politics of others nor will they yield to the 'power plays' of arrogant and ignorant humans who, just because they have money, possessions, or so-called status, feel they are special in some way. All that a person owns will soon leave them and they will be once again wandering through Life, and searching for RealTruth, which only The RealGuides have a RealConnection to. People who follow politics and religion do not want RealTruth, they want to belong with others who are lost and marketed with pretty words that only sound good. When a person wants RealTruth, they will run from all the systems of earth and find RealGuidance, then and only then will they discover what RealTruth IS and what RealFreedom IS.

In a person's DreamArena, The RealGuides provide The NUStudent with what Paul called Self-Realization, which IS Now the Recognition of The RealU, YU as a 'Being of Light.' This where a person becomes aware of the first five levels of the PsycRealms and their involvement. Here is where one stands at the top of the lower realms and is able to look down upon Creation and over the top of the Gods of Man and PerSeeve a remarkable NUVU of all one has been through. Soon after, there is the most wondrous experience of all, the entering into The Real UNUverses of The Seventh Level, where there is no evil or darkness, and all the authorities of the earth are forgotten forever. This is the first stage of BeingISness. Eventually, those who have The Great Courage and Heart to go all the way, come into the most

astounding awareness of ALL, The Great Reality, The TruSource of ALL That IS. This RealPosition cannot be described in any way, but only Recognized & PerSeived. Very few will reach the top of The Mountain of THE IS and See IT as IT IS, because IT IS Far Too Real.

All of us have gone through a vast amount experience to have been able to come into this day and age, and as we are establishing our new life each time around, we are in a new set of situations that involve many complications, and so it is not uncommon for certain people to have a complex about dealing with others and especially large groups. I know it took me a lot to build my confidence over the years as I went out and did presentations in the public on what The RealGuides had to offer. Going out in the public and setting up lectures is one thing, but to present something that is not common to most is a big task to take on. I went through a lot of attitudes with people as they sat and listened to me and were not always sure as to what I was presenting to them. As I watched the audience with each presentation, I could tell how they were responding. At times, I could see people fidgeting and moving around in their seats and sometimes taking notes and handing them to their mates. There were a few times when I finished the talk, then some people would jump up and run out of the place. All of what I have done is a huge step of courage, because it for sure was not my nature to be in the public eye. And so, many who have a shy streak in them will often dream about being someone they look up to such as one of the Presidents, or a sports hero, even possibly a character from the past such as Napoleon, Cleopatra, or for those with the Mid-Evil in them, Genghis Khan. I always seemed to dream of being Superman, as it was my destiny. Much of the human race looks to heroes of some sort, but when all are compared for what they really do and are, The Real UNUiversal Guides are The Real SuperHeroes, far beyond what anyone has ever done here in the presence of the public.

The average person likes to think of themselves in a particular light, or with the sense they have been brought up with. They see themselves as free thinkers with what they regard as the right way to see things

no matter what the idea involves, but what is not seen on the surface from the human view is that all thinking, no matter how supposedly creative or divine, is Censored Thought. Most people do not really listen when a conversation or communication is taking place, they are usually too busy assuming and dreaming in their mind, either what they want to hear or what the outcome of the involvement will be for them. I work with all sorts of people, and because I have had a lot of experience relating to others, I have learned to listen to every word a person says and at the same time listen to what I am saying. It is very true that most people do not listen to others, and especially what they themselves are saying. Here again is why most people do not understand their dreams or even want to, because they can in no way understand themselves, and quite frankly, they do not want to relate to someone such as themselves, and so this is why a lot of people constantly criticize others, when instead they could be doing wonderful things for themselves first of all, then they would be a Shining Example, like the Sun. I find that the majority of people start 'assuming' ideas around what I am presenting to them. I like to use the Sun as a representation of THE ALLIS, as it shines upon all and asks nothing in return. It simply just shines and provides so much. The reply I will usually get is something like, "Oh, is this some form of meditation or one of those Eastern Philosophies, or possibly like, Whats His Name and what he wrote? Have you read his books?" Here again, who is really paying attention? I always pay attention!

Here is the perfect example of a person not at all paying attention, but assuming all over the galaxy which in no way relates to what I have mentioned to them about the Sun and the simplicity of What IS Real. If it were me I would reply, "Wow, that sounds interesting, tell me about it." Then, I would listen and respectfully ask questions. At times, I am amazed that anything gets done on this planet with the way everyone is always in a hurry to get nowhere. The only thing anyone is rushing to is old age. The more patient a person is the faster they learn. And so, humans are generally thinking creatures with their own nature about them, which relates moreso to their Astral Body which is their emotions. Being more of a feeling entity than a

sensible person is the main reason for the dramatic situations that occur in one's life. So, to better understand the nature of one's DreamVisions, they must first learn to be patient with themselves and learn to pace their life with What IS Real and True. Being creative is something all of us do, but when it overtakes our life to where The Whole of Life is lost to the small little creations of the human ego, then the eventual effects start showing up. The Whole of Life will always make sense and the creative parts will always be self-limiting, no matter how brilliant a person is. Again, Human History is one of the many good 'References' to what I am presenting that Makes Sense.

When a person is faced with a decision that has more than one side to it there sometimes becomes a conflict, thus creating dreams from the unconscious. The person involved may become overwhelmed by their decision on which way to go, and so therefore has symbolic dreams. If the situation is to where the person has trouble going either way, the dream will portray itself as the person unable to move from where they are, or possibly a struggle moving with the stronger of choices as the desired direction. This always give the Dreamer the 'Objective View' of the situation. So, unless the person can achieve all their directives, it will be most certain the final choice will go to the strongest wish. And so, it is almost certain the direction will be with the most emotional element involved, because most people are more influenced by their emotions than their rationality and reasoning. On this level and the next two, the Astral and Mental Worlds, love is blind, and so as most humans keep considering their emotional responses to be love they will continue to blind themselves to the reality of who they really are. RealLUV and emotion are two different things, but to those who are led only by the appearance of things and their senses, they will have to continually struggle to find RealHappiness in a world which has little sensibility to it from most humans. Actually, Real Happiness is such a rarity, and even those who experience their greatest emotional sensations have not achieved RealHappiness. I cannot properly explain what it is, but can only hint at it, as the majority of people with whatever they have in their lives do not have it. So, for the most part, when a person is in love or desire of another,

they are not seeing the imperfections of the other person right away, but as time goes on and they continue to experience their partner, a new perception of them always emerges. And, as people get older and they stay with their mates, it may be more so out of tradition and some kind of obligation, because deep down inside they may want to leave or have a new life, as all of us want to evolve and experience what we cannot as yet Recognize. Our physical experience here is such a small window of seeing what Life is really about, as it does not provide The RealPicture. I am providing a huge number of views and nothing here is absolute, because these are only written words as 'References' and nothing more. Each of us has Free Will, and we can always change anything and this is the fun part for everyone.

What I am stating here is that all thinking is not free in the terms one would consider or even imagine, just because a person can think and do whatever they want to. The PsycRealms are an arena of Cause and Effect, so there are always consequences for our actions. All around us there is a created world that entices the senses, from the things we see and the things we want, to what is seen on TV, and in every place we go where there is a constant bombardment of advertising to get our attention and make a decision for us to buy or do something, whether we want to or not. A Free Thinker knows their direction, and it is not aimed at anything of a material sense, but can See there is more to Life than just Creation, and at the same time uses Creation to better their position of Becoming MoreAware and Become Free from all created obstacles. To live in this world and do what one does is part of the life of being human here, but to give one's life to just this level of appearances is to surely surrender one's RealAwareness to more unconsciousness. The Idea of the process we must all go through is to Become MoreAware in The TruSense. It is a radical approach to take the time to discover the hidden secrets of ourselves which have eluded us for millions of years without our knowledge that it has been so. Even with all I am presenting here, it is still not enough to remedy the searching and provide all the answers one is looking to find, but this is the best place to start. The RealGuides are the most Exceptional Beings, and they alone know

The Hidden and Secret Way with The Whole of Life as IT Really IS. The TruReality IS always Here and Now, and never in the past. What took place yesterday is gone, and so each person must decide to discover What IS New Right Now. Those who market the past events are sales people who want their commission for the false promises they are selling. The RealGuides will show anyone how they are being fooled by today's traditional sales antics in their DreamVisions.

An unaware person's life is mainly based upon mental and emotion concepts, and once in awhile there are some intuitive insights that one catches along the way. The old term, 'they are squares' is very true, as most people have been victims of circumstances, so they are more likely to live a lifestyle in their Literal Senses, that of mainly 'Logic and Reason' which are inventions for the mind. There is nothing wrong with any lifestyle, as all of us have plenty of ways to choose from and live. A car is a mental concept and then it is put together with material parts from the earth and ground we stand on. The car will not last, as all mental concepts have proven they are temporary. The earth is a playground for the inventive. All of us learn through what we have decided here, but what we are doing here has nothing to do with The TruReality that IT IS Real and does not take part in the lower creative process, except to enter The RealAwareness of those who are open to IT. It is always an individual choice how creative one wants to be, as there is no such thing as sacrifices to or with The TruReality, as there are with the Gods of Men. The basic formula for most people is, mental concepts and emotional stimulant. These two arenas of experience rule the hearts and minds of almost all humans. And as history has shown, the two never fulfill what they are intended to do, because they really cannot. There can be no TruCompletion here, but only the striving for something that cannot be obtained with the five lower vehicles. The upfront reality of mental and emotion involvement only, has come down to the basics of sex and money.

With the REPSystems, these two aspects of people's lives are the main issue, and a moral issue that is used to manipulate others. They have made the rules and regulations so they will have their hand

in what everyone does, and without doing any of the work themselves. In The Real UNUverses, everyone is Self-Sufficient and works 'with' each other, but in the three lower levels of Creation there are gods, lords, and rulers over the masses. The Two Heavens of Man are mental concepts, bases upon emotional attachment which keeps most people going there and then returning again for more unconscious lives here. These heavens are the appointed areas by the REPSystems. Everywhere on earth their presence is applied through various means, such as the money one has and the 'In The Gods We Trust' concept and idea. This is a Marketing Tactic, set forth by the Kontrollers to keep people under their rule. Even though the basic lifestyle has always been sex and money, it is interesting to note how the REPSystems always take the moral side, which they invented, of the implications of these two and should be held only under their Kontrol. Yet, they continually display their gaudy show of wealth, while many of their followers are in the street and starving. To this day, the REPSystems have huge secret involvements with money, sex and drugs, legal or otherwise. Is it a wonder why history keeps repeating itself and is headed for self-destruction once more?

The REPSystems, who are responsible for a lot of nightmares in people's lives, justify all their misdeeds with professional political rhetoric. These officials have learned to enter people's dreams and do them harm. This world is filled with a lot of Black Magicians, and many of them are hired by the authorities. When a person learns to be Self-Sufficient, they no longer need the various Kontrolling Systems. Until a person has RealGuidance and is shown the various levels of Life and how they correspond to ourselves, then those who do not listen will continue to experience the same effects as they always have. The idea here is to learn to rise above and See Beyond the artificial officialness. The information I am providing is the first step, in other words, what I am presenting gives a person an idea of what they are getting themselves into. There never has to be an act of rebellion at all for anyone, but one of Becoming MoreAware, as The RealGuidance gently assists one into The Real UNUverses, where a person can See all of Creation. Because most people lack any type of

courage, they will be left to themselves on earth with all that will take place. As a person learns about their worlds of dreams, they will eventually be able to rise above their DreamArena and have a better perception of how Life works for all. Each person thinks and feels what they desire, and so this is what takes place in a person's dreams. A person's thinking is censored in countless ways by their emotions, and that one's desires of their life is fitted into preconceived mental patterns. Very few people understand that the consciousness of what has been established is actually censored thought, even though most consider their lives to be different and their thinking free.

The human consciousness is merely a vast and seemingly endless collection of impressions and mental concepts, with the addition of emotional stimulation, which are mainly from the subconsciousness and the created reactions that are involved. As a person decides their desired ideas, assumptions and relationships, these images and configurations, along with added emotions, are set into play in the invisible realms of the unconscious. As the creator continues their elaboration of all they want in their life, their creations begin to take on a life of their own. This is the creative magnitude of each of us, and so as lifetimes procure, we become the effect of our own creations, as many times we think in terms that it is someone else. To hide oneself from the shame of their creations, most people have used the 'god or devil' idea to blame something other than themselves for their inventiveness. There is a 1956 movie called 'Forbidden Planet,' which is really a good science fiction movie I saw in high school. The basic idea is, there is a monster on this far away planet that was actually created by the scientist living there, who decided to play around with Alien Technology. At first, he denied anything to do with it, but others soon discovered it was him who created it as the 'Monster from The ID.' Because he feared the monster he created, he had no control over it, so eventually it became his demise. This is exactly what happens to people who are into drugs and alcohol, or anything obsessive, they soon lose control and become the victims of their choices. Also, the Gods of Man have been blamed for the creation of physical bodies on this planet, when actually each of us is

our own creation from what we have come to know. It is not hard to see how human deformities occur, and an example is those who have used certain unhealthy things in their body which sometimes produce strange offspring. Then there is the unaware soul coming into a new lifetime who may have done some real dastardly deeds in previous lives, and so this time around their body has a variety of distortions or malfunctions. People pray to their gods for help, and at the same time blame them for almost everything. The reality of self-creating is so evident, yet most do not want to look to themselves, and so they would rather use some idea such as a god or a curse and then continue on with their own unawareness of what they are doing.

For the most part, mankind is not a conscious being, but lives an unconscious life of reaction, because of the creations he has embedded within his invented consciousness. Because of the various strange relationships with people that have been developed over time along with a person's own projected hallucinations and illusions, many are TapLined by others and their ideas. Just like in the movie 'The Matrix,' where Neo broke away from his TapLines to start to see what was really taking place with the world in which he lived. This world is exactly the same, a strange science fiction projection of the collective consciousness according to what has been created. Of course, the unaware and asleep humans do not really See what is taking place on their world nor accept this fact, but as the effects of what is decided show up it all becomes a rather rude awakening. So, it only stands to reason as most are first conditioned by their parents to live and be a certain way, as they will usually stay about the same until their death. It does take a lot to break away from ridiculous 'traditions,' which is another word for being 'condemned' to do the same no-where routine again. There are many happy traditions, but they still may fall into the same social traps of staying unaware of Reality. Each person should do as they please, and the end result will be according to what they have chosen. Intent is a RealFocus, and it depends upon what a person centers themselves with, which is a position of choice.

An experience I had is where, Rebazar and Paul took me to some of

the secret meetings of the Certain Few, the DarkBrats. These people are very evil, as they have their Scum and ButtHead Fraternity membership. Many of the elected officials, such as the Presidents, the Congress, and Senators, are groomed with the Scum and ButtHead Fraternity, as they must take their part with the total takeover of the EliteBrats who rule the earth if they want to run for any official office. From The RealSide, we flew into to many of their secret meetings unnoticed, as all of them looked like small creatures with scales. Even though from a human point of view they seem to look normal, here is where one can See who they are dealing with from a RealPosition, which shows a person's Real Intent. These creatures are always planning their next assault on others and instigate some kind of propaganda for the masses to be sucked into. They have always professional people they hire to create something appealing to the public, because they know how the public reacts. All of us have been around for thousands of human lifetimes, so whatever course each of us have chosen, the end result is showing up now. There will be a long and bad future for those who have chosen to be with the DarkSide, as they will have to work their way out of the murky depths they have decided onward into future lifetimes. In My NUBook Adventures, I give many examples of the DarkSide Brats.

Your DreamVisions always expose so many things and all the details if need be, that is if YU take the time to Recognize them. The RealGuides always take us through endless situations to benefit from, until we can learn to stand with our own chosen position. The Invented Systems of the earth could do the same, but they have been taken over by those few who are the biggest cowards of all, because they are so afraid of being like everyone else, an equal in ALL of Life. Fear, is always the driving force with most humans, accept those who have learned about the ploy and illusion of fear from many lifetimes of battles and deaths. Most people have been taught to be afraid of what they do not understand, and so a very easy Marketing Ploy has taken place with those who rule the earth. The DarkBrats do not realize that the earth is alive and it can also do whatever it wants. Everything here is Cause and Effect, and each person will answer for

their deeds and the outcome of what they have decided. The reason for my point blankness about the Political Arena today is, because of the very fact that it takes a lot of Real Training to finally get established in The Real UNUverses of RealFreedom. This is not an overnight process, like that of a baptism, which really gives a person nothing at all but a few happy thoughts for such a shore time.

I once saw a German movie called, "Sophie Scholl, The Final Days." Her and her brother, along with some friends of theirs were students at a university, and at the same time they had their own secret protest going about what Adolph Hitler was doing to Germany. They printed and distributed pamphlets to the students and local people to let them know their views about the Nazis Takeover. They were both caught passing out their message while they were on campus. The Nazi Gestapo put them through a long interrogation, then soon found them guilty of treason, because they were writing about peace and freedom, as opposed to the brutal massacring of millions of innocent people in the name of The Third Reich. In a way, I am doing the same thing with my NUBooks, only moreso, and letting this little planet know about RealFreedom, as opposed to the implied and marketed illusionary freedom's of this world. The very same people and ideas that financed Adolph Hitler, are the one's still heading what is taking place today. I am not holding back when I say that there is a huge conspiracy that has been created and was started many lifetimes ago by the darkest of souls, who now hold the strings to all the gutless puppets who occupy the ruling positions of most world governments. Most of the world dictators, as there are no RealLeaders in any political or religious office, have been bought off by those who Kontrol the monetary system, and it certainly is not the US Treasury, because they have been taken over since the 1913 Act, and even before that.

It is very important that each person learn about their DreamVisions and all that is taking place on this world Now, because most people are very trapped subliminally without their knowledge of it being so. What is taking place, as I have said many time is The Matrixed Dream, and the Certain Few, the Elite World Kontrollers, have most of

the population 'believing' they are the one's, like the President and the Pope, everyone needs to look to for their supposed salvation, as they proclaim, 'In God We Trust.' While Miss Sophie was imprisoned by the Gestapo, she would look out the window and stare at the sun in the sky, as the sun represents THE ALLIS, on the earth. She was not aware of The TruReality at the time, but her heart knew Something More Real existed. When Sophie and her brother were tried and convicted by the malignant politicians who sentenced them, as she walked out to be executed, she said to her brother, "The Sun is still shining." The Natural Environment holds a very vital key for each one of us to eventually Recognize and Realize The TruReality. For the most part, the technology of today is part of the ploy to keep people as slaves to this world for many lifetimes to come. It is a Real Truth on this world, that only a very few will discover RealFreedom Now, and it will only come to be when a person is willing to totally listen and be shown What IS Real Now, by The RealGuides.

Here is one of many examples how those in Kontrol do not want YU and others to know what they are doing. When the DarkBrats are discovered for what they have done, they either cover it up, or eliminate those who are the most heavily involved. Here was Sophie and her brother simply putting words on paper, as they did have a right to express themselves, and for those few words, which could have been expressed in the most derogatory fashion, they were murdered, because only the DarkBrats can create propoganda and distort peoples minds. Today we have the Internet, and there is a lot of stuff on it. I am amazed myself what people put on the Web, but then again, what I am presenting is really farout for a lot of people. Society is in a state of unrest, as there are big changes now occurring, because of the Created Causes from the past. Anything that is out of balance with Creation soon shows up, and many times it is deemed as a 'natural disaster.' The DarkBrats, with all they have learned over lifetimes, have a huge assortment of backup plans when things do not go their way. But eventually, they must face what they have done and learn to balance out their own lives. Because of what they have put into motion, they too are subject to their own demise, as they

very well know this. All of this gets into the 'power' arena, which becomes so with those who decide to take things into their own hands and conquer others. This can be with the forming of armies, or even in the business world, where a person contrives to steal or manipulate situations or others for their own personal gain. It has become a 'justifiable' way of life for many to misuse what they have come to know with what they learned. The Educational Systems have been Professionally Created by the DarkBrats to 'Robotize' people into Kontrolled Subjects of the 'State.' They invented the Legal Systems to protect themselves and to 'Legally' steal what others have.

Very few will discover, and most of all realize THE ALLIS, because IT IS Far Too Real. It is not that a person simply finds and realizes The TruReality, but that they live with IT and PerSeeve what IT IS and ITS TruPurpose. THE ALLIS, stands in ITS own Reality, and there is no dualistic nature to IT, as IT IS The TruSource, and not the parts that we experience from this physical level. ITS TruPosition is far too broad for a human mind to comprehend, and so the Gods of Man have been invented to take ITS place as a Secondary Substitute, just like GMO FakeFood for the masses. As all of this has been established here for one reason, to have people conditioned to a fallacy, which from their limited experiences seems so real, as does a toy to a child. Here is where humans become engrossed in their own exaggerated egos and vanity, 'thinking' in their little minds they really do know something, and just because they can think and imagine, they can then create whatever they want to, as it all must come out the way they deem it to be. And it may, but only for a short time, even if that small amount of time is millions of years, the Effects always show up. A study of one's DreamVisions becomes very beneficial.

At the heart of mankind's dilemma we find a very interesting fact that most people overlook, and that is the Blatant Kontrol Factor of the Belief Systems and what they have termed as 'Confession.' This invented idea of the church has caused more nightmares than many of the wars and battles humans have endured over the ages. It is not hard to see why the Belief Systems have implemented Konfession as

a Kon and Taskmaster for unaware people to grovel to. The idea is to tell the priest one's sins and then all will be taken care of. Even if a person has no such deeds to their name, the idea is the same, one must Confess something. This just gets this idea going. The reality and undermining current of what the church has created this idea for is to hold people on an unconscious level if they cannot do it on a physical one. The Belief Systems put into motion the idea of Konfession a long time ago as their continued connection to those whom they do not even have personal contact with. These DarkHearted Brats actually do Black Magic on their followers in an unsuspecting way, it is all done through their dreams where TapLines are placed in the Astral Body. From The RealSide LifeIS, The RealGuides watch HarOld and Alien Joanny do the same thing to their Agreeing MemberShrimps, those who 'Think' their Fake Initiations really mean something. These people have been so Dumbed Down & Drugged by the 'Pretty Political Phrases' of their TapLining Master, that they rarely check their 'inner' and ask Rebazar Tarzs & The RealGuides 'What IS Real Now!' The MemberShrimps are so far down the scale of Life they have become little animals in HER House of Horrors, the Krone Korporation. The OneWorld Brats have learned how to enter a person's dreams and set the stage for what they want to happen, which is always along the lines of Kontrol and persuasion. I have personally witnessed Jerold and Derwood doing this with their unsuspecting membership many times, and especially Jerold's wife Krone, as she is The Influence personified in this physical realm. There are many like these three who have organizations and Korporations that work hand in hand with The Influence. The 1984 movie 'DreamScape,' is an excellent example of what is taking place without the public knowing. In it, scientists have learned how to enter a person's dreams and take charge. Rosemary's Baby, the 1968 movie, gave an excellent example of what can take place, as a woman was raped by the Devil and then had its child. The truth is, there is not just one Devil, but millions of them, as humans continually create their own demonic future and make contacts with other unseen realms that these creatures reside in. It is always your choice as to what your life will become.

There are a lot of movies about pesky invisible entities and possession, which gives a good indication of where a lot of people are headed, even more than they are now. The hard core rancid music of today and all that is demonstrated with it, is a TapLine Konnection for all those involved to the lower Astral Demons. I am not writing a commentary here, but an actuality of what has and is already occurring. And so, for those people who choose to align themselves with certain aspects of the lowest forms in Creation, their dreams will be more nightmares than pleasantries. There is a huge and vast scale of experience for all of us from the most unimaginable horrors, to the greatest of lighted realms and UNUverses, and each one of us has the advantage and opportunity to do so much better for ourselves. I would say that certain movies can be a very good objective view for one to see what this world is into, but the fact of a lot of people becoming 'fans' and worshiping movie stars and political people is absurd, because then a person can actually give themselves over to huge and unseen negative influences that they will have to work through, possibly for lifetimes. The RealGuides teach us to be independent, individualized and free from darkness, so what could be better than Recognizing one's self as a Free Being of RealLight?

It is not hard to see as Human History has evolved, and how the REPSystems, and mainly the Central Church, have played the biggest role in the implementation of societies nightly dreams. And so we see why with all the references to dreams in the Holy Bible, no one really wants to speak up about a person's dreams today, because it would soon be realized and found out what the Belief Systems have done and are still doing to most of the unaware population. One does not have to be the Great Inspector Clouseau to figure out what is really taking place with the idea of God and the Devil. If man's god is all-powerful as people want to 'believe,' then why is it god allows the Devil and his evil to exist, unless they are one and the same? Scary thought for most people, as they stand on this little floating rock in space and look up at the sky and wonder who is really in Kontrol? In Book Four 'The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs,' I lay out a great and fun scenario of personal experience and adventure to learn from, as I

expose the real identity of The Greatest Deceptor of All. But of course, like the movie Rosemary's Baby, most people will think it is all science fiction until they begin to experience it for themselves. I am not here to scare people by what I am presenting, as the REPSystems have done an excellent job of intimidating, scaring and destroying people's lives all along. My position is to show people where they have been and what they are presently involved with, along with what they have come to know. Those who are willing to Take The Risk and have RealGuidance and a RealEducation will have RealFreedom.

The four other bodies of man are not at all known to those of the Social Orders, that of the Astral, Causal, Mental and Etheric Vehicles. What a person learns from their parents in the first five years or so, sets the stage for the rest of their life, as it can make a person strong or weak, stupid and unaware, or brilliant and perceptive. But, The RealSecrets of Life are never taught, but caught with a Receptive Awareness of TruRecognition, as most parents usually have no Real Connection to The TruReality LifeIS, but only to the Invented Systems of Man and their created distortions. As the young child develops their other bodies, emotional, memory, mental and subconscious, they become set into motion on their own accordingly, which is more like a machine that has been turned on to run its course on its own. This then becomes a situation of sorts for the individual, as they try and make their way with multitudes of unknown influences, which are not at all for the most part understood by the Personal Conscious Self. Because most people have no idea what RealGuidance and a Real Education IS, they are at the mercy of not only the outside world of others creations, they are walking in the dark when it comes to the open and endless vastness of other dimensions and realms they are tied to. The memory body already has the seeds of pastlives with it, as it enters each new life, and the individual unaware of this is effected by the past as they have to deal with what is so hidden in them. These become the karmic patterns of a person's life, which are understood by very few. The personal convictions one is taught with while they are young will generally last with them for their entire life, even if they were in a situation to be brainwashed, it would be almost

certain they would hold to their former upbringing and Personal Will.

The earth itself has a consciousness and is alive, which social humans know nothing about. The Super-Stupid Powers of this world look to their technology as their strength, not realizing there is so much more to their environment than what meets the eye. The great geniuses of this world cannot have what nature will have for itself, as there are natural unseen forces at work which care for the earth and do not want it destroyed by stupid humans. Atlantis was perhaps the greatest civilization ever on this planet, yet it disappeared, as nature had the final say. Today, the earth is starting to strike back, you might say. It will do whatever it must to offset all the pollution and disregard for it. Many would think it is the Gods of Man, but this is not true, as the gods cannot interfere as they would then be responsible to the Lords of Karma. The gods can influence mankind, but that's about it. The Influence, which is the hidden head of The Three Headed Kalaum God, plays the biggest role in all that is taking place with all the Korruption and Konspiracy from the REPSystems. As SHE weaves her way into the hearts and minds of people, because they want it so. Most people have determined it is their gods doing all the right and wrong on the earth, but not so. Because somewhere in the dark and misty past, humans decided to anoint the unseen forces as their worshiped ideas, and so the gods became personified according to the creative minds of the time and live on to this very day. All countries have their idea of their gods and all of them are of a Dualistic Nature, and so as humans determine their fate with what they have made agreements to with their deities, a secretion of sorts takes place, thus becoming the overall Kontrolling factor which comes to life as 'The Influence.' Just as humans have created things like gasoline for their cars, but didn't really realize the effects of carbon monoxide poisoning. The Influence is the same, only moreso as a living reality created by humans from the Unseen Forces here.

What is physically seen from the eyes of humans is a sea of created phenomena, that has been built from the dirt based upon personal agreement. The Human MindSide sees what it wants to be true for

itself and will make it so even if what it sees does not agree with it. The basic idea is boy meets girl, and if the girl, as an example is not interested, then the MindSide of the male will go to work and try and make the situation according to what it desires, sees and wants. This can be a fun adventure for the two people involved, or it can become a nightmare for both, it just depends upon the egos of the two. In The Real UNUverses of RealLight, there is no need of anything, because everyone has the same opportunity for whatever they want. And so this is where the Educational Systems have completely failed those who look to them for instruction when it comes to the understanding of Life, or what is considered here to be Life. It is true they do serve a function, but one that is very temporary, and when the person has been educated accordingly, at some point in their life's experience they are left without any RealExperience and direction as provided by The RealGuides. Therefore, children are very susceptible to what they are being taught, and as they are given instruction they can only assimilate and understanding according to the personal experiences they have. A child, along with adults, picks things up as others demonstrate something to them. Humans for the most part are funny, but usually rather dah. By this I mean, a parent can be smoking and drinking in front of a child and say to them, "You don't want to smoke or drink when you get big, because it is bad for you." The child may nod their head in agreement, because of what is said to them, but what is being demonstrated is their personal experience and not so much what was said. So, who is the Real Dummy in this situation? Of course, these are the same adults who are polluting the air and the earth and expecting the authorities to clean everything up for them, or a Savior to come and do it and take all their karmic baggage.

So, as I have brought the reader to this point, it is obvious the thoughts and thinking of as person entails the unconscious mind and thus creates dreams. This should be an indication as to the creative ability of all of us. Life is not based upon the Created Systems or anything else of the earth, but it all occurs within ourselves as we learn to pay attention. All the outer institutions are Contrived Businesses from their own personal view, as it is their way to survive.

And, doing business on the earth is a real position, but when it is implied that is it something else, such as divinely enacted or erected, then a Real Investigation becomes apparent for those who want to know what is really taking place. I have always suggested to people to test what I am presenting, and as they do, they find that it is Real and does work. For the most part, the social humans would rather watch their TV sets and play with their cell phones than learn about RealSurvival, as they keep 'Thinking' the Social Structure will survive thru anything and always be around. I suggest to see the three movies, 'The Lord of The Rings,' as this is what this world is all about and the OneWorld Brats who rule would be more than happy to the earth in the same ways as is determined in these movies. To survive what is taking place here each person needs more than just their TV Clicker. This sounds silly, but it more than true for a lot of people.

A person's Thinking Process is basically ruled by their likes and dislikes, and what is not understood by humans as they are subject to their personal self and their unconscious mind, is that they are keeping themselves under the influence of the Dualistic Forces, which in a way rule the unaware. To most humans, what I just provided here would really not seem to be a whole lot of anything, but to The RealGuides who know the encumbrance of being subject to the notions of the mind and what it always wants, they themselves will not allow the opposites of Life in the lower realms to rule them. There are many examples all around us, and here is one Paul Twitchell points out...Elizabeth, the Queen of England, in that country's most golden era who was ruled by her likes and dislikes, despite the strict Protestant rule of morals in her time. She brought about the death of her cousin, Mary, Queen of Scots, as she believed was threatening her throne, as she persecuted thousands of Catholics and had lovers by the score. Talk about a woman with Kontrol, actually out of control and paying for her misdeeds to this day. Francis Bacon, the philosopher under James the First, tried to work out a metaphysical theory which he dreamed of a perfect world ruler for all humanity. This was similar to the ideal state that Plato and others had of a utopia in which man could live in peace with his fellow man. This is how

unaware the human consciousness is, and so by thinking up some idea, deems that it will be so, but it never is, because as one gains experience and as the years go by, which accumulates the age of a person, their values change along with the situations of this world. The Human MindSide is always tempted and justifies itself in seemingly endless ways, so to have lasting peace and perfection here is a fallacy and will always be, because of the Dualistic Forces that exist as Creation. These ideas entail imperfect thinking and emotional assumptions which have always proven to fail. The only systems that have sustained the wear of time for any length is what the Authoritarians and Brutalitarianism have established through constant intimidation and forcefulness. This is really how the earth is, not from nature, but from humans. Nature is the basis, and with embodiments on the planet anything can happen and always does.

The REPSystems and other institutions are based upon symbols. Everywhere we look we see a symbol of a business or institution, which can be their logo or insignia. Most religions use the Cross as their symbol, which was originally a grave marker and still is, and so it really does apply, as all religions are based upon death more than they are based upon life, especially a RealLife. They keep people as dead as possible here and they try and control the after death market also. The Cross is a symbol of death and is so widely accepted as people wear crosses and display them, but do not consciously know what they are doing. Here is where humans will sacrifice themselves for a superstitious belief which has been marketed to them, and into accepting their religious invented creations. In the mail I received an advertisement from the Trump people today, and the symbol on their material is a Gargoyle, which is a creature from the lowest realms of Creation, the Astral Hells. How many hints do people need before they see what is taking place with the control of their RealAwareness? As I am going along here I know what some people are thinking, "Gee whiz Duane, you criticize everything and everybody." Actually, I am simply 'Reporting The News' as it is happening. The symbols, as in this case are purposely done, as they are a Mark of control. But of course, the ones using this type of symbolism will flat out deny any

connection or relation to its actuality. For those who saw the movie 'Ghost Busters,' there's another hint for YU.

Those who I refer to have already made their choices in Life, and so a RealAware Person would see that I am merely pointing out what already exists and not making up stories. As one understands the various Levels of Life, they will then See how those here make their own connections to those areas. One can think of it like taking a cruise on a ship, and let's say the captain of the ship is Donald. Where is it the ship will really end up? And is Captain Donald really steering the boat for all those on board and where they want to go? Or is he steering in his own direction, which will lead to where he will eventually end up with all he has invented? Here is a fun test according to the questions I just wrote...Before going to sleep simply sing The NU-U for several moments as you lay still. Then sit in silence on your bed and ask the question in your mind, "Rebazar, where would Captain Donald take me if I was on his ship?" Think about being on the ship with Captain Donald the best you can, and at the same time see Rebazar with you and either demonstrating your answer or telling you. Pay close attention and try to remember your DreamVision. Be sure and write it down in the morning, so you can Become MoreAware. It will be your experience and you will know.

Colors, symbols and presented fronts, or created ideas, tell a lot about what an operation or business is. Religion, which is a huge front and business, uses the sign of death, and usually dresses the part as most priests wear black with the red mixed, are the lowest colors in Life. Red and black mixed, become the colors of evil in the true sense, along with their demonic ritual, which is a symbol of Kontrol as is their Kontrived doctrines. Education, uses teachers and children along with books and an apple as their symbol. Politics uses the American Flag, the Eagle and the faces of the Presidents and the money all of us exchange. The Social Idea uses the community view and what it is people like to do and be involved with. Of course, there is so much more to each of these, as each will have their symbols as a sign to relate to. All of these systems want others to recognize who they

are without even having to say or print words, but simply see their symbol. When one see the letters 'IRS' they know what it means immediately, as it usually creates a reaction in people. The same is true if people see a heart drawn or printed on a card or billboard, they know what the symbol means. And so, when we are dreaming, to get the message in a more realistic fashion across to the conscious mind, our experiences for the most part are in symbols, which we have to decode for ourselves to understand. The DreamArena will for the most part, use the symbols a person is already familiar with, but most people do not pay close attention to the symbols in their life, so it will take them time to figure out what is going on with them. Different people I know represent attitudes or actions that occur in my life. If I have an attitude about something, a person I know will show up in my DreamVisions and play the role as to the outstanding attitude about them. This then gives me the basic meaning of the dream, and I can then figure out the rest. Properly reading ones dreams is like learning a new language. You can get the basic ideas and then there is always more to learn as more is constantly added.

Once a person has had RealExperience with The Real Guides, they will see for themselves that all theory, philosophy, metaphysical and religious teachings are very secondary, and even scary to be involved with, as they are strictly a material phenomena that has taken the attention of the masses for eons, because people have not had a Real Choice and a RealEducation until Now. All these systems make their followers subservient and eventually cause a neurosis in them, because they are under the rule of the Kalaum God, Lord of all The Belief Systems in the three lower levels. Those who have dreams of dark figures in their nightly experiences are being shown how they are watched by the agents of the Kalaum God, who are in the unseen side where most people have no RealExperience as to what is taking place. The dreamer will also experience a feeling of fear at times, because their higher awareness senses what is taking place and is trying to convey the message to their lesser self, the personal physical human. The HumanSide of what all of us must deal with here is very susceptible and strong willed to have its way, and being so, always

takes itself into a plunge of death in a happy or sad way. Keep in mind, The Dualistic Forces play both sides of this Passing Dream, just like the politicians do as they portray the idea there are two political parties, the Democrats and Republicans. The political faces that are presented to the public are the puppets of The Puppet Masters. This world is a science fiction dream come true with all that has been implemented and created. Most people are so TapLined into the system by an unconscious means they cannot see over all the agreeable phenomena they have come to know as their lifestyle.

Everyone has experiences in the other levels above this 'bottom of awareness,' but many are not aware of this fact, and so to better understand what is taking place within them they should give themselves a command before going to sleep each night that they will remember their dreams. The moment one awakes, they should jot down the basic idea of the dream, because as the experience comes into the physical brain it is like a bullet hitting water, it quickly loses its momentum as the HumanSide immediately takes over and floods the person with what it wants to be doing. So, for a person to get to know themselves better, it is a real task at first until a pattern of Recognition starts to set in, which may take years or even a lifetime. With all that is being presented here, it is best a person also Becomes MoreAware of the world on which they are living, if not, they will always be the unknowing affect of what is taking place all around them. If a person wants to 'believe' they know what is taking place here and accepts what the the Authoritarians are telling them is truth, then so be it. So, 'Whatsoever a man believeith so be it,' as this idea applies to the first three levels of The Passing Dream only, and not The TruReality in The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light. Yes, this idea does apply, but it will not save a person's life by going the way of the ego and whatever it wants. Anyone can 'believe' whatever they want to, but it does not make it so, and especially with here.

I have met some who do not have any recall as to them ever dreaming. For one reason or another they have cut themselves off. I have also experienced those who do The NU-U Sessions and then

they suddenly start dreaming. It may take many attempts for one to bring the recall of their dream experiences to the surface. The Subconscious Mind is a vast and remarkable place that is highly unknown by the professional humans of the earth with all their certified degrees from the Invented Systems. The FreeBeings of THE IS, are the only ones who can unlock the secrets of each person as they are ready to meet themselves. The Psychic Seers of the physical and Astral Worlds may be able to See some of what is taking place, but they do not have access to handle all the situations from the higher levels. As each person continually decides their life and fate, they are storing all kinds of images and feelings in their various bodies, just like creating documents and files on a computer. When a person has access to The Universal Files, they will witness how this process is done and See for themselves how The RealExperiences of a person's life cannot be distorted on the upper levels where all is what it is. Those who create a distortion or conspiracy here are already seen from the higher levels, which show exactly what they are doing along with their intent. Some think of this as their god, and it can be so in some cases to those who have forfeited their life and awareness to the Space Gods of human understanding. Each one of us chooses our relationships, mainly from our upbringing, but not always. As I returned in this life and write about in Book Two, 'A Journey to Real Freedom,' I was gradually shown once again by Rebazar Tarzs, who I was and why I was here. Even though I was raised by my mother, she didn't have the greatest effect on my life as I was experiencing other worlds and places that even she did not know.

The subconscious will sometimes take the wish or desire of a person and store it away. This is where the idea of prayer comes into play. When people pray they are really praying to themselves to have something in their lives fulfilled. The church has taught people it is the Gods of Man, and it can be so if they are willing, but for the most part it is each person doing unto themselves. The idea of Positive Thinking is in the same realm as the unconscious, as it will manifest the creation of a person according to their acceptability and awareness as to how to realize it in their lives. Some things come to

some people very easily, while others struggle. Again, it is all about the consciousness of the person and their relationship mainly with themselves. When a person is The NUStudent of The RealGuides, then they are given the best assistance to fulfill their desires if what they are deciding is along the lines of providing a RealBenefit to themselves and possibly others. The RealGuides are aware of the fact, this world is The RealDream, and at the same time will work with those who are productively creative to assist in fulfilling a natural means of survival here until one can become Self-Sufficient on all levels. The RoundWorlds are the infancy stage of development for Yu as The Utun, but it is here we learn so much as we have The RealGuidance to surpass all the Maya of the DualForces.

An idea that has caught the attention of many people is The Dream Catcher. While Dream Catchers had originated in the Ojibwa Nation, during the Pan-Indian Movement of the 1960s and 1970s, they were adopted by Native Americans of a number of different Nations. They came to be seen by some as a symbol of unity among the various Indian Nations, and as a general symbol of identification with Native American or First Nations cultures. However, some Native Americans have come to see them as 'tacky' and over-commercialized due to their acceptance in today's popular cultures. Traditionally, the Ojibwa construct Dream Catchers by tying sinew strands in a web around a small round or tear-shaped frame of willow (in a way roughly similar to their method for making snowshoe webbing). The resulting 'Dream Catcher' hung above the bed, is then used as a charm to protect sleeping children from nightmares. Dream Catchers made of willow and sinew are not meant to last forever, but instead are intended to dry out and collapse over time as the child enters the age of adulthood. The Ojibwa believe that a Dream Catcher changes a person's dreams. According to Terri J. Andrews in the article 'Living by the Dream,' about the Ojibwa nation in the magazine *World & I*, Nov. 1998 page 204, "Only good dreams would be allowed to filter through, as bad dreams would stay in the net, disappearing with the light of day." It's recommended to hang the Dream Catcher above someone sleeping to guard against bad dreams. Good dreams pass through

and slide down the feathers to the sleeper. Another legend is, 'good dreams pass through the center hole to the sleeping person and the bad dreams are trapped in the web, where they perish in the light of dawn.' In the course of becoming popular outside of the Ojibwa Nation, and then outside of the Pan-Indian communities, Dream Catchers are now made, exhibited, and sold by some New Age Groups and individuals. According to Philip Jenkins, this is considered by most traditional Native peoples and their supporters to be an undesirable form of cultural appropriation. Here again is a materially constructed idea to somehow comply with other levels of Life. In its own way it can be a symbol, but like the rituals of the church that look as fun as a parade, the reality is, it all means relatively nothing, but more sound-good ideas to head people off in the wrong direction from RealTruth and RealFreedom.

To get civilized man to look at something Real in his life is one of the hardest things to do, because of all the 'tricks and treats' which have been invented from a material means that cater to the intellect and emotional behavior of people. The average person is not at all interested in the intuitive and perceptive side of themselves in relation to The TruReality LifeS, only if it means a personal or monetary gain to further ones quest for more emotional and mental stimuli. All roads that have been created for commercial purposes eventually lead to failure, as this Iron Age of Man begins to come to a close with the last cycle we are now in, so did many just like this one disappear into Human History. Each lifetime a person starts over and begins to develop themselves, as they are given multiple demonstrations of benefit in their DreamVisions, along with RealGuidance for those who do pay attention, so they can meet certain present situations. They are nudged along to see if they will once again pay heed to what is many times right in front of them. The SuperKnowledge I am sharing here is just the beginning of a RealLife Adventure like no other, as one begins to once again realize their origin form The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light. It is as plain as day as to what is taking place on this world right Now, yet most people want to chase The Phantom Dream which has been manufactured, mainly out of fear and

intimidation by all the REPSystems. Human History shows so many of those who spoke even the slightest bit of truth who and were involved with the REPSystems, tried to share an elevated view with others as a warning to these systems and their Kontrollers, they were almost immediately gotten rid of, and it looked as though it was either by an accident, or a sacrifice of some kind to appease the onlooking public. This is the earth, a dangerous place to live and get comfy.

The historical rituals and ceremonies performed by the church and other gatherings have actually come from Demonic Ritualism in the Dark Ages. First of all to get people's attention, just like the movie stars do to entertain the crowd, the Belief Systems do their Peacock Fraternization of themselves to draw the masses to them for the purpose of indoctrination of their contrived ways, as they have set forth their commandments for all to obey. I really like how children and animals in nature seem to attract others without any temptation at all, and that is they are already wonderful as they are just being themselves. Yet, here are educated and civilized adults all doing the silliest of barbaric, immature, ritualistic demonstrations, thinking in their minds it all means something. Those who mess with the Dualistic Forces in a Satanic Ritualism, such as those powerful people in the world that belong to Secret Cults, will find they have TapLined themselves to the Demons of Hell, and will be living for hundreds of years in the bowels of the lowest of all Astral levels with them, and will be their lords when they leave this world for the next. In today's world, the ignorant and unaware public thinks it cool to flaunt certain dastardly images that are of a negative nature, such as the Heavy Metal Bands do with their imagery and posters of mainly their own form of Devil Worship. It is all based upon seduction, manipulation, and Kontrol and nothing of a redeeming value that will aid a person with anything in their life. Anyone can think in their own minds these things are just play things, but many times they lead to hellish nightmares, because the originators who ploy the public with such nonsense are after only one thing, the popularity to Kontrolling others to their will and to keep them stupid enough to keep doing so, as they build their empires on the bodies and with the funds of others.

There is such a great and vast difference between the earth and what is taking place here, and The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light. The earth really does have many beautiful places, but with all that is taking place, none of it will last long. There are too many people on this earth who want to destroy so much, just to see the thrill of it, as they justify their cause of whatever it is, and kill as many people along the way as they can. The simulated freedom that is politically spoken about here is a 'shadow,' that always eludes everyone and can never happen, only as a temporary remedy in ones mind. RealFreedom comes from the persistence to PerSeeve and realize The TruReality, and then move into Unlimited Positions of RealLight, while still living here. To some, this may sound like what will happen when they cross over from what their Belief System preached to them, but far from it for sure. The RealGuides teach their NUStudents to identify the lower levels and lords before their life is done here so they can bypass the Lords of Karma and all the entanglements of the Gods of Man. The 'after death promise' is one of blind faith, and is as worthless as the ceremonies of baptism and marriage. All these things are made from agreement, and each person has the right to decide how their life and destiny will be. I have not created a criticism of some Holy Order here about what people want with their life, it is simply a clearer overview.

The church devised the ideas of marriage and baptism, so as to have Kontrol over the hearts and minds of those involved. Once a person is baptized, they are then expected to follow all that has been established in the name of the church. The marriage ceremony, which the church also contrived, is one in which a person is held to another no matter what, but today more people have Become MoreAware to the psychological trappings of the church and their deviousness, and so people are making up their own vows. This is where church and state meet, and that is one must obtain a marriage license for the union of two people to be 'official.' This then becomes a binding agreement, when usually soon afterward involves lawyers and judges. Do birds and animals do this stuff? And after the two parties finally discover they cannot deal with each other anymore, they have to have silly legal consent to 'officially' separate. I would say

that all of this is obvious Premeditated Kontrol of others lives and will. However, people wanting to get together is their choice and right, and there is no such thing as 'living in sin,' as what has been stated by the Belief Systems. It is just another Kontrolling Ploy based on Fear to intimidate people with how the church has invented their own rules. The Established Church is nothing more than a petty business like used car salesman selling second-hand stuff to unsuspecting people who are too afraid to stand up for themselves. In times past people were killed if they did not 'believe' in the gods, and today these same people still carry the memories and emotional trauma from those lifetimes when the church persecuted them into submission. There is nothing but a Foundation of Fear with the Belief Systems.

Food plays an important role in a person's DreamVisions, because everything we do has some type of effect on us. Hundreds of years ago there were no pesticides and chemical fertilizers and processing as there is now with almost everything we eat. We are in the dark ages of food and it is all getting darker, as those who want healthy organic food struggle to stay around with GMO FakeFood. The GMO FreakFood has been purposely created to Kontrol and then do away with a large number of people the OneWorld Brats want to eliminate. This is just one of many ways they are making people sick and ill and then feeding them pharmaceuticals and telling the masses all of what is being created is good for them, when in fact it is all conspiracy to eradicate most of the population. It is all a Psychological Slow Death, so that people pray to their Invented Gods for relief and become very emotionally attached to the ideas of the church and at the same time what they are experiencing Now will carry over into future lifetimes to where these same people will once again be Trained Slaves for those who Kontrol the World Systems. This really does sound like Science Strange and Fiction, and YES it is happening in your neighborhood Right Now. YU can pretend for as long as YU want that the earth is where YU are to be and live and it is all your choice, or start exploring for yourself and Become MoreAware and Free.

It would seem that I am getting off track a little bit, but actually I am

just getting going, because all humans are involved with these ideas, which are of mainly and emotional matter and do affect people in their dreams. Believe it or not, so much of what mankind is running from in their dreams without their awareness of it is, from past lives, where many of us were persecuted by the establishments still existing today, that have an ancient heritage to them. As I mentioned before, what we term as primitive people and animals have no conscience. Why? Because they haven't been indoctrinated with all the corrupted mental and emotional ideas of the Kontrollered Social Structures. Here is where 'An Adventure Like No Other' makes sense, as this is your opportunity to be like James Bond and Indiana Jones and have a lot of fun Becoming MoreAware & Free. There is a law for everything we do here and thousands more on the way. The LawMakers have become the most ruthless varmints when it comes to posing a benefit, when they are really setting everyone up for a fall. When people are properly taught how to Become MoreAware, they do not need all the rules and regulations, because then they will act accordingly and know the self-repercussions if they do not. Instead of 'dos and dont's,' it would be better to instruct children on how the Law of Karma, Cause and Effect works in their life, then direct them to their DreamVisions to learn what to Recognize when The RealGuides are teaching them. Then, it would be a good idea to make a RealStudy of Nature, not according to Martha Stewart, but a True In-depth Perception of what is really taking place and how it all applies to their life. Respectfully, everything and everyone has their place in this Life, from the lowest of creatures, to the hoodlums that cause havoc, to the systems that rule, they are all part of The Great Test of each one who is looking to find The TruReality, THE ALLIS. The test being, will a person have The RealCourage to stand up for What IS Real and True? If they will, The RealGuides will teach them and take them to The Real UNUverses of RealFreedom. Those who want the Worlds of Make-Believe, they will always have the right to stay here and deal with their own actions.

There is a mechanism within The DreamArena, which often utilizes a method of mind activity that is different from the conscious personal awareness of the person. It pertains to colors, as many people

dream in black and white. Some may have two or more colors in their experiences, while others have the whole spectrum. The colors and experiences start to open up so much more as one does The NU-U Sessions and brings The RealLight LifeIS into themselves. As a person begins to study their DreamVisions in a realistic manner, they will begin to see a transformation of their other worlds. With all the years I have taught this subject, those who really paid attention and sincerely wanted to learn had the best of experiences. I have met people who never dreamt, and I would imagine it is like being a blind man who cannot see, but here is where The Real Opportunity for everyone Now exists. So, first is to gain the knowledge that there are other worlds within us, and an idea of what dreams mean and to study them. The world doctrines have written a lot of information about those who had dreams in the past, and so it only makes sense that as almost everyone is always having nightly experiences, that theirs would have the same value. Again, here is where the authorities have decided to discount the nature of each unique individual and herd them into rules and regulations of conformity and drudgery. LifeIS ALL about The RealAwareness each of us have and to be a Free Being of Light, not just human bodies always struggling on the earth under the Rules and Laws of the Pharaohs, who are Now Presidents and Kings.

To start off with, we are all a consciousness of considerations from this realm and the other Four PsycRealms in time and space known as Creation. We eventually have the opportunity for RealGuidance, and then begin to expand upon what we have experienced here to where we at some point have a TotalAwareness of ALL The Levels of Life, and not just the first three. This is where our life becomes more fun in The TruSense. I will say this many times, "Life does make sense!" So, when a person has an insight, an intuitive nudge, or even a gut feeling about something, they should test it out to where if some idea, tradition, rule, or whatever does not make sense to them, they should Take The Risk and explore other possibilities, because Life LUVs The RiskTakers. The Whole of Life is so Big and Wonderful, that all the happiness and thrills of this world are but a speck of dust, and I am not exaggerating a bit. Most people have no idea What a RealLife IS,

because it cannot be found on this planet. Once a person gets into the higher levels, The Real UNUverses, they will never want to return here again, because what is here is far too dull compared to Reality.

I have had the experience of The RealGuides talking to me at times, usually when I am in a quiet position. When I first took THE ROD OF POWER in 2001, about a week after, I was lying on my bed and I heard Yauble Sacabi say to me, "When are you going to do something?" At the time, because of my experience with Jerold on The RealSide, I expected him to call and confirm what took place as Paul gave me THE ROD OF POWER, but it never happened, and so for a while I was perplexed as to what to do. This is one of many examples of a person hearing sounds or conversations within themselves. It doesn't always have to be in ones DreamVision, as The RealGuides are always around and watching those who are with them. A person may also hear a variety of sounds, such as bells, animals, trains, ocean waves or the rustling of the wind. Each level that already exists has its own sounds just like the earth does. Sound, plays the most important part in our experience, because The TruReality is Sound and Light. As all of us have come through the history of this planet and others, we have each experienced so many various ways in which sound can be experienced. Metaphysical, scientific, and religious doctrines make reference to certain sounds and chants. The most common is the sound from the Mental Worlds, OM or AUM. At one time, the AUM was the sound to use to make contact with the levels beyond this world, and at some point the church adopted their own version of the AUM and turned it into Amen, which became their physical version of an other worldly experience. The church has basically brought everything that was once of a divine nature to the bottom of Life, even though from the dark arena of their human consciousness it would seem to be not so, but it is so!

Sound IS The Primary Reality, it is the essential to our very existence with The TruReality, THE ALLIS. As, THE ALLIS decides who will be THE NUWAVIS, there is always a NUSound with The NUNowniss LifeIS. In the old, old days, when Paul did his presentation, then with

Derwood, and finally Jerold, the sound at that time was HU. When I stepped into The RealPosition of THE IS in 2001, I personally saw the elimination (burning away) of the HU from The RealSide, as I was to decide a NUSound. The HU, AUM, Amen and many others are off the Astral and Mental Worlds and go no further. When one sees where they really connect themselves to with these and other sounds they may not want to use them anymore. As I took on THE NUWAVIS for the second time in 2007, I was shown The NU, as The NUSound for The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. The Great Reality is always updating ITSELF, you might say, but actually IT IS always Becoming MoreAware in The Forever Nowness of ITSELF. All world doctrines look to the already lived and dead past and claim 'tradition' as a way to live by and apply the Dualistic Forces to their present lives as their understanding of Life. As anyone can see, they are still searching for The TruReality, as is the Scientific Community with all its technology. When people become dissatisfied with what the REPSystems are doing, the authorities simply apply more rules to keep people busy with. The TruReality has provided the sun in the sky as an 'example' of ITSELF, as IT sets ITSELF in the most unique position of all, hidden from all unaware souls. Beyond the emotional and mental arenas lies UNUverses of PurBeing, which are so indescribable and magnificent. As the sun is a great representing shining example upon all, and providing all the benefits it does, so do The Real UNUversal Guides shine The RealLight of Life, the same with all and who they relate to.

There are so many different cultures and beliefs on the earth, and from them come a huge variety of information and knowledge about this world, and the worlds and universes beyond this one. I am constantly exploring this world and mainly other worlds, as I will only be on the earth for a short time longer. I am one of the few Lucky Ones who has listened to The RealGuides, and so I have been shown dimensions and worlds most people will never know of. Respectfully, each person's experiences are unique to them and I learn from all who I come in contact with. It is not that this world is a bad place, but when a person has a physical body they must always deal with what the environment here entails. There is a constant cycle that is taking

place with us in the Material Realms, and it is very necessary we each complete our term and fulfill ourselves until we do complete our course here and eventually Become TotallyAware of ALLLife.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART FIVE

For those wanting to establish The RealConnection, they can start by using The NUSound, NU-U. Simply sing it before going to sleep, NU-U-U-U. Do this for about fifteen minutes until you fall asleep and then YU will suddenly be on The RealSide. The NU-U Sessions begin to lift a person towards The Real UNUverses, actually YU Become MoreAware Here & Now. YU will also begin dissolving your Karmic TapLines that have been associated with others, where YU work, and especially if YU belong to a Political, Religious or Spiritual Path or Teaching, as those in Kontrol of these Earthly Korporations more than often TapLine their Paying MemberShrimps. Be sure and ask a question if you like before going to sleep and be sure to have the attitude that 'Life will show YU' instead of YU always deciding what Life IS. All the words and phrases we use have a vibration to them and they apply to the various levels of Life. Most of the public use words and phrases that apply to the first three levels, because they do not know what lies beyond the mind and all its configurations. Because many people are of a religious nature, they have been taught the ultimate is the AllKnowing Mind. And so, it would seem that whatever is mentally decided it must be so, but it is so that the mind is only a vehicle for expression as is a computer and nothing more. All of us have the Free Will to decide whatever we want to, but it will most likely have nothing to do with The TruReality LifeIS, and most certainly will apply to the Mind Gods, which most people look to as Real.

The movie, 'The Ten Commandments' gives a good example of how the masses want to see their gods and how things on the earth are to be for religious followers. I always liked this movie myself, because it is more of a fun adventure than a religious conviction. Moses was hooked up with the Astral God, Jehovah, who appeared to him as the Burning Bush. Moses became the Deliverer, because what he was

providing is what some of mankind could understand at that time. The RealGuides were definitely around, but in the background and unseen as usual, as this was not their act, but that of the Kalaum God and his subordinates. Moses, did his PsycMiracles for his people and eventually got them to where they were going and doing what they had always done, which is just more of the same work and just another place on the earth, but no RealFreedom. This is a great example of how the REPSystems and The Gods of Man want people to think and see things, from a material level only. Moses did not provide any RealTruth or RealFreedom, but just another place on the earth to toil. Because of what Moses and Jesus supposedly did in the past, people are drown in the same ideas that happened then, which are more like Fancy Fairy Tales with all the editing of these events. Because of stories like this and so many more, the masses are expecting someone to come along and correct everything they have done and make life here as it should be once more. The part where Moses throws the tablets onto the Golden Calf, and as the earth separates and people fall in, its interesting to note how his god suddenly ejected several lightening bolts to the participants of the happy party everyone was having. I admire the courage Moses had, but he never found The TruReality, but dealt with The Astral Governor as did Jesus and most other saints and saviors. What people are getting from the Bible and other such works is a well written movie like those made in Hollywood. Worshipers have not been taught where there heavens are nor where there gods are, so how is it they will find them? The 'idea' of 'Belief' is a Marketing Ploy and nothing more.

During those times, there were many secret teachings that were around, but for the most part, the general public did not know of them. Secret Sounds were given those who wanted to explore the other realms and universes unseen to most humans. This is what Jesus meant when he said, "Listen for the Word." He didn't mean the written word, that of the Bible, which did not exist then, but The Sound Light Reality from The Invisible Worlds & UNUverses. Jesus never wrote anything and did not start what is taking place today, other humans did. The reason for the secrecy in those days is because the Dark

Forces who rule the first three levels do not want anyone to escape. Almost since the dawn of man, there have been those who gathered others to their favor and contrived the formulas of what exists today, the REPSystems. Those who were found to be different were hunted and slain, as this is all part of Human History. Pythagoras had his mystery school, as he was working with The RealGuides at the time, but eventually fell to ruins as the authorities found out. The church and those who rule do not want anything to interfere with their plans in keeping people unaware of their full potential, so they continually create fear, by making those with more awareness become examples, as The Authoritarians use their power position to destroy anything of a RealBenefit. Here again is where the general public is so fooled about this world they are on. It is a place in Life with life forms on it, and not Life ITSelf. The idea is to live out ones life as respectfully as possible while doing The NU-U Sessions, and eventually when this life is over, then being guided to The Real UNUverses and never having to return here again, unless one so chooses.

The reason people are so drawn to the ocean and waterfalls and when it rains is, because of the nature of The Sound involved. To sit by the ocean or a stream or waterfall and listen to The Sound it makes becomes a soothing and healing occasion. Nature provides so much as we observe and listen to all the Realism it demonstrates and lives. Keep in mind, the physical realm is not a perfected state of affairs, nor can it ever be, because of the Dualistic Nature that resides here. Besides, there are far too many unaware souls who constantly pollute the ethers with their thoughts and their intentions, plus the fact of what they create and destroy. Nature and its creatures are closer to any Reality than most humans, as there are no rules or regulations with the animals, birds and fish, and they know what to do as they simply live. The Indians knew this and taught their children according to what Nature is always demonstrating, but when the hostile white man came along, all this began to change, to where we are now today, a brief two hundred years or so later and we are ready to self-destruct. So much for the Great Minds of our time. The RealGuides do not interfere with anything in its Natural Order, but always help to protect

all concerned. I would say it would be so obvious to most people what is taking place, even with the major companies claiming to do their part for the environment, which may be true or not. I'm sure it depends upon their 'bottom line' to see if saving anything Real here makes sense. Life is about survival and the basic survival needs here are RealFood and RealWater. When YU fully Recognize The Real UNUverses YU can drop away the Five Bodies and BE Free.

It is important for one to have the best health and to be able to sustain the physical body, so it can continue its routine to provide for itself and explore all the possibilities in Life, as it must have the best essentials to live by. RealFood and RealWater are harder to come by all the time. With the drug conspiracy agencies like the FDA and other agencies, who just want to drown this world in synthetic drugs and GMO TechFood for the sake of Kontrol and their own monetary gain to rule over the unaware, it becomes harder for people to know who to trust and what to look for. This is where The RealGuidance in ones DreamVisions will provide all the answers a person will need. Today is the 'new way' of growing produce, from the Genetically Modified Organisms, which contain altered ingredients from the seeds they are grown with. For the most part, the general public does not know about what they are buying at their local store and what is contained in all the processed products they are buying. Most of the products are GMO, which the bees, butterflies and ladybugs cannot pollinate and actually die from. Then a good portion of the public microwaves their processed stuff, which they think is RealFood, and the end result is a carcinogenic glop of whatever it becomes. Of course, the legal drug dealers always have a so-called remedy, and so most people are subdued by the quick fix. I am sure some of the stuff being sold has an effect, but what about all the natural wonders which are all around us? By the way, these big businesses want to get rid of, or make it a prescription to eat an orange. There is so much more to this as one explores for themselves and uncovers a lot of hidden agenda.

RealWater is just as essential for all of us as humans. Originally, our water was from streams and rivers and underground wells, but as

commercialization took over, so did the difference in our water. Today, most people get their water from the local Water Districts. Instead of using a natural means to filter the water supply, they use harsh chemicals such as chlorine, which is a poison and so developed as one, and what has been termed as 'Sodium Fluoride,' which is actually a waste product of aluminum. The invented label 'Sodium Fluoride,' was put on aluminum toxic waste to sell it instead of having to pay to send it into outer space, because it is so hazardous and causes all kinds of ailments. But how can all this really be so? Its so simple, its about Kontrol and who has the most money and power. Once a person becomes familiar with their DreamVisions, they will have a protection and source of knowledge like no one else. This is the reason the REPSystems do not instruct anyone about their dreams, because first of all, they have no RealKnowledge of what is taking place in a person's other worlds, and second, they do not want to expose themselves as frauds and have everyone else MoreAware than they are. To become MoreAware is The RealCure for ALL. For those returning in future lifetimes, they will experience this world as not too delightful if it keeps going the course it is, as it is constantly on a collision course with what is so obvious right now with Cause and Effect. I would suggest to watch the movies that are being made, because they are an indication of what will be taking place soon.

I met a woman who is working in the agricultural field, and she happened to see an ad I am running in Awareness Magazine. I spoke with her on the phone and as we got to know each other a little better, she related one of her dreams to me..."I was walking along a road where there were fields upon fields of crops beautifully growing. The sun was shining, and as far as I could see there were all these different varieties of crops and vegetables. They were the most green and colorful, as I stepped closer to grab one for myself. As I touched it, I could sense something different, and as I pulled it from the ground I noticed it was so perfect. What I had picked was the most perfect carrot I had ever seen. I brushed it off and then tried to bite into it, and to my surprise it was plastic. I immediately threw it down, then thought to myself...Where are the bees and the butterflies? I then

looked all around and saw this huge manufacturing plant in the far distance, with all kinds of black smoke coming from its giant smokestacks. I suddenly realized that everything had now changed with our food. I was very startled and annoyed at the same time!”

I told this young lady, Life was showing her what was really taking place and not what appeared to be so on the surface. As she was telling me her experience it was easy to see The RealGuides had given her this experience, then soon after that she met me. There are some science fiction movies that depict people who are in outer space traveling about, and their meals consist of taking pills. On earth, the manufactures of GMO TechStuff, want it so they can have the 'perfect food' even if it is not food, and even if it is harmful. The FDA does not let the public know about Monsanto GMO, because they have been paid off. With all their expertise in marketing people into thinking their way, the unaware masses will buy what they are selling. This world is a 'stage show' of created phenomena and survival at it lowest. Those who think building more Casinos, Resorts and other such things of little value, will someday have a rude awakening, as the people on this world look for RealFood and RealWater. Petroleum products have drenched the earth, from fertilizes to whats in soaps and shampoos. Everything has its place, but the business world has gone way overboard justifying its existence to do what- ever it wants to with things that do not work with Nature, but usually work against it and destroy it. It is not a matter of rebelling against the social structures and their creations, as it is to Become MoreAware and start from a New Position that really does work with Nature. If everyone Became MoreAware in The TruSense on this planet, which they won't, there would be no more need to obey all the regulations created by culprits to make people prisoners on their own world. This IS Real!

Some people have dreams with odors and smells, along with touch and taste. Many of these experiences are Association Dreams, or something that has been established by The RealGuidance to give a certain experience, like the one I just mentioned. Those who are with The RealGuides, are trained to handle their Immortality in the other

worlds, so they are prepared when they leave the earth for good. And so it is, we are dealing with two aspects of dreams, which is the Dream Material and the Dream Shaping Force. Within the awareness of the individual unveils the experience of the dream, as it takes shape and reveals itself like the production of a movie. Parts of the Dream Production will show itself in a symbolic form, which is really a language all its own for those who pursue the strange depths of their own unconscious, and eventually get to the source of their own Being. The RealAwareness does not have itself in the subconscious, but there is an association to the area, because it is the last body of man that is the most unknown and mysterious. The RealSecrets of Life are for the very few and not even for those who feverishly investigate such matters, there's will only be a surface interpretation. The RealGuides have access where others do not, and they know the interest and intent of each person who ventures out to possibly discover RealTruth. For most, The RealSecrets of Life will always stay hidden, because they are the ruthless who want power for themselves, and so they will stay in The DarkWorlds of material gain for as long as it takes for them to mature. In the Dream Production, most of what is hidden from the viewer is important and also hinted at, and revealed in a very subtle fashion. THE ALLIS, for all that IT IS, establishes what IT wants for ALL of ITSELF in its own way. And so, IT touches each Utun as they wakeup to ITSELF, in their own particular manner.

The dream material is that which reflects a persons decisions and how their life is at any given moment and what they want in it, and so comes the Dream Production to produce what will come to be. It can be that a person wants a lot of money and sets out to get it, but the overall view from The RealAwareness is such that what the conscious mind wants, the personal self, is not in accord with The RealAwareness, unless it works for all concerned in an honorable intentional manner. The RealU, is always searching for The Greater Truth, as there are endless steps to The TruReality, that which will always be out of reach, while the personally developed self is out to see what it can get, usually only for itself. There is nothing wrong or right about what a person wants, as all of us can have whatever we

want. Once a person has a RealPosition with their RealAwareness, then everything is available with ease. But, in the meantime, most people are always struggling to 'get their fair share,' and in doing so they many times run their life ragged and find themselves in predicaments they could never have imagined. This is because the personal self is always after the little pieces that exist on the earth, and does not have a RealOverview, which only The RealGuides can give. There is nothing wrong with having anything once The RealU and the personal self come to a workable agreement. All of this is a matter of TruPerception, and not really a mental idea that is created, such as 'positive thinking.' It is always good to have as many options as possible, but not be held to the lesser ones as the overall reality. Before each of us came into this life, we had a basic plan so to speak, a personal destiny to fulfill during this particular lifetime.

As one comes down to this hard and encumbered arena of experience and enters the body once more, all that came before entering here is forgotten for the most part. This place is the hardest test. It would seem those who become what is deemed 'successful' have figured out this life, but many times the opposite is true, for they are more trapped by their own illusions than most. In this realm we create something to survive, but today we have out created ourselves to where our creations are attacking us and effecting others and the whole environment. In a person's DreamVisions, they are being nudged to move in a certain direction and explore the many possibilities. Because humans have figured out how to transform the dirt into a variety of shapes, such as cars, houses and all the fun things we have in our lives, the overall determination is that our life comes from our mental state and works accordingly, but this is not at all so. The mind is merely an instrument like a toaster, and it provides certain functions and that is all it can do. The RealU, uses the imagination to perform what it wants to eventually get to and realize Real Truth, but first it must go through the maze of dealing with a lower self. like that of a baby, then a child, to finally come to the first step of its long journey, that of Self Recognition. The spiritual paths have called this self-realization. But without RealGuidance, most

people end up in the Astral Worlds, here again 'thinking' they have reached their goal, but actually have only recognized the second PsycBody they carry around with them. This is where the Psychic Sciences and many spiritual paths fail, because many of them are doing Astral Projection or Remote Viewing, and a host of other things that imply the same limitations. Only The RealGuides teach Universal Positioning (UP). UP, centers on The RealU in The Real Universes beyond time and space and The Gods of Man.

There is an endless array of knowledge and information that can be collected in the PsycRealms, and anyone can spend eternity here, but they really do not have to. Once a person learns Universal Positioning, then they will experience Real Truth and RealFreedom. Until then, they are subject to the illusion they have some sort of freedoms on the earth, just because they can walk down the street and drive their car anywhere they want to. This of course is, Literal Sense Humor, as most people have trouble trying to read 'between' the lines, as words are not perfect symbols for broader and higher meanings. Here is one of the reasons this world is in all the complex demises, as humans have tried to figure out what has gone on with Human History, but usually interprets most things in a Literal Sense. The Bible, is the best example of being so misunderstood, to where those who seem to be in the 'know,' are radically off with what they consider certain truths to be. But again, anyone can write anything, and just because the information came from Human History, does in no way make it valid or of any RealValue. Real Experience, can only be validated by the person having the experiences.

All that is comprised in ones dreams come from three basic areas which are, first of all, from our personal self that resides in the physical body and deems this world to be all there is. Secondly, a person's dream are also the memories of past lives and the actions that occurred then. Third, are Real Experiences with The RealGuides with their instructions and journeys for one to the higher levels. For many, past lives are a 'belief' if they do or do not believe in them. But, the actuality is they are Real, and it is up to each person to PerSeeve

their reality. No one can be convinced by anything if they do not want to be. Those who have been indoctrinated into the ideals of religious beliefs will surely deny anything of a past life nature, because they have already been 'brain wrapped' for this lifetime. Accepting the reality of ones DreamVisions can take a while, for the fact of how we are brought up in a world of objects and feeling those objects. The upper PsycRealms are similar, but as one enters The Real Universes, the circumstances are ALL too Real with Sound and Light as the main ingredient. On the lowest level, the earth, it becomes a real task as to understand the entirety of what is taking place here along with where a person is really headed. The human vehicle is a complexity of arrangements, because of the other four bodies which are involved and unseen, and so lifetimes of various drama occur until the person begins to see past all the temporary situations that have been invented by others.

The anxiety of a person translates to having dreams. This is a type of mental emotion stimulate which has a different source than from the expressed DreamWish. It is found in the general symptoms of, irritability, anxious expectations and a tendency to look at things pessimistically. Also, bodily functions may become disrupted such as breathing, heart activity, nervous twitching and even nail biting, along with being frightened at night resulting in nightmares. One may experience dizziness at times, and fears and phobias such as an idea that something is going to happen, fear of darkness, of crowds, doubts and suspicion of others along with nausea and diarrhea. There is a whole array of situations one can have happen to them as the tendencies of anxiety build upon itself. Here we find two different streams of unconscious emotion coming together and then fuse into one single dream. One comes from the anxiety state within the person's subconscious and the other comes from the unconscious desire which one normally contains in the subconsciousness. I have found the best thing to do is Live Now, and live with each moment. Most of us are taught to always be in a rush, but The RealTruth is, all anyone is rushing to is old age. No matter what is gained, a person soon becomes older, and then really old.

Every person dreams except for infants under the age of six months and a very drunk person. Their level of awareness is way too feeble to be conscious of any dream activity. The overall idea here is that dreams have an effect on a person's health and well being, as they act as a relief and chemical balancing within the body. There are four basic stages of sleep that occur from light to deep, as muscular tensions are associated with the stages of transition along with respiration and circulation that relate to one's pulse and heartbeat. As the person's muscles relax and a gradual shift takes place with The RealAwareness of the sleeper, then the dreams begin to softly show up. And so, as a person goes with their nightly experiences, they will simply blend into it and go on some NUAdventures. Those who do not dream are the ones who cannot fully relax and allow their body and mind to let go. They do not get beyond letting their body and mind respond to the changes in muscle tension, nor the slowing down of their respiration, circulation, pulse and heartbeat. All these things are important to allow The RealU to slip out of the conditioned self and explore in its own DreamWorlds. I have developed myself to be able to go to sleep anywhere, and so all it takes is practice. As a person does The NU-U Sessions, The Real Guides will begin to work with a person until they get them to go along with their DreamVisions. The outer world takes its toll on people, and so many do not realize they are missing a lot besides the 9 to 5 routine-rush they have established for themselves. When I was younger and doing construction, it would be hard for me to go to sleep at night, because many times I was thinking about the next day and what I would be doing. Over the years I have learned to 'Just Be' within each moment, as all that will be done will come into the moment it is to be done. As we learn to completely let go, we find those things we deal with and everything else will still be there waiting for us when we wake from our dreams.

A person's DreamVisions are universal, and act as a vital part of the human person as one functions on this world. The four states of a person's relationship with living are, being awake, sleeping, dreaming and Universal Positioning with The RealGuides, who take their NUStudents to other worlds while the body sleeps. Most humans,

only realize and have the first three in their lives and some only two, waking and sometimes sleeping. To experience all, one can practice having all four states of activity in their life. The church and religious orders have basically condemned a person for having dreams, and most of all to tell about them. So, it is not hard to see how those under a religious rulership will have more psychological tendencies to deal with as the misunderstanding they have been indoctrinated with becomes a part of their life like ghosts in ones house. All the people I have taught over the years who begin to realize their DreamVisions, suddenly are a lot happier and have a greater sense of freedom in their lives. Dreams, are of a positive nature when a person understands their relationship better with themselves and what they are experiencing. Everything in Life is to be experienced, and as we gain the wisdom to make better choices, we begin to experience The RealLight of Life. It is sad to say that the Belief Systems want their followers to be in dire need of something, that way they can take over a person's life with their 'slight of hand' and documented regulations. There are no rules in Nature, only Having Fun and Being Free.

As the body rests, The RealU moves outside of its perimeters to discover new areas. Its kind of like when we were kids and we snuck out at night and maybe climbed out of our bedroom window to meet a friend and go exploring as our parents slept. Some people feel themselves leaving their body as they begin their sleep session. Many are doing Astral Projection, which is what those who are involved in the PsycArts think is the only way out of ourselves, and that the Astral Body is the Soul. This is where people with no Real Experience guess at what is taking place. It is true, most people will leave themselves with the Astral Body at first, but once they meet The RealGuides, all of the PsycStuff begins to disappear. The RealGuides go directly to The RealU, and not the various bodies of man as a way to move about in The PsycRealms to start with, and then eventually into The Real Universes. The Astral Body is the second body of man, the emotional vehicle and nothing more. It corresponds to the Astral Worlds as does each body we have relate to their particular world. In The Real Universe, we do not need any of the lower bodies, because

we realize ourselves as The RealAwareness as Life ITself IS. To work out certain situations for one, The RealGuides take their NUStudents above the Time Track, to where they can See all that has to be arranged for the completion of what is necessary. For everything in Life, there is an answer once a person discovers how to get the answer they are looking for. RealGuidance is The Key to The Secret Worlds, where the REPSystems, and the great minds of science cannot enter. There are so many wonderful and beautiful places on an endless scale of foreverness that are waiting to be discovered by those with a heart of courage and adventure. Eventually, one learns to read The UNUversal Files, and is able to see all the past as it really was and into the future that is not formed as yet. All in all, to discover one's full potential with their DreamVisions, far exceeds anything on the earth and what can be obtained here as secondary knowledge.

One of The Great Gifts of The RealGuides is they obtain the karmic debts of their NUStudents from the Lords of Karma, and then begin to work them off in a much faster way than one having to go through more lifetimes of the same earthly drudgery. Many situations will be taken care of from The RealSide in one's DreamVisions, as the person sleeps and simply lives their daily life. The Real UNUversal Guides want to get as many individuals out of here during this lifetime, because they already know what the future of this planet holds for all those who will still be trapped here. The added gifts from The RealGuides is, they will assist a person in their physical life with RealGuidance along the lines of their career, as a person aligns themselves with a lifestyle of TruSensibility and TruSincerity. Many famous authors and poets found their discoveries from the other levels, sometimes consciously or recognized the notions which came through from their Dream Journeys. On the Astral Level is the Great Astral Museum, which houses all the future inventions of this world and others. Once a person learns to go there, they soon have access to an almost unlimited source of new ideas and inventions.

The need to dream is very strong with the HumanSelf, and so all the so-called rules of sleep must be obeyed or various problems begin to

arise. When one is deprived of their sleeping and dreaming sessions, there becomes the presence of possible psychotic symptoms showing up along with health issues. Many of us can go for long periods without much rest, but eventually it does catch up and we may even sleep for days. When I worked construction I liked what I was doing, but eventually my body would warn me about exhausting it and becoming fatigued, which would lead to slight illnesses. So, when I felt myself taking too much on, I simply cut back. Approximately, 15% to 25% of a persons sleeping time will be spent dreaming. Most dreams can be put into the following categories as a reference to go by, compensatory, reactive, predictive, somatic, telepathic, Astral Projection or Remote Viewing, UNUiversal Positioning and deep level, which would correlate to The Real UNUverses. The idea of The Dream Arena is to help the individual to eventually Recognize their TruPotential with The TruReality. To accomplish this can be a very long process, because of all the lifetimes of corruptive interference of all the particulars involved in a person's journey within time and space. With The RealGuides, the process goes much faster, as these Great Beings go directly to what the person's needs and what they can accomplish. The REPSystems, basically do the opposite and drag things out for lifetimes to where the person is more lost than ever. So, the idea of what is taking place in a person's DreamVision is Life from an overall view, as IT is trying to communicate various examples and messages, so the person will PerSeeve their rightful place in The UNUverses of RealFreedom. The outer man's only concern is with what others think of him and the standards of rules and regulations set up by others, such as laws, morals, and commandments.

The Reality of The RealU is unchangeable, but always open to a continuous evolving expansion of its RealAwareness. The personal PsycSelf can be changed and manipulated according to the awareness of the person residing in the body. Even though a person is gaining knowledge and experience on this level, they are not really acquiring Real Experience according to The TruReality, as only The Real Universal Guides can accommodate such proceedings. All that can be understood and had at this lower level is very minuscule

compared to The Real and TotalAwareness of a person's TruAbility. Of course, the HumanEgo will not see it this way, as it will always defend its position of learning and what it has been educated with and who by. The so-called great scholars of history and present day have their way with the personal survival and knowledge of this world, but not of the worlds beyond, which they mainly guess about and create all kinds of philosophies and theories as to what they might be. As Human History continues, the barrage of seemingly endless information and formulation of so-called facts and figures becomes insurmountable, and at the same time overly confusing. This does not have to be so, as those who are The NUStudents of The RealGuides can attest to. The NUStudent starts to experience a sorting out of all the phenomena the personal self has been given over the lifetimes spent here, starting with their DreamVisions, and then filtering down to their personal world. Even though there is so much to see and do here, when all is said and done, what is it we are really here for? Is it to follow regulations and commandments and to strive to survive, or is it really to Become MoreAware and PerSeeve The RealFreedom that is already available with our RealAwareness?

As the PsycSelf can be changed or modified to better understand and receive proper information and instruction from The RealConnection with The SoundLight Reality, it will always be according to the individual nature. Life ITSelf is always waiting you might say, and that is for The RealU to make the decision to rise above the PsycRealms and experience Reality as it Really IS. The task and training to Become MoreAware is a very big accomplishment, and so great patience and practice is required, as I have personally seen so many come and go, because they do not keep up with all the avenues of experience they must go through to succeed. As I came into this life, I was taught at an early age by Rebazar and others, then when it came time for the personal self to get involved, I met with Paul Twitchell's presentation. Just prior to meeting Paul, I was involved with several different gatherings which led me up to Paul. This was the starting part of my process this life. As Paul taught his presentation, I became very involved, because I knew for me this was

Real, as Rebazar showed me at the time. When Paul left, there was another who came in for that time period and did what he did. Of course there was controversy, but I saw it as part of the adventure. There were many who left the teaching then, and so as the years went on things began to reveal themselves with this fellow, and he eventually left. The next man was going to straighten things out, as that was the plan, until The Influence came along and seductively persuaded him to see things her way, mainly without his full perception of what was really taking place. All of what I have mentioned here makes for the most adventurous story ever, and who would ever believe it? Well, here's the fun part, only those who decide to explore and have The RealGuides show them what has and is taking place right Now will ever know. All along, this has been The Great Adventure for me, even though it has been a lot of heartache and constant adjustments, but The Final Hour, you might say, is here with all I have been through to finally bring The NUPresentation.

Only with The RealExperiences I have had from The RealSide with The Boys, along with my persistence to record The NUHistory of THE IS on earth, I have now established a basis for what THE ALLIS wants all unaware souls to know, so they Now have the opportunity to Become NU. Everyone must start somewhere, and so of course they will start with religion or similar things. Any of these areas has a real danger, especially in today's Marketing Ploy World, even though from the public view they seem friendly, helpful and and harmless, as does Monsanto GMO TechFood and the vaccines most doctors prescribe. They are just like anything here, once you get to know them you see them for what they are. Paul recommended a person belong to nothing at all, simply because they would have to shed their conditioning of them to finally see The RealLight of THE IS. With the encumbrance of the five bodies and the ideas constantly formulated by the mind, a person has a lot to deal with as they must view through their limited considerations along with the secondary vehicles they are working within, and so it becomes a prismatic view of distortion, unless the individual has RealExperiences to compare with their own personal situation and what they are looking to accomplish. Anything

less than RealTruth and RealFreedom is a waste of time, and only leads to more drudgery under the submission of the REPSystems.

There are so many who profess to be able to adjust a person to something better than what they are, and this can be so from the arena of our physical experience only. A fat man can get thin, a poor man can get rich and an ignorant one can become brilliant, but the arena of these is really very small compared to The ALLAwareness of ourselves. All techniques used from this level of awareness are basically of a PsycNature, some more than others. The Key Ingredient is The RealConnection and what it entails, along with what the person chooses for their survival here. All we do here carries a responsibility of sorts. There is a scale of action that exists here, and within the three lower levels it is best to become familiar with how this works, otherwise one stays with the status quo, and on a road that continues to circle the globe, until this life is done and then the same process starts over again. The RealGuides, use every means to unravel the entwined consciousness of a person so they can begin to see their own plight if they do not wakeup to where they are at. A great responsibility is involved with those who experiment with people and their dreams and other PsycBodies.

The old saying, "Birds of a feather flock together," is true in the sense of each person deciding who they want to hang with. In The Real UNUverses a TotallyAware Being is the wind, a vaporous Shadowy Being that IS ALL into What IS Real. From the human mind and emotions, The TruReality LifeIS seems so foreign and strange, which is understandable. In one of Paul's books, 'The Tigers Fang,' he briefly describes the higher levels of Life. To many, what he wrote about was more of a fable and a fantasy than a Reality. Fortunately, Reality seems to be like the childhood fantasies all of us had, and this world of a physical existence with all its flaws and shortcomings has become a solid reality for so many. Here again are the 'flocks' of each species deciding where they want to nest. The Conditioning Systems want each person to be just like everyone else, law abiding citizens and hard workers for the establishment. The world of today

is based more upon Robotics than it is on anything Natural and Real. If the Certain Few who already rule the world had their way, they would make everything blacktop and there would be no windows in the buildings for 9 to 5 workers to look out from.

Everything around us that is being created is a hint as to what is to come from all the Causes that are taking place Now. This is The Passing Dream and each person here fully decides their involvement as to what they want to create for themselves. Even with all the 'processed fronts,' most people still 'glaze' over the reality of what is taking place. Everything really is okay, and if this is where a person wants to stay, they have the right to do so. The NUPresentation, which I have created as a Great Opportunity for people to Become MoreAware, can only provide the information and knowledge as a 'reference,' and not an actuality, as is The TruReality, THE ALLIS. So, with this in mind, each person on the planet is given a sort of 'grace period' to decide if they are interested in RealGuidance or not. Those who choose to stay as they are and live as they have before and listen to The Influence that rules the lower PsycRealms, they will experience the end result of their choices, no matter what they may determine with their minds or 'believe', or what the Authoritarians tell them is a truth according to officially contrived doctrines and pretty words. All of what I am Presenting Now, then becomes a warning for the humans of this little planet in deep dark space, and is in no way a prediction of doom, as each person decides their own fate by their choices. To have RealGuidance is a Great Gift, this is Real Now!

Imagery and the imagination, which are fluid realities of Life, become the functions with daydreams, nightly dreams and also The TruLanguage of the various areas of the dream states. Dreams are revealed in images, which are displayed while the dreamer may take part or simply observe the actions. There becomes a communication to the personal self through thoughts and impressions of what is taking place and what is to be revealed. As I am writing this, Yauble Sacabi was in an experience where I saw him holding back these huge walls as the Forces of Righteousness and Wrath tried to break

through and get to me, because of what I am writing here and presenting to this world. In the experience, Yauble was standing where the two walls met so there was a break to where I could see and feel the gigantic force trying to get through to destroy me. As Yauble held the walls they were pushed forward in my direction as I stood and watched. His back was pushed up against the walls with him standing in the position of the break and he slightly turned his head and looked in back of him at the force that was trying to get through, and then let out a scream as he was burnt on his face by the power emanating from the DarkForces. When I awoke from the experience it took me a few moments to realize what had taken place. In this experience, Yauble was showing me the force at which there are those who do not want me to come to the surface. This is not the first time Yauble has taken a hit for me, as I have seen him walk past me smiling with a gash on his forehead several times. Yauble and the rest of The RealGuides remind me of the 'Verizon' commercial where all the Verizon Team is a backup. The RealGuides want what I am presenting to come into the public view, but the REPSystems and their Appointed Gods do not. The Real UNUversal Guides are always with The RealAdventure LifeIS. They stand with Real RiskTakers.

This DreamVision experience was exaggerated to show me what was really taking place with all those aligned to the lower twin forces, and those who do not want this SuperKnowledge to get out. The setups most people have made in this world as their way of life are held to by The Influence, because with all the agreement she gets from the multitudes of unconscious souls, she will surely not want to let any of them reconsider their limited positions with her. Not everyone will have experiences as I do, because I am THE NUMAN. Those who want RealGuidance will be gently taken along, so as to not disturb the Sleeping Beast that deems fear in all those under its shadow. So, if one does not become The RiskTaker, then they will once again forfeit their life to more unconscious episodes in this Passing Dream. Those who have gross nightmares and actually types of possessions are those who have opened themselves up to the PsycForces in some way, along with the fact they have no RealProtection. The Unseen

Forces which exist in the lower levels can be good, bad or indifferent, it all depends how one relates to them. A person can develop many allies with the good forces, but if they play around with drugs, alcohol, smoking and raunchy diabolic music as an example, they are asking for trouble as though they were trying to dodge cars on the freeway. There was a movie from years back called 'Ghost,' starring Patrick Swayze. In it, there was a good depiction of what happens to those people who mess with dastardly choices, as these little dark entities came along and took those who were killing others directly into the ground when they passed over to the Astral Dimension. There are no mistakes in Life, as we get all that is coming to us. Very few people will do what I am presenting, because they do not have The Real Courage to do so. They will stay as they are and play it safe, which is not really true, because there is no safety here, only the illusion of being safe. I have been to THE IS, I know What IS Real, so I am not concerned about the choices that take place with this world and all the deception the unaware dream up. It is understandable the choices people make that are very limited, as this is how the mind and emotions are set up, as they are secondary to The RealAwareness.

The watcher of The DreamVision is The RealU. Most people do not notice, but they really are not in their physical body. The occult teachings have taught mostly from the idea of the Astral Body, as it does shimmer, and so it is thought of as the 'Soul' of the person, but this is not true. I really do respect the abilities of those who can See Beyond what is only in front of them, such as Psychics and Seers, but they mainly See into the Astral Worlds and no further. They can give certain predictions and match Soul Mates up, but they have no idea what RealFreedom IS. I have known many of these people and worked with them, because it is fun to relate to those who are above the general awareness. The dreamer is always the observer, watching the demonstration and taking part in it, and sometimes even watching themselves objectively with what the scene portrays. It is understandable why most people are very puzzled and in the dark about their DreamVisions, because they do not realize they can become involved and control the situation. The dream mechanism is

a mochup, as is this world a created display of hardened material stuff. But in The World of Dreams, the scenery can instantly be changed and altered, because it is another dimensional vibration which is much finer than here. Also, one can learn to go into the higher levels and explore, as this idea becomes the most fun. At first, one may want to play around with the scenery, but eventually discovers it is much better to fly in the air and be free. Flying is one of the dream aspects many people did when they were young, and some want to get back to those experiences. And so, by practicing The NU-U Sessions, a person can get help to start to fly again. When one is flying, it shows they are above things and have a much better view or simply wanting to be free from the earth. Many are intimidated to 'keep their feet on the ground,' but one should not be fooled, they have the right to feel the great Child-Like Reality of themselves as much as they want to, and so Take The Risk and Have Fun!

Within our DreamArena lies mysteries beyond belief, way moreso than the humans of the earth will ever realize, no matter what technology they come up with. In the beginning of some of my Real Experiences many years ago, I tried all sorts of experiments, one in which I met different parts of my own creations. I met the little nasty self that likes all the pleasures of the human mind and dealt with it for years. I would even wrestle with it at times and stretch it out of shape like Plastic Man. It is not a matter of destroying the other parts of ourselves, but to focus on The TruReality and then all will eventually come into place with our lives. The psychological institutions want a person to make friends with their internal developed principles, as they try and reason with the unseen entities a person has developed over lifetimes. This can be a way of doing things from a one-dimensional arena, but The BiggerVU is much better. Of course, these people with all their ivory palaces and fine degrees have no real idea what is taking place on the various levels of the Astral and Mental Worlds, yet they portray themselves as they do. As one enters their DreamVisions, they will find a seemingly endless world of phenomena as one finds here on earth. It is best to have The RealGuide with one as they enter into realms above the earth. As we are here in this

realm and mostly dealing with the three lower levels, a person is constantly having to deal with their own creations which are labeled as the likes and dislikes, or desires one has within their own worlds of creation. As I have taught for most of my life, I am straight with those who really want to excel beyond their own little life as it is, and that is the biggest step for one to take, is to meet themselves. As one does, they will see the illusions they have been under and soon get past them. This becomes The RealGift as one is assisted by The RealGuides to see themselves as a Radiant Being of Light.

There are four basic qualities that determine The DreamArena which everyone should become aware of, as they are, sensations, predictions, thoughts, and feelings. All of these together also effect the outer personal self. As a person experiences their DreamVisions and brings back their inspirational adventures, they will then extend into this world and apply accordingly. With these four aspects one begins to set into motion their journeys into the other levels. Why would a person want to be second best to all the creations that have been erected here and the systems who deem themselves to be the 'officialness?' There is no longer a need to do so as one gains The RealConnection of SoundLight, which is More Real than anything this world has to offer. As soon as one steps into their DreamWorlds they find all the creations of the earth do not exist except in the notions of ones self. Touch alone is not all there is to Life, as we have been taught on earth, but there is a wondrous perception that reaches beyond anything tangible. As one gains insight into the worlds beyond, they will bring back to their earthly mind and body so much more than anything that can be taught in all the schools of earth. The Great Love that is beyond anything of this earth is waiting for those who encounter The RealGuides in their Radiant Beingness. Once a person is free of the gravitational pull of the mind and emotions they will not want to return to this place of dreary darkened hardness.

For the most part, a person can only grasp a small percentage of their nightly experiences, and only a portion of that at best to even understand. Most people think in their minds they are learning so

much from the Invented Institutions, which only apply to this earth, but once they learn about The Reality of their DreamVisions and what can be accomplished, they will exceed into broader and great heights for themselves. Once grasped, the mysteries of Life that haunt others will no longer affect those who Become MoreAware. The four qualities of sensation, prediction, thought, and feeling, effect the external consciousness with a better understanding, provided the dreams are clearly remembered upon awakening. And so a person can basically only grasp about one fourth of the truth about any such phenomena. The simple reason for this is, when the energy from one particular quality is running strongly it cannot be changed, dismissed, or transferred without the others playing a part to offset it. So, if one is heavily involved with a lower function such as hate, which is the opposite of love and caring, the energy therefore has been established and cannot be switched or changed. As one runs with a lower course, they soon want to obviously do better, so a new consideration must take place with the other qualities involved. And so it is, that one needs at least three of the qualities mentioned here to arrive at any truth within them. This of course will take time.

As one awakens from their dreams and can possibly see the correlation, then they can decide a new course and do better. This is where a person's DreamVisions give an objective view of the person involved, and as stated before, all experience is personal and it is up to each person to decide if they wish to take the journey upward into the higher levels of Life. Until one properly evaluates themselves, they will stay lost with all the lower Maya and phenomena the lower levels produce. Proper evaluation does not mean a guilt position or any emotional strangeness, but similar to one trying to figure out a math problem, and as one practices this they finally get the answer they are looking for. It should be easy for one to understand at this point what they have been taught from their childhood, and with all their experiences with the 'world of grownups,' they have not really learned a whole lot about What IS Real. Our parents and the existing systems, for the most part, will not provide an avenue to RealTruth.

With the four qualities mentioned, one determines how they can measure their dream experience with this information. Sensation, is the quality which tells that something is, as in a relationship that already exists, but at the same time can continue to change. Prediction, tells if something is going to happen, as in the relationship where one or both of the parties involved will be deciding a new avenue to travel, as an example. Thought, is what tells and says what it is, and feeling is that which says what a person knows and understands through sensitivity, as it is the Astral Body, which is considered the weakest of the five bodies. Above all four of these is a TruPerception, which can take place once the person has had contact with The RealGuides. Sometimes the dream experience will express itself a certain way, and one may think they know the answer, but if there is an impression involved as the action is taking place, then it is the impression that should be looked at first. Many times there are others who are involved with a person's experiences and they do not want to divulge or alarm the dreamer, as they are trying to 'pull a fast one,' you might say, in hopes that the dreamer is not paying close attention to what is taking place. This is no different than a broker or salesman wanting to make a deal for themselves and not wanting the agreeing party to read the fine print. If the dreamer is aware of their relationship with certain people, then they will figure out their experience, as it could be a warning they are shown as to the intent of the other person. I have had many such experiences about warnings.

Being that all dreams are so individualized, if one can come close to the interpretation, then they have made headway for themselves. It takes a lot of persistence and patience to become one's own authority with their DreamVisions. Once grasped, those who do succeed are on their way to Secret Worlds of BeingFree. With all this, it is interesting to note how the feeling person can be exploited by the thinking type of person, as I have learned many lessons along this line of experimenting. Most of us want to get along with others and sometimes make new friends, but in the business world of today there are far too many foxes who are watching the hen houses of others. I have had far too many encounters with wolves, snakes, pigs, sharks

and baboons, which are not of the animal kingdom, but dark creatures who have formed themselves to the practices of many lawyers and politicians. There is way more taking place on this planet than the average one-dimensional person can accept, as most people are very unaware of the overall reality that actually exists here. Until one is FullyAware, they are unaware, and at the mercy of The Influence and her many ways of seduction. Too many people take their thinking and feeling areas for granted and assume things will work out accordingly, and this can be so, but just like a good business person, there is always a lot to learn and Be Aware of.

With feeling, one knows the worth of something. And so this can be a general application to go by and know what a dream might mean to one. Thinking, or Literal Thought, will not always resolve a situation, nor will analytical observance, but for the most part, feeling will, especially along with perception. This quality built into the human consciousness will help to show the dreamer that something of value has occurred and one needs to know about it. The Dream Experience may or may not provide the full answer, because the Censor is always involved, but the answer to what the dreamer is looking for will show up if one's Sense of Perception and overall experience is qualified enough. As an example, the business dealings I have had over the years have not always given me the complete answer each time to what I am focused on, as I am taken through various stages of the process that it takes to complete something I am doing. Here again, it all depends upon what a person has their Primary Focus on. Even for many people who are supposedly religious and god fearing, their Primary Focus is upon the things of the earth, because they usually have very little or no Real Experience with the worlds beyond this one. Their 'belief' is moreso in the background, as their personal life is more important, so they usually carry a lot of concern for their physical welfare. As a person reads what I am presenting, they must learn to eventually See what I am really relating, as opposed to the narrowness of what they have come to know. I am not saying one should not be concerned about their life here, but as a person Recognizes their RealAwareness, they

will better handle themselves here, and at the same time have a much freer ability to deal with the situations of the personal self.

The thinking and feeling qualities are the staple diet of most humans in the lower realms of positioning, and so for the most part, dreams are built on these two aspects. In those states of dreams by which one is in love with another person, whose ideals, code of ethics and religious ideals one may refuse to accept, are simply an effect of a feeling which is from causes much deeper than the attraction embodied by the loved one on whom the feelings of love has been projected. Love in dreams are deep emotional feelings, together with thought processes which are directed toward another, whether the other person knows this consciously or not. Most people seem to have a well-adapted life on the outside, but many times lack any control with their unconsciousness. What eventually shows up from the lack of control and understanding on their part leads to cases of arrested development. So, as one grows older, their pattern of life and their overall attitude become more fossilized according to general standards, as they experience more inflexibility and a drying up of their life from their own inner source. This is where people cease to explore, thinking they have come to the pinnacle of their life, and now it is time to cruise into their heavenly abode for their eternal rest. Also, most hold to the past and feel the best part of their life has already passed them by. Life is not about age or anything the personal self dreams up, but about BeingNU Now. Once The RealConnection is made, The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS begins to move into a person's aura and RealBeing. LifeIS The Great Adventure and there is no end, as all of continue to evolve and Become MoreAware.

Your DreamVisions and what one experiences, which most of the time the personal self cannot fathom, Recognize, or even PerSeeve, is so beneficial with releasing worries, tensions, stress, and a host of many things that constantly bother the little personal mind and body. With The RealGuides, many unseen obstacles are taken away, so The NUStudent can get on with their daily routines. There is a huge Fear Factor, that is mostly hidden and obscured from the conscious mind of

those in the Social Orders, because it has all been purposely disguised to look like part of the landscape, and also marketed to seem as though it is 'logical and reasonable' that it exists, and must be so. This of course it so preposterous, yet the REPSystems are built upon this Fear Factor, as this is how they maintain their operations of control. I recently saw a National Geographic Special about North Korea. One might say that, North Korea is a total Mind Prison, because of how the government is run to subdue and Kontrol its population. The Head Dictator, is like that of the late Jim Jones, and even moreso. Almost from birth, the Korean people are taught to wholeheartedly worship the Head Dictator as their god on the earth. There is no Internet, no cell phones, and no pictures of anyone else, such as advertisements, movie stars, or even other political figures, nothing! YU are very fortunate to have this NUBook, as many people around this world cannot get this. I can see that most people in the Western World would look upon what is taking place in North Korea as an abomination, but I can See there is so much more that most people do not at all See. Physical appearance and circumstances are one thing, but it is the invisible netting that has been consciously and unconsciously put in place that provides the hardest prison to escape from. There is a Huge Net all over this planet that is very real.

North Korea is a very open and obvious example of how the populations on the earth are now Kontrolled, yet most people will not See the same subtle Kontrols with the society they are living in. The entire earth is wrapped with this Fear Factor Kontrol, and it is very real. The Subversive Mind Kontrol that is here Now and has been planned by the DarkBrats for hundreds of years. It has silently covered the entire earth without most people ever noticing it and how it has come to be. Because of the high-end technology they have, the DarkBrats use various frequency's to influence people's minds and emotions, like that of HAARP. Most of the population is not aware of this, as it would seem like science fiction to many. There is really no difference with how the North Korean Head Dictator and the Korporate entity known as, The United States Korporation, operates. Most people are fooled by Political Personalities and the fronts they have

created. When a person studies the real side of Human History, they will come to discover what has led up to all the wars and economic misfortunes for the common people. The earth world can be a beautiful place, but it is a 'Place in Life,' and that is all. Humans, with their desires and ideas of conquest, have provided all the Causes and Effects that all of us are now experiencing. Here is where a person's DreamVisions are very important, as they can lead one into multi-dimensions that are more real than this earth world.

The RealGuides are not into any type of confrontation, even though they have to deal with it all the time, as they already know that using force to meet an opposing force only leads to more situations to deal with and be burdened by. They teach their NUStudents to Become MoreAware by the way of written works, such as, 'The AdventurIS Series,' and especially Your DreamVisions. The physical works are merely a 'reference' to Something Real, and not an actuality. Duane The Great Writer has not produced any 'doctrine,' that is of a religious, political or spiritual means, nor rules and regulations, not even any 'guidelines' to adhere to, and he is not a master or guru, HE IS THE NUMAN WITH THE ALLIS. His writings are examples of Great & RealAdventures! This is what The Best of Life is all about, The Greater Adventure that lies just beyond our breath from this place in space. Not out there somewhere, but Right Here Now, with ourselves, as ALL LifeIS an ISNESS. While we are here, we can experiment with our own RealAwareness to discover what unlimited potential we have. We can learn to leave the mind and emotional attachments behind and fly off to fun and romantic places, like Peter Pan and Superman. There are no limits, as long as one respects others and does not interfere with their life. RealFreedom IS being able to supersede the humanside and explore The Greater Positions.

For me, My RealSide Experiences are along the lines of why I am here and what I have to deal with. We each have chosen a way of doing our life and when we come into this Physical Realm our choices can change, because of the circumstances we encounter. Life is always showing us something, but to pay attention is rather difficult. I have had so many radical experiences to keep me alert to what I am

doing here, but it is always my choice as to what I will do. I have always decided to focus on The TruReality and live the adventure as I present it to this world. It has always been my privilege to be a part of what The RealGuides are doing with their adventure as they have made their way thru Human History. I was raised with Rebazar Tarzs & Paul Twitchell during this life, and so My RealExperiences are along those lines. There will be those who do not understand everything I am relating until they study the RealHistory of what Paul presented here. What has been seen on the surface is one thing and what has taken place behind the scenes is another RealAdventure all together. My RealPosition is The NUPresentation and ALL IT IS Now. Judging by the number of people on the earth, which is over Seven Billion, I will be able to touch most of them with what I am doing, but for even ten percent of them to actually Recognize what I am presenting would be astronomical indeed. It is not about the 'numbers' with me, as LifeS Forever and each of us must go about our own way to first make contact with The RealGuides, then Recognize THE NUMAN, and from there practice The NU-U Sessions, and eventually Recognize & PerSeeve THE ALLIS. This IS a Big Journey for ALL!

After Paul this this Physical Realm and went into the Real UNUverses, the next person was given the 'opportunity' to Do Something Real, but he did not, and so the time came for the second one after Paul, and then he was taken down by The Influence, as his new wife and mate is a Reptilian and her sole mission was to subdue and takeover who is Now the TapLining Master HarOld of the Krone Korporation. This would seem so impossible that a 'spiritual master' could be swindled and convinced to actually ruin something that was so wonderfully created and beneficial, but it has happened and Reptilian Joanny is so very happy as to what SHE has accomplished for Her Alien Race. The Reptilians are the Original Race on this planet, as they created the Humanoids as slaves in the very beginning, and what has come to be the the Fairy Tale of Adam & Eve, has been a story that most people have agreed to and nothing more. The Reptilian Aliens have written their own history and basically forced the little people to agree or be eliminated, as we have read about in Human History and is still happening today. They make almost everything look very justifiable,

when in reality they are only interested in ruling everyone, as have the Kings and Queens throughout history. The Reptilians have created the idea that people should be 'good' and be godly and obey the laws that have been created for the supposed benefit of everyone, but the opposite is true, as they have invented the Kontrolling Systems to own peoples lives and everything they produce. All of what I am reporting is right in front of all of us, but few people will See this, because most have been taught to be 'Emotionally Attached' to the Created Ideas of those who rule over others. By doing so, the Reptilians TapLine the Astral Body of those who agree to their Korporations and Systems in their dreams at night. TapLining is all over this world and most of the RoundWorlds where there is any form of life, whether in this Physical Realm or the Astral Realm. There is so much more to learn while YU are still here for YU to compare with what YU have come thru.

With all that has taken place in Human History, The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS, is like nothing ever experienced here, but few will See IT. This IS Real Now, as The TruDimensional Awareniss of those who can PerSeeve THE ALLIS, cannot in any way be defined as what is being defined with our physical life. So, what I am Sharing is something that is actually non-existent to anything known to those on the earth so far. Science is rather a mistake of invention, and especially when it comes to Recognizing The TruReality LifeIS, because it cannot. The masses have been led astray from their RealAwareniss by the REPSystems and especially science, because almost everything that has come from the Scientific Community has done a lot of harm to The Natural Environment that supports ALL of US. There are better ways to work with what IS Already Naturally Occurring with ALLife. Science is another means of Kontrol and has been marketed as something special and necessary. To some people it makes sense to have your own Atomic Bomb, so they can feel a lot safer in a world filled with others with Atomic Bombs. These are the educated adults who are heading the Kontrolling Governments on earth that make no sense.

Those who Test The NU-U Sessions will See what others will not, and especially those who have a Real Intelligence and not an artificial one like so many have developed from their educations here. What a

person does here can count as something once they have The RealConnection to The SoundLight Reality of THE ALLIS. Then what they have come to learn can be magnified and when properly Seen, can become Naturally Beneficial for ALL. Until a person has The RealConnection with The RealGuides, it is more than likely they will fall prey to the DarkBrats who rule the earth and be bought off to create more harmful weaponry. What we are experiencing today is a Huge Marketing Ploy from almost every aspect of creation. People are so drenched in a lifestyle that has nothing to do with anything natural, that when something Beneficial and Natural does show up they question it. Everyone is looking for RealFreedom, but they seem to 'Think' it can be found from something invented and inside a place like a building. What I am presenting makes more sense than anything on the earth, and IT IS Real and anyone can prove it to themselves and it will cost YU nothing, except to put in the time to Test IT! Many people will spend a fortune and a lot of their life with something that gets them nothing and that only seems like something, but for them to take the time to discover who they really are, they will mostly not take the time to discover their own Endlessniss.

The REPSystems, want people to be rigid and programmed with themselves, and so many of these people will experience undesirable dreams. So, the 'authorities,' those 'officialness unaware people,' will downgrade a person's DreamVisions to where they are merely one's imagination or fantasies of the mind. In this way, a person cannot escape the psychological and political propoganda that governments and religious factions create to keep the masses supporting their takeover causes. And so, the dreamer cannot understand what is taking place and will many times go to the various dream books on the market and not find reliable relief, but will accept an answer which suits them. It may bring about a situation for the person as the meaning is accepted with a possible mystical or metaphysical sense about it which are mainly worthless. Most dream interpretations are phrased in terms of some sort of prophecy and something desirable such as health, wealth and happiness, or even love and a new relationship. The person is temporarily happy and waits for the

prophecies to come into their life and usually without any effort on their part. So as nothing happens, they go for another reading which gives the same ideas and promises, and in time the person resolves to a state of despondency, and can even become a chronic despondent, or what is officially termed as mania-depression. RealGuidance is The RealCure for that ails anyone, but the elderly age of a person many times may bring about a closed mindedness, even with those who think they are free thinkers. The human state of affairs with the physical brain is a complex region that is still not understood no matter how much knowledge is taught and shared.

There can be no finalized 'conclusions' with Cause and Effect in time and space, because there is always 'change' here. The PsychRealms have been setup a certain way by THE ALLIS to balance out themselves. People have been taught it has been the Gods of Man who created and manage the 'eternal' idea we call Creation, which is not eternal at all, but merely an 'idea' that it is so. The PsychRealms are only real according to The RealAwareness of each person and what they are able to Recognize or not recognize. To some, a 'belief' is real and to others it means nothing, that is because the idea of 'belief' is only a thought form that some people agree to and not an actuality as many people 'Think' it is. Thinking is a mechanical process, not a True & Natural one. Your RealAwareness IS The RealU, not the mind, emotions, memory and physical senses, these are only part of a Five Body System that YU network with to make contact with this world and the other worlds in Creation. If YU are a person who is religious or Literally Intellectual, YU will have a hard time with what I am presenting, because YU will look to your mind for the answers that Your RealAwareness already has. So, it will be best for YU to learn about Your DreamVisions, or stay as YU are and live with your indoctrinated mind until the day comes when once more it no longer works and YU wonder where YU will go after this life. No amount of any 'belief' will carry YU or get anywhere, only RealExperience will!

As a person explorer, one is mainly concerned here with the personal behavioral complex, which is a complicated system of relationships

between the individual consciousness of man and the society in which he lives. It breaks down to the fitting of a 'mask' on the person which is designed to impress others and hide the true nature of the wearer. This is known in psychology as the Persona, as it is an important factor in dreams, as one may have shadowy images in their sleep of being something they are not. More often these dreams are the true image of what one really is, and so that which the person wears with their personal outer life is no more than a mocked up psychic mask. All of us want to belong or be a part of something. The masses are bred to accept and belong to a herd instinct of others Kontrolling them, and at the same time, they want to be socially accepted as special and above things of a common nature. This is where people do not see themselves as the prisoners they are in their own Matrixed Consciousness, either worshiping themselves in particular ways, such as vanity and self-righteousness, or that of looking to someone else in the present or past, as someone more special than The Whole of Life. For those who really do want to get beyond and do better for themselves, RealGuidance is a must, because the avenue leading beyond this world is long and wide and there are many challenges.

With all of us here there is the Conscious Dreamer, which is each of us on a daily basis with this physical life. As we are dreaming here, which I call The Passing Dream, it has its own language as do the nightly dreams. As we are in the PsycRealms with Five Vehicles we call 'bodies' it is best to learn what is really taking place here to survive better and learn to make better choices. Does it make sense to 'believe' that things are okay here, because they 'seem' to look okay? Or does it make more sense to investigate what is really taking place and then plan your life accordingly, so YU survive what is taking place here? I would say that it makes more sense to have all the options YU can, as LifeIS so much bigger than YU can imagine. As YU study what I am presenting and test it for yourself, YU will begin to WakeUp and Become MoreAware. Most of the population has become 'passive' with the invented Systems, as this is what they want, because it keeps YU and everyone else subservient to them and always serving their needs while YU work and slave for them.

Those who play to the public, such as politicians and movie stars, as an example, will most likely have two definite personalities in their life. The one side of them plays to the public, while their personal side has a life of its own. Then there is the deeper and darker hidden side that is not always seen, but lurks in the darkness as the Shadowy Self. It is very hard not to have this Shadowy Self when we are in the PsycRealms, because of the environment we are all in while we are being tested to Become MoreAware of our RealAwareness. When a politician or movie star, and this can include religious and spiritual people who have been known, leaves the earth for their so-called 'Happy Grounds' or heavenly abode, then all kinds of secrets about their life start to come forward and become known. Some can be true and some can be more of a fantasy, whatever. Here again is where RealGuidance and a RealEducation make the difference so YU do not have to be confused as YU experience whatever it is YU want here. Until we learn to See & Recognize all the parts of ourself and then have a RealFocus on THE ALLIS, those that waste their time staying as they are will continue to reincarnate unconsciously in Creation, whether they 'believe' this or not does not matter, because YU will!

My experiences in this area are so many. When I first took on THE ROD OF POWER in 2001, I was trying to let the Krone Korporation, and those who worked at the International Blockade, that I was the NULeader. I was asked by Rebazar and Paul to confront HarOld and his bunch of inmates, and so one of the experiences I had was with the President of the Korporation. The opening scene in this experience was where I walked into a General Store, kind of like those in the old west, which demonstrated itself as the Korporate Shack in the Old Days, which is now outdated and actually hurting people as they are being TapLined by HarOld and his Reptilian Mate Joanny. I casually went through the door and was immediately met by several of HarOld's little minions, as they asked to see my ID. I pulled out my wallet and opened it, and even to my surprise was a card with a Golden Seal of The President of The United States with my picture in the middle. For a moment, I even pulled it to my face in amazement, because I looked to be a teenager, then I showed it to them and they let me pass as. I walked into the middle of a small part of the store

and looked all around for Mr. Peter, but I could not find him. I knew he was here, so I called out his name and then I heard a voice from under the counter in front of me, "I'm down here," he said. So, I looked down and then got on my knees as I was staring right at him. All I saw was a form under a blanket, and then he lifted the blanket up and I was looking right at him. He was about three feet tall, and so I asked why he was hiding? He replied, "I don't want anyone to see me like this," he said, as he looked a little forlorn. Then, I said to him, "Mr. Peter, I have come here to save your life. All you have to do is stop being silly with what HarOld and Krone are doing and help me assist the sleeping membershrimps." When he talked he sounded like a little boy and said, "I want to do that Sir, but HarOld won't like it, and Krone will be very angry with me." I was rather discouraged for a moment and then replied, "If you don't take a risk now they will take you down with them." He looked straight at me and began to silently cry, then pulled the blanket back over him, as the experience ended.

This experience is a really good example of the masks people wear. When a person goes to the Korporate Embankment and meets Mr. Peter, President of the Krone Korporation, they will surely think he is as divine as they come, and so this is where The DreamVision shows where this person really is with Life, very small and hiding. I had and still having many experiences with HarOld and Krone, because what I am doing by providing RealGuidance is automatically exposing what SHE is doing with the unaware membershrimps. I met HarOld once in a hallway at his office as he was walking out. He was about three feet tall and wearing adult cloths like children do when they dress up with their parents clothing. I could not see his hands or feet, because the sleeves and pant legs were dragging on the floor. As soon as he saw me, he quickly turned and started to run, but then immediately fell flat on his face. He swiftly got up and looked around to see if anyone was looking, and then hurried off like you would see a character in a cartoon. Another time, I was suddenly standing next to him as we were both in front of a full length mirror. I said, "HarOld, take a look at yourself and what you are doing to the membership, because of Joanny." I could see his reflection in the mirror as he

fidged around and would not look into the mirror at himself. He didn't want to confront himself and what he was doing. He did not want to 'See' himself. He had told me straight out he had given his mastership to Krone. HarOld had become so emotionally attached to HER that he could no longer control himself. I have had so many encounters with Krone. One time, I asked her if she wanted RealFreedom or HarOld, and she sarcastically replied she wanted HarOld, because SHE could Kontrol him and have what SHE wanted for herself. Darwin had become the same as these two characters when he was the master of the Korporation. He tried to destroy me many times, because I knew what he was doing. On the outer with their PsycMask Fronts, these people and many others like them propose to be 'spiritual masters,' and just like the REPSystems, they are running their earthly business. This is why I do not associate The NUPresentation with any 'spiritual idea' or members, as We Are Real, because The Lords of Karma Kontrol these people and most other earthly spiritual teachings, which look to and pray to the Gods of Men.

As one studies what I am presenting along with The RealGuidance and The Wonderful RealEducation, they will surely come to realize and best of all, Recognize a much better position for themselves as they Become MoreAware of all the deception that is taking place among this society and basically all others. By doing so, the person begins to undo all the TapLines that have been installed in their other bodies from unscrupulous characters with their PsycMasks. Life here presents itself in a dualistic fashion, as external and internal, even though most people want to relate to the outer performance they and others make, they are really what they are from their motivated inner intent, and so the end result is they will see themselves in their dreams a particular way. Most people keep trying to separate and deny their internal from their external play, but the two are the same as long as they are doing something in Creation. No 'good looking' outer performance will fool The Real UNUiversal Guides, who guard all the openings unto a RealLife in The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS.

Whichever side of the individual is stronger will of course dominate the

other, as in the case of the personal self taking control over the internal which would have been taught The RealValues. Most people will not look to The RealValues that can be utilized, as they are on the invisible side LifeIS, and which would be tossed for the outer life only, then the valuable intuition and possible RealConnection disappears for more lifetimes for a Shadowy Awareness. A good balance is the best position to live by, but there is still more than just keeping in balance, as this can become a passive position of not Being Active and Recognizing What IS Real Now. This is what has and is happening to most of society with the REPSystems, as these creations have followers and worshipers that are looking blindly to the distorted imaginings of others. It is for sure this is a Business World, as The NUPresentation Foundation is doing a RealBusiness here to provide RealGuidance and a RealEducation. Doing business here is fine as everything is okay, but to just have a business in a one-dimensional realm and to know nothing else is not RealSurvival, but that of struggling from lifetime to lifetime and getting nowhere. The whole idea of Creation is to formulate and create a Wonderful Plan to get yourself out of here, so that YU do not have to return unaware.

And so, as history goes on and so it IS Now, it will for sure be the Persona, the outer face which will rule the individual and not The TruSincerity of The Invisible Being, unseen from the mind and its ideas of Life. It is not a matter of being nice and accepted, but one of a Living Being that is Real & True to ITSelf. In our life here, we breathe the air around us and sense something else most cannot quite grasp, so for the most part, each person tries to PerSeeve what cannot be fully experienced with our senses as they relate to their emotions and mind only. So, as the Persona becomes the greater strength, the individual will more than likely be an extrovert and will not have much confidence in his dreams. But, when the internal takes more precedence, so does the person look more to their dreams. This person will be more open to the mystical side of Life and the various occult arts. His dreams will be more acceptably real to them as they will look to his unseen side. The Saints and Saviors of the past had their attention on the fluid invisible as apposed to

working the outer material world for just profit as most people do. Many of these people did not make their way very well along the social lines of this world, and so they turned to meditation and dreams for their salvation, one might say. In so many cases, they wanted to believe they had made contact with their gods, who supposedly were guiding them to do what they did. Here again is the difference between those who wanted to be like 'flower children' and The Real UNUversal Guides. Very few if any of those in the so-called ancient documented history of the Bible and other works ever reached or made contact with The TruReality, THE ALLIS. As one Becomes MoreAware, instead of clinging to a 'peaceful and pretty idea' they will take part in this world as long as they have a body here. The 'spiritual idea' is mainly a passive notion for people with their god ideas and mankind has decided what his gods will decide for him.

The RealGuides live in The RealLight of THE ALLIS, not the shadowy pale reflective light of the Space Gods, the Gods of Man. These Great Beings do not agree, worship, pray or accept the postulates, rules and commandments of old and outdated doctrines, or anyone who has brought them forth. One of the longest running movies on TV is 'The Greatest Story Ever Told,' and that's all it is, a story that sounds good. It is an emotional rhetoric to view, just like Mel Gibson's movie 'The Passion.' These are visual productions for the masses to become sympathetically attached to, instead of seeking out RealTruth and RealFreedom. Those who came to this earth many years ago had their time, but this IS The NUNownness of THE IS and supersedes all historical events and people. The church, the REPSystems, along with the political and movie producers have built upon an old story that gets the crowd to cry and to roar, but will it ever provide them with RealFreedom? No Never! But, these things and many more deceptions like them will keep most people unaware and asleep for many more lifetimes of the same laws to political obedience. The masses are always into cheap phenomena, and the stranger it is the more they like it. It must be some kind of thrill to see a man carry a cross, that is a grave marker with thorns on his head bleeding. There will come a time when the tides will turn and the REPSystems will be

exposed for the circus they have invented. In the mean time, all the unaware souls who are searching for The TruReality LifeIS will have to wait and and even hope they will Recognize The RealGuides this time around, or they will once again be lost among the dreariness as they continue their experience on this dust bowl of an earth.

In one of Paul Twitchell's books, he specifies how very few have ever been to The TruReality, accept for The RealGuides. Those who follow the Gods of Man and their spiritual paths have never come close, even Darwin Gross and HarOld Klemp, who many look to as their HeadMasters did not succeed, and by what they are doing Now proves it. Only those who have seen The TruReality, will stay straight forward with IT, because IT IS Exceptional, and nothing compares to IT, as IT IS ALL Life. Those who have Seen & Recognize THE ALLIS, and establish themselves with IT, have become The Real UNUversal Guides. As Paul stated, not all The RealGuides took on what he termed, THE ROD OF POWER, which is Now, THE NUWAVIS.

Because this world is based upon darkness and not RealLight, but secondary light, there becomes an identified agitation within those who have unseen scales upon their inner bodies, that ruffle their feathers so to speak, when The RealLight does comes into their awareness. This is why anyone who has tried to bring about even the smallest amount of truth to this world has been destroyed. The masses, because of their treacherous upbringing and indoctrination, which has been beaten into them over lifetimes, fear for their lives from their TaskMasters who watch over them with vigilance. If one does not follow the dictates of the REPSystems and how they have determined things to be, then those who follow them will first psychologically be tortured, and if the extreme is needed they will simply disappear, as did some of the Popes and Presidents of the past. Those who have chosen to belong to such gatherings as the Mafia and other secret cults, which are unknown to most of the public, will find it hard to leave such cruel involvements, as they were enticed to join and looked to be so right at the time. The Great Reality is not concerned about the choices a person makes, ITS only interest is The

TruCompleteness of the individual awareness with ITSELF. THE ALLIS, does not throw lightening bolts to the earth as do the Gods of Man. Most people are so used to the old rhetoric and mannerisms of their worshiped deities and so they have an agitated psychosis in them from days gone by. I am not here to point a finger, but to help sort out all the injustice to a person's awareness that is not necessary. And so, this simply means to learn to Become MoreAware and The RealU will eventually Recognize The Great Heights and Endlessness of The Real UNUverses beyond all the darkness of this realm.

An interesting aspect that must be looked at is what Paul called the Shadow, and what I would term to be The Influence of sorts. It is part of the moral upbringing and collection of agreements brought about by social conditioning, which is of course a distortion from RealTruth. There are so many sides to this created influence, and as one makes an in depth study of their life with The RealGuidance, they will come to see so much more. The Moralistic Shadow challenges the personality within one's self. It is a shadowy character that has been created by each person, but for the most part is not all together recognized and confronted, as it has so many different disguises and paths it leads itself along. It is what would be termed as the good and bad or evil in one, also the duality of nature, as in the term of the Dualistic Powers. It takes a lot of study to recognize all the different positions that are possible, because each of us can create whatever we want to and agree that it is real to us. Another aspect that is hard for many to recognize is their allegiance to their Literal Sense, and as something so much more important than their RealAwareness. The RealU, is far too vast and unconfined for the Earthly Educational Systems to deal with, so they keep most people at a very low level of understanding and Kontrol. Until YU face up to this world YU will be its victim, and if YU could See your pastlives, YU would WakeUp Now!

It is the true negative adaption and side of a person that can be ruled by the third head of the Kalaum God, The Influence. Most people are hooked up with The Influence in a manner of various degrees of involvement. Most of society wants to do the right thing with their life

and also with others, but they still have their own association with The Influence, some more than others. When I took on THE ROD OF POWER in 2001, the first thing The Boys did was introduce me to The Influence head on. I had met my own shadowy self many times in former years, but had not recognized the full potential of this creature until my awareness was broadened with all my new experiences of her. She was now shown to me in her true color, so I could better understand what I was to do here and what she had already been doing. She had already devoured Darwin and HarOld, and was totally lodged in Reptilian Krone, as she was the principle behind everything now. As I became more familiar with how The Influence worked, I better understood My NUPresentation to this world. Because this shadowy witch has basically taken down all the systems of the earth and most of this realm along with all the inhabitants everywhere, I knew I was now up for the biggest challenge, and best of all The Greatest Adventure of my life. The Influence will appear in a person's dreams many times over, and she will usually appear very friendly, that is if the person will cooperate with her, but if they do not, then she resorts to other methods. She wants all the unaware souls she can get, because it is simply her nature to do so. Humans have bred their own corruption and diseases, along with The Influence.

Of course, the average person will not accept what I am relating to here, because they are what one would say is 'drowning' in their own unawareness. Just like in the movie the 'Matrix,' everything in motion with this material world of appearances seems all in place, and this is what the Gods of Man, and namely The Influence want people to think and see. The Space Gods, want everyone to be as happy as possible here, and they are even willing to help, but for the most part most people continually create their own demise, and so even The Kalaum God has to make an effort to get people into some kind of awareness so they are usable for his purposes, or he will have a lot of couch potatoes and deadbeats to deal with. For anyone to gain RealFreedom from this Maya realm is a big undertaking in deed, but it is worth it when one is standing atop The Mountain of THE IS, and can See ALLife, and BE Free from the PsycRealms altogether.

A RealSide Experience I recently had, was with three other people who were supposedly business brokers in the affairs I had put together. These three, along with others like them, had either interfered or tried to take Kontrol of my projects and assets for their own selfish purposes. In the experience, all of us were lined up in front of a group of individuals sitting behind large desks, that I could not quite make out their features. As we were all standing there, one of the rather faceless men behind the desk started asking questions, as he first talked to the person on my far left...

"What is your involvement with this project?"

"Oh, I'm in it for the money. You know, to get all I can get and live a great life of luxury for myself," said the man very smug, as a set of chains appeared from the floor and cuffed him.

Then, the same faceless person asked the second person to my left, who happened to be a woman...

"What about you, why are you with this project of Duane's?"

As the question was asked to her, I could tell she was very nervous and started to move about a little, but I could see that she could not stray more than a foot or two from where she had been placed. Then, reluctantly she answered...

"I want to help Duane with his Humanitarian Developments," she said a bit nervously, as chains came onto her.

Then she screamed, "Why do I get these chains? I am a good person and I do want to help!"

Not really she didn't. At first, I did not recognize her, but as she began to speak, I knew immediately who she was. I had trusted this woman to be part of putting together a huge deal and transaction, but behind my back she belittled me and tried to steal it for herself. Not

only did she want the financial part, but she definitely wanted the personal glory of having it for herself only. It was more than obvious the faceless person and the others knew the intent of each of us. Then, he asked the third person standing to my immediate left...

“And you, what is your involvement?”

“I am a friend of Duane's, and I brought another associate in to help get the funding for his projects,” said the man, as I recognized him right away from his manner of speech.

Then, chains wrapped his wrists and one around his neck. This person had been the most notorious of all. He tried to blackmail me with what I had accumulated and created, then tried to steal it all for himself. It had taken me many years to go through, and a lot of important lessons from the 'business world of men,' to finally see what most people set as their 'price for living.' These people, and there have been so many others, all had a price, and it was not about assisting me with what I am doing here. Each one of these people were from the same mold, as I had sent each of them one of my NUBooks to read, but they never took the time, because they were too busy thinking how to steal what I had brought to them to share. But, sharing was not in their agenda, only having it all was! Because they did what they did according to their hidden intent, they were all eliminated, one by one, as they were given a Golden Opportunity to work with The RealGuides, and The NUPresentation. Each one of us makes a choice, and that becomes our road until we change our way.

Then, the man asked me, “What are you in all this for?”

“I am here to provide as many avenues as possible for the humans to wakeup to what is taking place on the earth, and to introduce them to The RealGuides. The funding and the Humanitarian Projects are only a part of what I am willing to provide, as my RealPurpose is primarily RealGuidance and a RealEducation for those who will listen,” I said, as I could feel myself lifting from the floor, to where I could see

the whole room, then I went right through the ceiling up into the sky.

This RealSide Experience showed me a lot, as it was very self-explanatory. My intent is actually beyond all the funding and the projects I want to do, but while I am on earth, just like what Rebazar and Paul have done, I want to help the people of the planet who have been stuck here for eons. Even from the days of Paul Twitchell, the earth has changed so radically, and still most of the populations of the world do not have a Real Understanding of the consequences of their choices, because they have no RealGuidance, and most of all have not had a RealEducation with The RealLight of Life. Sometimes what I am presenting sounds rather 'corny' to most people, and I can see that, but The Reality of where I am standing and can PerSeeve is worth the ridicule I often get from others. For me, I know What IS Real, and as 'farout' as it may all sound, what I have written about is Very Real and Wonderful, and can only be experienced one person at a time. Each person must decide their own risks or stay the same.

These are Great Lessons I am providing for those who take the time to test out and then discover all the various areas of one's self. Just like any education in the beginning, one must learn first of all where they are at and what they are dealing with, and the biggest challenge is ourselves, and not so much the outside world that has been fabricated from dirt, but the endless creative reality of what we are constantly deciding and moving ourselves into. Then comes The RealEducation, one that is not found on the earth, but is always The TruEssence LifeIS, which IS Always The NUNowniss and a Real Focus with THE ALLIS. This is a Huge Challenge very few will even begin to realize with some degree. Most people will become confused by the Literal Education they have been conditioned with, which for the most part, does not supersede the earth, but mainly applies to what has been created in a Business Sense and has nothing to do with RealSurvival. Religion and Politics are the main businesses of the earth, and have nothing to do with The TruReality, which is far too Wonderful and Perfect to be a part of anything that is not Perfectly Centered. It is so that, The TruReality supports

everything, because all of us are in the same life, but IT IS Positioned in a Uniqueness, unlike that of what those in the lower embodiments have decided. And so as usual, the humans of the earth have become once again way over-creative and lost their attention span for what is essential, which has effected The Natural Environment that supports everything on earth. If YU do not Recognize Your Real Awareness Now, then there is no guarantee YU will this time.

It would seem that we are always moving from here to there, as this is how Time and Space represent itself in the bodily positions of the material-spiritual realms. There can be no Real Understanding of The Whole of Life from the human consciousness without Real Guidance and a Real Education, as those who try are merely using their Literal Sense with a scientific application of logic and reason, which is like a person blowing soapy bubble in the air. All ideas, conceptions and most imaginings belong to the PsycRealms, as they do make a person feel good with what they have created. Everything has a Real Purpose, and to properly See it, awakens the journey that is for each of us to Become More Aware to What IS Real Now. As a person identifies the various parts of themselves, they will better understand and come to know a Real Purpose for themselves. This is important to each of us, as this is what Your DreamVisions are always representing themselves as. Without the constant contact to the other worlds and Realities, then one is frozen to a one-dimensional resource that will disappear into the nothingness it came from. There are more hidden mysteries to ourselves than can ever be revealed from a physical brain and mind.

To discover Real Truth, one must be willing to be daring and risk everything they carry with them to Clearly See Reality. As the Shadow appears in a person's dreams, it will take on many different forms to where it can hardly be noticed. It can appear as a friend, a seductive woman or man, or even disguised as a savior or saint, to name a few. In the movie 'Devil's Advocate,' a very good depiction of how The Influence works is portrayed. The Devil in the movie, simply provides The Influence, and even tells the person he is trying to

seduce that it has been his choice all along and that he, being the Devil, did not make any of the choices of what the hero and his life has come to be. And so, even when the hero in the movie thinks he is past The Influence, he walks right back into its web, as is demonstrated at the end of the movie. This is how the human ego is, it goes back and forth from good to bad, and when it feels it has done good, it now thinks everything is fine. What is not seen and must be shown to one is The RealSide of Life, above the Dualistic Forces that shadow the minds and emotions of humans. This is how society sees itself as doing the right thing according to all the rules and regulations it follows, which are supposed to be good for it, but are takeovers disguised as protecting the innocent. When we make sense of what has been provided and established in the way of so-called 'right thinking and doing,' we find a lot of flaws, and mainly the end result being a contrived demise. Just because someone invented the piston engine so we can get around faster, which seemed like a good idea at the time, does not mean the fumes from it will not kill one. And so it is, with so many good ideas which have been and are now affecting the entire planet more than ever. All of what we are experiencing is the blatant elementary awareness of humans, yet very few will admit it. Even with all the natural evidence right in front of everyone, which has always been workable, there are always those who want to change what actually works fine already into something that sounds good, but finally fails and ruins so much. RealGuidance is The RealCure for ALL. Until each person who is searching for RealTruth accepts The Real UNUversal Guides as The TruWay Showers, then mankind will continue to decline and fall victim to the ways of the mind, as has been so in the past.

With all the elements involved with the mystery of one's Real Awareness and unawareness, it is found that the unconscious part, with all that influences it, does not spare the dreamer at all. The dream experience can take the most righteous person, according to their own idea of themselves, and shove their face in the dirt as though they were the lowest of all creatures. The Shadow will feed on anything of a derogatory nature and is usually the same sex as the

dreamer. This character that has been created from all the collected agreements comes in many disguises. The Shadow has its own strength, as I have personally wrestled with it many times. It is its own cunning entity which moves along the lines of the slithering slime in the lower arenas, as it sets out to block all achievements to one becoming successful from escaping the three lower levels. The RealGuides help to take care of this culprit, to where it is basically gone, as they protect their NUStudents. One cannot get rid of everything here entirely, because the Dualistic Forces exist in the lower realms, and they will continue on, so it is a matter of adjustment, like a person's sails with the wind. We cannot get rid of all the flies and bugs on the earth, because they do have a purpose here, and so what we can do is prepare ourselves to handle whatever it is we have to. The REPSystems do not come close to The RealGuides of THE IS. There is no comparison, but the existing educational processes of this world will definitely not agree, as they will do everything in their power to maintain a huge hold on each and every unaware soul.

In the movie 'Ghost Busters Two,' the heroes of the movie discovered a strange pinkish goop underneath the streets of the city. What they soon realized was, it was all the negative thoughts and emotions, along with the drama of the big city life that created this huge distortion. To most, this would seem to be science fiction, because humans for the most part label things for what they are not, as the US Government labels UFO as swamp gas. And so, because most people do not understand all the worlds they create from their unawareness, they are constantly the unknowing Effect of them.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART SIX

The study of Your DreamVisions is so vast and a Great and Fun Adventure. As one become familiar with themselves, their life will expand and they will become more capable, instead of following the idea of a 'belief' to where one does not 'believe' in such things. Nothing in Life is about any sort of belief, even though the term is used so often. The Whole of Life IS an ISNESS, and everything else

has been put together from what already exists, as we term 'Creation,' with ideas that apply mainly to the earth and the business world. To have a business plan in this world is one thing, but to go beyond all that mankind has ever known or will know is something really terrific and amazing. What all of us are experiencing on the earth is nothing compared to what is possible with a person's RealAwareness. As long as people hold to what others have marketed to them as something more special than themselves, which it usually is not, they will stay in the dark about their life as they reach their elderly years and wait to see what happens as they cross over to one of the Astral Levels. When people see what humans term as 'ghosts' and that what is taking place, is sometimes an unaware soul not knowing where to go or what to do with themselves. If the entity is mischievous or destructive, then one should do The NU-U Sessions and call upon Rebazar Tarzs to have the person taken away by the Astral Authorities. All the dimensions of Life are Here & Now, and not anywhere beyond ourselves. This IS The ISNESS LifeS.

And so, we get into the study of two more aspects of the DreamWorlds, and these are... the Anima and the Animus. The Anima is the figure image in man, and the Animus is the masculine image in woman. These are scientific and psychological medical terms for the most part and not widely known. These two aspects are imprinted on the subconscious of every human being. The Anima produces moods in men and the Animus creates opinions in women. A good majority of people are controlled by their syzygy, which is the name for both of these attributes. Another term in the giant medical field. These two attributes become rather prominent in both men and women in their DreamVisions. The man sometimes dreams that he is a woman and the woman will dream she is a man. Part, but not all of this is from past lives where all of us have been both sexes many times over and finally come into what we are now in this life. The RealAwareness, The RealU, will choose the body it needs to fulfill its experience for each life, as the personal self really has no say, as it is the 'created front' of the person each lifetime. If one recalls their dreams vividly, holding on to them with perfect recall for years, this

then means it is most likely a past life. Different perceptions come through to all of us as we dream and we are awake in this world. Only YU can prove to yourself it is a past life by doing some investigating and comparisons and a lot of studying. YU can also hire a good Seer or Psychic and they can help YU, and this is a fun way to learn.

Years ago, I was on the phone with one of my business associates from Canada, and he has a good awareness of things, and as we were talking I jokingly said to come to Huntington Beach and I will teach him how to surf. He told me he could not swim and had a rather fear of the water. Then he told me of a man he met, and as they were talking the man asked for my friend's watch, as he then proceeded to put it to his forehead, as he said, "You can't swim can you?" At first my friend thought it was all a gag and said to him, "No, I can't." Then the fellow said, "You were an exporter in the 1800's, and you were standing on the docks with several others and all of you were in a disagreement about the cargo. Then, one of the men pulled a knife out and stabbed you in the heart and you fell backwards and into the water as your lungs filled up and you drowned." Today, my friend is still in the export business. Here is a good example of a carry-over from a past life, because he didn't pick his 'water attitude' up this life. How fun is it to know we have been here before and that we can do so much better for ourselves with all the experience we already have. Rebazar would tell Paul and I that when we are able to tap into our past, which are the experiences in our UNUversal Files, it would help us succeed with what we are here to do Now. Past lives are something interesting to look at, but not to be held by. The interest people have in the PsycSciences is not a bad choice, but should be one of careful scrutiny. Those who seem to profess so much in the way of psychic abilities are also into the business world and many are times into Black Magic. I have dealt with some of these people, and almost each time they would want to do a bunch of silly rituals and charge me a lot of money to perform their showy hokus pokus. Again, ritual and ceremony have nothing to do with RealTruth.

The Anima in man tends to soften his character and makes him

touchy and rather moody and also jealous at times. From this he can become vain and hard to adjust to the situations he needs to tend to. So much of the fear which women arouse in men is due to the Anima-image men can carry of themselves. A close recognition of this can offset a lot of silly moods in one. Such attitudes show up in the person's dreams and one can be uneasy and irritable for days as they experience the different sides to themselves. The Animus, the masculine figure in a woman's unconscious corresponds to the Anima in a man. And so it is as the Anima is notorious for producing moods in a man, the Animus produces all those seemingly delightful options in a woman, but these opinions are not based upon RealTruth, knowledge or original thought, but of created assumptions, as social women love to grace themselves with. Many of these assumptions arise from a woman's dream experiences they do not consciously realize. In social gatherings it is only obvious the nature and level with which a person relates to by the communication they deliver. Do they often speak of reference points referring to RealTruth, or exact knowledge, or is it they are more interested in the behavior, appearance or outfits of others, especially other women who might be in competition of their mate or business plans? Most hold to their one-dimensional environmental mode, seeing nothing beyond the assumptions, feelings, and ideas and the appearance of their socially bred arrangements. Women can be moreso the seductive side of the DualForces, and they actually love their role even when they are caught at it. The extremes of this is brutal sex acts and masochism at times. The social consciousness in people becomes extended beyond the normal borders as they continue to look for new 'highs and thrills' with their physical and emotional bodies. What is not seen on the surface many times is the eventual effects of certain relationships that have been decided upon. There is always a Cause and an Effect.

The social environment of today is a gross and overly done exaggeration of a RealLife, as so much entails a radical behavior among those especially who are very well off financially, as they have made most of their money from products and services which really do not provide any RealBenefit to others, the earth, or The TruReality Life

IS, but do serve themselves and The Influence. I have been a builder most of my life and there has always been a time for certain construction such as housing and shopping centers for the masses, but today is has become overdone with casinos, resorts and amusement parks, that really do not assist The Natural Environment or educate people to do better in a TruSense. All of this becomes a way of life as it has in ancient history, which clearly has proven the downfall of the greatest of civilizations. Add to this the REPSystems and their not so great contribution to mankind, and it is easy to see why this world is as it is Now. The Great and Wonderful UNUversal Guides have always tried to point the way for mankind to stand in The RealLight and See Reality as IT Truly IS, but most people want the seductive side of themselves and to be Kontrollered by The Influence.

With these two, the Anima and the Animus, the man and woman's dreams may appear to be lofty and convincible as they view their experience from their personal limited self. The Animus, often appears symbolically in a woman's dreams as someone she knows, which would be an indication of the attitude she uses during her conscious personal life. The person she is with would have an outstanding attitude on the surface of what is being demonstrated and the dream experience would be showing one what this attitude is. Sometimes it can be a relative, such as her father or bother and anyone acquainted with them, which may indicate they are trying to relay a message to the person about their illusionary assumptions being used, or possibly a warning of the misuse of wrong observations in particular instances. The personal self is usually always the last to know about anything of a RealBenefit, as it mainly likes to live with the lesser understandings which are so easily manufactured from its shadowy arenas. All of this implies states of mainly unawareness, not RealAwareness. The Social Dream and drama, which the humans of this planet have conjured up, have taken control as they have in the past, and as history has proven many times over. In Book Four "The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs,' I lay out an Exciting Adventure of Risk Taking, unlike anything this world knows. My NUBooks are part of The NUPresentation, The Greatest Humanitarian Adventure Ever.

Sometimes, a simple dream can be taken for granted, as many times there are obvious but hidden things happening right in front of us. All of what we are experiencing here, and on the many other levels and dimensions, is for the sole purpose of each of us to wake up to The Whole of Life, and RealGuidance is definitely needed, as Life is far too big for any of us to comprehend at first in a simplified fashion.

It is not really that hard for anyone to invent a new business system here, and then go about getting agreement. All one has to do is pick something that almost everyone is familiar with and accepts as a standard with our present lifestyle. Of course, none of what is invented will benefit a person beyond the span of their years here except for those who provide an avenue to RealFreedom. The Kalaum God, and all his Authoritarian Subordinates on the earth and other planets, want the present confusion and degeneration to continue to reign. As the sneaky REPSystems do their business plans, they are creating confusion for themselves and others along with huge karmic debts, because they are not following The Natural Realness of THE IS. Because of this, most people do not have the time to pay attention to their DreamVisions, but mainly work just to maintain what little sanity they have as they constantly try and adjust to the present lifestyle. So, for many who do not have the patience to listen to The RealGuides, it is better for them to seek professional help and pay the 'officials' for their educated views. Sometimes, it will be that as a person learns to confront and discuss their personal issues and situations for a partial understanding. The RealGuides are always looking for those who have RealCourage and are willing to take on The NUAdventure of their lives, as apposed to most people who want an instant band-aid, so they can get back to their Passing Dream and continue their never ending search for RealTruth. And so, the principal law in the PsycRealms is that of compensation, better known as the Law of Karma. Most people who search for RealTruth, do not in any way recognize it when it comes face to face with them, because it is The Whole of Life and not the many little pieces. So, to the humans who reside here permanently, they will continue to look to the skies for a sign of their savior returning to correct all the distortion

and misappropriation of any sanity that has taken place here, which in no way will really happen, but as long as people 'believe' it will, then the 'idea' still exists in their mind, but it is only an idea.

The actions and reactions of the PsycRealms are what keeps a person's mind in the most appropriate balance, and so this is where the experiences in the other levels, that of a person's DreamVisions, help to compensate physical, emotional and mentally psychological situations. The DreamArena alleviates a lot of conscious suffering of which the personal self is very rarely aware of. It is no different than a sea captain having to deal with the nature of the ocean he is riding on and making constant adjustments with his ship to stay on course. We are The RealAwareness, and our personal self is the ship we must learn to direct to The TruReality. The PsycRealms are not at all understood by The REPSystems, who proclaim authority and the 'know-it-all' position over their onlookers, and so a great limitation has been set forth and agreed upon by those who serve their officials. This is the very reason why the masses will not accept RealTruth, or even know how to relate to it, as their other four PsycBodies have been setup like a computer program to react and acknowledge only what has been implemented to them. The RealGuides, have a great compassion for all the humans on this planet, as they make a huge effort to get people's attention to something Beneficial and Real. The situation always exists as to who will provide RealTruth and RealFreedom, as apposed to just serenading people's emotional bodies into a compliance for agreement, mainly to that of contrived takeovers from the DarkSide. When Paul Twitchell brought forth his presentation, he was basically the only one who would do it, and so it is with me, as I have chosen to do so. I already know there will not be the great numbers of people for what I am providing as there are with the REPSystems, because humans are in love with their illusionary premeditated phenomena, and not at all interested in What IS Real and True Now. The TruReality IS ITS own RealPosition.

Dreams should be treated like thoughts as one analysis their experiences. This is the basic idea, unless one is a NUStudent of

The RealGuides with their RealSide Guidance, then there is a plus factor involved. The RealGuides must be invited into a person's arena and worlds to help take care of their karmic and daily situations which arise or they will not enter. This is how one learns to unburden themselves as they surrender all the thoughts, ideas and emotions to The SoundLight Reality, The RealConnection to THE ALLIS. So, as one goes to sleep they merely allow The RealGuidance to take place, as they flow with their experience and the unconscious mind is open to a fine tuning of adjustments. In this way, The NUStudent is rid of those obstacles which have held them back from PerSeeing a greater awareness about themselves. Almost on a daily basis, one will begin to soon Recognize what is taking place as a very subtle change occurs. The hardest thing for most of us is to live with ourselves and see what is taking place, and so this NUAwareness has little to do with how we determine things to be along with what we may usually assume, but simply letting go and allowing The SoundLight Reality to become a part of us until we are one with IT. This then becomes a greater recognition for us and a much broader position with The Whole of Life, instead of just a bunch of mental and emotion stimulants that have mainly been set into motion from so many outside sources that want control of everyone. This is an important factor to recognize while residing in any of the lower bodies, as The Influence reigns the PsycRealms and can penetrate like the wind, and even has dominion over all lords and the Gods of Man.

The Personal Self needs the contact of its DreamArena to survive here, even when it is not consciously recognizing it or has the slightest bit of understanding what is taking place. The PsycRealms are so much more of a psychological position that humans can even imagine. The Four Ages of human history, starting with the Golden Age, then the Bronze, the Copper, and finally the last and most harsh, which we are in Right Now the Iron Age, are all the tests and trials each one of us go through to eventually complete ourselves, so we are ready to make the big step into The Real UNUverses. These Four Ages, are the formative years, like when we were young and then as teenagers to start to feel our way along. So, one is still the youthful explorer as

they first meet The RealGuides, and as they are tested to find their endurance level, and if a person is ready to Become Self-Sufficient, they will be shown what very few will come to know. There are so many different and various aspects for one to complete themselves within the PsycRealms, so much moreso than what the authorities of politics and religion imply. As a person recognizes the fact that they keep returning to this 'lowest place in Life,' with RealGuidance they will come to realize they have been in full agreement to The Authoritarians and given themselves over as part of their many takeover positions. Here again is where all of us go through the most harsh conditions to finally get a glimpse of this Great Wakeup Call.

For those who have the opportunity, they will be introduced to what Paul Twitchell refereed to as, 'THE ROD OF POWER,' which is THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN NOW. This TruReality has ITS place in the physical realm, and all the way up into the very Heart of THE ALLIS. The average person will not understand what THE NUWAVIS, but for those who become very intentfully sincere, they will be able to stand with The RealGuides in THE NUWAVIS. From ancient times, comes a lot of descriptive definition, along with authoritatively confirmed documentation, that the answer to Life lies in a 'spiritual quest' that has been outlined mainly by the REPSystems. In times past, there were a lot of known and unknown things of a 'spiritual' nature taking place, as this was a good starting point for many of us who have come through thousands of human forms to finally reach this new moment. And so Now, it is The NUNowness of Life that is exposing itself, as the earthly systems have run their course and no longer have any RealValue with The Real UNUverses of THE ALLIS. LIFE Itself, has provide many roads and avenues for each person to find their way back to The TruSource, as each person has their own Free Will to decide wherever they want to reside. THE NUWAVIS, is very important for those wanting to establish themselves in The Real Universes, so as not to have to karmically take on any more lower bodies and lifetimes of unawareness. This is a very Special Position for those who earn their way and eventually Recognize THE TRUISNESS LifeIS. The Whole of Life is so much more than any

'defined' spiritual quest and the worshiping of unseen authorities.

It is true that, all those who qualify themselves with The RealGuides, can stand in THE NUWAVIS, and PerSeeve, The RealLight of THE IS. From this position here, this Magnificent Reality is like a giant spiral of PurLight, reaching into all the skies of each level of Life. It can also appear as a huge shaft of light. From the humanside of this realm, it takes a lot of training for a person to finally have the slightest bit of recognition of what this TruReality IS. THE NUWAVIS, is so incomprehensible to anything of the human mind, and there is and can never be any technology that comes close to knowing what it Really IS. This is where most of mankind has failed in their pursuit to discover RealTruth, because it can never be found in old ruins or on other planets, and especially with the personalities of ancient saviors. IT IS AlwaysNU and Now, and must be approached with a Special Awareness. All the stories and so many of those who have had experiences with a degree of light in their life, were usually experiencing the lesser aspects of IT, as only The RealGuides have The Real Connection to The Heart of THE ALLIS. It is so that anyone can proceed to stand with The RealGuides in The RealLight, by going through the process of Becoming MoreAware.

All in all, this becomes a RealAdventure of Escape, as The NUStudent now knows their goal is to become free from all the illusions of the Gods of Man, and the false restrictions that have held one back for lifetimes. The NUStudent is not to look for agreement from his friends or family or others, because it is doubtful he will get it. This journey is exceptional and very few will come to see it for what it Really IS. All one has to do is to continue to live their life and stay with The NU-U Sessions, and when they are ready to step forward with RealCourage, they then will go out into this world and become The NULeaders, as they work with THE NUMAN to provide The Greatest Humanitarian Adventure Ever. Our position is that of BeingReal, just like the sun shining in the sky, we are Really Cool. We have no affiliation with any political, religious, spiritual or metaphysical beliefs, faiths or the alike. We do acknowledge and respect the creations of others as they are making their choices, but our position is one of RealFreedom and not

one of any regulatory bodies. We are not in any manner of an earthly political structure or nature, nor 'for or against' anything. Each person determines their own Being and their own choices. Our RealPosition is to provide The NUPresentation, as it works hand in hand with The RealGuides and the focused Reality of THE ALLIS.

The old saying, 'Seeing is Believing,' has been formed from the human awareness and the Literal Senses, and has nothing to do with The TruReality LifeIS. To experience IT, is all about PerSeeing IT, as there are endless RealPositions, which the mind of man cannot ever comprehend. A person's DreamVisions leads one to the first steps of eventually really being able to PerSeeve Reality. The human mind does not expand in its experiences like so many may think, but only collects information as does any machine. It is only when The RealU becomes active to participate in The Adventure of Life and Becoming MoreAware, does one's life begin to truly evolve in The TruSense. Here then is where The RealU explores beyond the Literal Sense of conditioning from one's upbringing. On the earth, humans are taught a solid view of this world only, and the possibility of life on other planets, which some scientists 'believe' will give them a much better understanding of where human life came from, but of course this is part of the make-believeness of the conditioned Literal Senses. In this world, that of created phenomena from the materials the human body resides on, the Literal Sense does have its place, but when it comes to what everyone is seeking according to The TruReality Life IS, then there needs to be a Whole NUEducation to be involved with. At first, what is being presented by The RealGuides seems a bit scary to many, and it is understandably so, because at first it would appear from the minds assumptions and mental experiences that what is being presented cannot in any way exist or be Real at all. So, a total misrepresentation has been created.

No one can actually talk us into or out of anything, because each of us has our own experiences, and whatever they may be, they are our validness with what we have decided our life to be. This is where, The TruReality, can in no way provide even the slightest insight to Itself,

as it is like the sun in the sky, to where IT can only shine for IT self, and allow ALL of Life to be whatever it will be. Free Will is a very interesting Reality that each of us live with, and is taken for granted and not at all understood as the effects of what humans have chosen show up and have created what they have on the surface of this world. The ideas of 'good and bad,' and all that lies in between, are really psychological notions that have been part of the overall conditioning most people have gone through. As a basic relation to others, the ideas of good and bad are used to easily describe something that has, is, or can take place, but seldom do these terms apply realistically. Here then becomes a more indepth study with The RealGuides of Becoming MoreAware, with The RealFocus upon PerSeeving one's position in Life, as each person already carries with them all the answers they need to realize The TruReality. It is only with RealGuidance that one will realize this presentation.

A SIMPLIFIED DESCRIPTION OF THE LEVELS OF LIFE

And so, a Great Study of The Real Levels of Life must apply if one is to begin to understand the endless steps of Becoming MoreAware with The TruSource, THE ALLISNESS. This True Journey is not for everyone at this time, even though it is here for everyone. All things leave their mark, so to speak, and what I am Presenting Now will be around for a long time, and very few will catch on to it. To start with, the physical realm with its solidness, has become home to a lot of humans who keep returning here. From this 'Place in Life,' one usually goes somewhere familiar, such as the next level, which is termed the Astral Worlds. Depending upon the awareness and circumstances surrounding each person, their experience in the next world will be according to their ideas, beliefs, karma, and attitudes of acceptance, as examples. All of us are very complex while residing in, and carrying all the lower bodies of the mind and emotions, along with a lot of past life memories. These things that I have just mentioned are a mystery to most people, as they have been taught that certain things are to be a mystery and not at all understood, accept by the mysterious gods mankind looks to. Here is an example

of the so-called 'beliefs' a person has become accustomed to, and therefore, how is it they can surpass themselves when they hold themselves to what they have decided? The mere acceptance of an authority figure, such as a god, a deity that rules over others, is already a decided confinement, and no matter how much emotional creativeness a person puts into the idealism of their worshiped effigy, it all equals the same to where a person limits their understanding from What IS Real Now. Life IS Always Now and never in the past.

Within the Astral Worlds, which would seem like science fiction to the hard-headedness of humans, there are many wonderful places to visit and reside. This is also known as the First Heaven of Man. From the sometimes cruel world of humans, a place that is a lot nicer and without all the pollution and many times the down right stupidity of earth, is actually hard to 'believe.' There are thousands upon thousands of possibilities in the Astral Worlds, and again, it is all about the individual and how they are setup with their decided confined consciousness. Each of us already has an Astral Body that exist on this level, and when the physical body is worn out, like an old car, The RealU simply transfers over to a place best suited for it. The idea of there being some sort of 'death' with all of this is not at all so, because The RealU never dies or disappears, but merely transfers to another position. Those who do not know of the many other dimensions and worlds have termed a person's passing as 'death.' Just like Forest Gump has said, "Stupid is as stupid does!" Humans seem to like to put themselves in the worst conditions, and with the worst ideas, then whine and complain about what they have done to themselves. In the movie, 'Flatliners,' several Med School doctors experimented with a complicated way to die, and then return to their physical life tell about their experience of death. They went to a lot of trouble for nothing with all their complicated equipment and procedure to try and find what they wanted to be the answer to Life, when they are already doing the same thing every night in their DreamVisions. Again, Forest Gump seems to know a lot more as he said so... Ha ha!

Beyond the Astral Worlds, there is the Causal and Mental Worlds.

These are the Heavens of Man, places one can go after the physical body wears out. Their beauty is beyond belief. These vast and seemingly endless regions that have so many amazing sights and places to experience. Even when a person is in these wondrous areas, they may still feel a pull to their earthly existence, because they haven't as yet learned to let go of what they have already experienced. Life is an endless journey into even great positions beyond any belief or consideration. The beautiful Mental Worlds are a huge and alluring consideration to anyone who visits them, and so it is best to have a RealGuide with one to assist, so as not to be left in this place, or it is likely one will return to the lowest of worlds and reincarnate unconsciously again. Life will always make sense, because it IS Real, and it is up to each of us to continually explore and discover how it makes sense for ourselves. It is this arena of experience, the Mental Worlds that the Gods of Man reside. Again, most people will have a hard time accepting the simple fact they can visit their appointed deity at any time, but of course, the GodLord is going to play his own role with each person, making them think he is the ultimate and there is no life or existence past him. The GodLord, is one who wants to be worshiped and adored, as do the Elites and Royalty on the earth world. The GodLord is just as political as The Authoritarians with their contrived laws and regulations of officialness. Souls of the RoundWorlds have been cleverly marketed with fear, as their gods have taken Kontrol of their lower bodies.

Above the fourth level of the Mental Regions is the Etheric Plane. This realm is for the fifth body of man, his subconscious, the primitive self. It is in this particular area that one's dreams play a huge role, because the subconscious is an endless storehouse full of everything a person has decided and imagined. It is this subconscious arena that mainly reflects back to the personal self in dreams. Until one has the protection of The RealGuides, they are mainly at the mercy of this realm and the Gods of Man. It is true that there are many so-called 'blessing' from this area, as the GodLord wants to keep as many unaware souls with him as possible. As one ascends into the higher positions of this region, at some point they drop all the lower bodies

and behold themselves as a Being of Light. I would say that this is where a TruSpiritual Position is, and not at all on any of the lower realms of Spiritual Marketing Tactics. It is here, The RealU is realized and experienced, and all the knowledge of the lower realms is revealed and PerSeevved. From this fifth level, one then enters The Deep Dark Border of the Sixth Level. Through the vast darkness, this special journey finally takes one into The Seventh Level, The First Real UNUverse of Sound and ALL Light of THE ALLIS. It is here that one experiences a joy and happiness beyond anything conceivable from that of the lower mind and bodies. Here, one is a Magnificent Being of RealLight, and not the secondary light like that of the Astral and Mental Worlds. There are endless positions of BeingReal on The Seventh Level, as one positions themselves among others who are equal in light, strength and BeingISness. Upon this level there are vast oceans and rivers that contain The Real Fountain of Youth. There exists here an awesome brilliance of silvery light, with Giant Golden Castles that cover the endless vastness and into a foreverness sky. From the lower levels to this one and above, there is always a Great Sun in the endless skies, which represents THE ALLIS, that is everywhere and supports all things and Beings.

Anything one wants is already available here, as The Seventh Level is The First Real UNUverse of THE ALLISNISS of The TruReality, THE ALLIS. The RealBeings of Light are countless in numbers here and there is no darkness, pollution, or any type of discordance, but only a RealLife. As one establishes themselves here, they no longer have to return to the lower PsycRealms and take on any more unconscious bodies. Here is where The RealU shines brighter than a hundred suns, as there is only PurJoy and PurHappiness beyond any belief or imagination a person can consider. When The RealU is ready, The RealGuide will then escort one into The Higher UNUverses, to where one eventually is positioned in the most hidden and secret of all places, that of The TruSource of ALLLife, THE ALLIS. So wondrous and unapproachable in any mental sense is this PurReality, as there are no words to describe IT. It is here that one PerSeeves Reality with their Being, as nothing of a Literal Sense can exist here. THE ALLIS,

IS Perfection beyond anything, and there are no rules, regulations and control here, only Radiant RealTruth and Endless RealFreedom.

On The Seventh Level, one is a PurRadiant Being. From The Seventh Level and beyond, one is more like a ball of light, PerSeeing ALL That IS, and seemingly moving with the brilliant dazzling lighted UNUverses, ever onward to The TruSource, THE ALLIS. There is no actual movement in The Real UNUverses, as everything is a PURISNESS. From the PsycRealms with its defined Literal Senses of existence, The Real UNUverses are especially unique for their PurQuality of Clear and Clean Realness. This is why it is hard for anyone to imagine Reality, because IT IS far too Real and Wonderful. The best advice I can give to a person who wants to experience The TruReality, is to first imagine themselves like the sun in the sky, to where they are shining upon all, and with no attitudes, but Just Being like the sun it is. This is how THE ALLIS, IS. Once people understand how Pure and Wonderful THE ALLIS, IS, they will no longer have to grovel to the Gods of Man, and especially to the Contrived Marketing Tactics and Intimidation of the Authoritarians and their malicious armies. Again, The Whole of Life is about Becoming MoreAware and once a person decides this, The RealGuides can assist one into The RealLight of Life, far beyond all the secondary thrills of the lower Mind Realms. It takes Great Courage for a person to See Thru their conditioning, and once they do, they can PerSeeve The TruReality.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART SEVEN

The subconscious can be full of endless dark and hidden areas that are seemingly vast and unexplored, and because of how most people are educated, and especially with what they see in the movies, many are subject to the more negative side of one's dreams. This does not have to be so. Another movie I saw was called, 'After Death,' which gives an interesting depiction of a mortician who can speak to the souls that are brought to him, as the person who so-called died is still with their body, thinking they are not dead at all, because they can still see and speak, but having a hard time moving their body. The truth is,

the body does die, just like a flashlight battery, but The RealU is just fine, except one has no idea about passing over to the other side, so they are many times unconsciously still stuck in their dead body. This is where many people are so convinced they are still alive in their physical body, so they want to stay as long as they can with it, even to the point of being buried underground and having to go through a long stay trying to get out of the casket. Here is where a person sometimes decides they are now a 'ghost' among the dead, but the opposite is true, being in a physical body is actually being dead, as all the skin and bones are is an animated outfit for temporary use. When one's body dies, it is best to have it cremated, then the individual can move into a better location and understanding of what is taking place apart from their finished physical life. It is not necessary for anyone to suffer when they pass over into the other worlds, as this is all part of the natural process each of us goes through until we are TotallyAware in The Real UNUverses of Sound and Light.

Modern science has no Real Explanation to a person's Dream Visions. They can only observe and see what comes from it, as each person tells their tale of the worlds beyond. Here again is where many humans have lost their TruSight for anything more than their Literal Senses, as most people feel more secure with an 'officialness' statement from some governing agency that will most likely deny anything of Real Value, unless it suits their purposes. Agencies like the FDA, the AMA, the UN, the FBI, the CIA, and so many other contrived government takeovers, have forced their way into people's lives to where most people are so afraid to make a professional decision on their own. Maybe at one time these agencies had their place, but today it is the almighty dollar that talks louder and is more convincing. So, it is really up to each person to decide if what they are experiencing is Real to them or not. None of what anyone does is a put down, but it only makes sense to wakeup to what is really going on with this world and those who have been hired to run it. I am providing the option to excel past reincarnation and karma, and each and every person who sincerely does The NU-U Sessions, will at some point Realize and PerSeeve what I am Presenting.

Hidden within the etherical nature of the subconscious mind, there are many ravenous beasts of unspeakable measure and proportions, as in the movie, 'Forbidden Planet.' These dark creatures have their connections to the world of humans by various addictive means, as I have explained before. Humans with their idea of how they are according to their intellectual scale, do not really see what they are up against when it comes to these unseen realms and what resides with them. Without the protection of The RealGuides, a person becomes lodged in these worlds as many have through the use of gross obscenities, such as drugs and criminal behavior, along with destructive alliances with various cultures and worshipings. I am not a 'do-gooder' here to tell anyone what their life should be, but simply 'Reporting The News,' as they will someday discover the error of their ways through their own experiences. And so, for some who are continually under the influence of some artificial means, their life can be at risk with their dream travels. The same is so for those who practice Astral Projection and Remote Viewing, which are both the same thing, a projection of the emotional body into the lower Astral Realm. By using this PsycScience, a person comes to know a valid experience, but is held by the Silver Cord, which can be broken by unscrupulous characters from the Astral World. Also, as one returns to their physical vehicle, unseen entities can latch onto a person and enter their aura. So many of the spooky movies about hauntings and ghosts are from this same idea which actually happens to a lot of people. Many play around with Wedgie Boards and similar things, such as Automatic Writing, and soon find themselves a victim to other negative influences from beyond as their aura is influenced negatively.

The Astral Realm has hundreds, if not thousands of various levels and planes of existence to experience and reside in. Just like on the earth, where there are various countries and cultures of seemingly endless varieties, the Astral Worlds are a million times more vast. Because the Astral World is where each of us have an emotional body, it does make sense that most people who make the transition from the earth will end up within some area of the Astral Worlds. Most people have no Real Discipline with their emotions, but allow them to

latch onto and cling to almost anything, so the Effect of what they have decided from what they have Caused, becomes their outcome. In their mind they will of course consider differently, but Life is not about the Literal Senses we have been taught, as they moreso pertain to the business world. Life is Real and provides the PsycRealms as an Educational Process to wakeup from, and not to hang around too long, as it is not necessary, as there are a lot better places.

Telepathic Dreams are an aspect of one's DreamVisions. Centuries ago, with certain highly evolved cultures, people were able to communicate telepathically. Today, it is the intellect that rules, and has actually brought the art of Seeing Beyond the mind and its components to its lowest level, which is evident with this world today. When the intellects rule the world, circumstances start taking place where everything goes down hill, as technology once again surpasses common sense and all the natural means by which to survive. This was one of the reasons for Atlantis's downfall, among other things, and so like many great civilizations on the earth, it vanished. Here again is where the consciousness of the environment they created, along with Mother Earth taking all she will from humans, ends in another obliviousness for all the karmic bearing participants. The TruTelepathy Experience is quite amazing. I have had many myself, as one of my most famous was right after I took THE ROD OF POWER, in 2001. I was suddenly in a room and sitting on a chair, when one of The Boys came over to me and tapped my leg with his. He said absolutely nothing, as the telepathic impression went right to me that I was to let HarOld and the Krone Korporation know, I was THE NUMAN. I have had many instances where The RealGuides communicate to me by this Direct Perception. Here is where one learns to hang onto the 'impression' while they are in their dreams.

In The Real UNUverses, while one positions themselves with The ALLAliveniss, a TruSense of instant Recognition occurs, and so it is with telepathy in the PsycRealms with its own nature. There are many Black Magicians who play with the DarkForces and use telepathy to influence others to do their will. The oldest legend among the

DarkSide is Dracula and his brides. The interest and craze among many today, which has been highly exposed by the movie industry is the fascination with vampires, and how they can seemingly do whatever they want to. Everyone, no matter what body type they have is subject to Cause and Effect, and if a person wants to live forever in a body here, they have the right to do so, but they will constantly have to deal with their own karmic nature. Most people have been induced into the idea that having certain abilities in a physical and psychic sense allows one to be above the Law of Karma. This is all a deception by The Influence, as it must be noted that in most magical stories and movies, whether being a good magician or a black one, the Law of Karma is rarely mentioned. Again, humans like to 'believe' they can have whatever they want in the psychic realms and never really have to pay for it. The Kalaum God is the biggest movie producer of all. All of us take on the responsibility of what we choose and decide here. Reality is more than any science fiction idea can be, because it is so much better and Real.

The same idea with that of hypnotic telepathy is also done with Marketing Ploy Techniques among the humans of earth. There are many documentaries on YouTube, such as the 'Montauk Project & Philadelphia Experiment' which were secret experiments by the US Government. These are two of thousands that have and are taking place without the public's knowledge. The HAARP Project is the biggest deception Right Now with the President and Kontrolling this world of Purposely Dumbed Down People. Microwaves are used as a 'Mind Kontrol' device, especially WiFi & Wireless, as there are very dangerous to ones health. Because people are MoreAware today and constantly exploring all the various avenues of the mind, they are uncovering many of the psychic relations with the Dualistic Forces on a broader scale. And of course, most humans think these new discoveries are like little play things for their entertainment and pleasure, but they really are not. It is like allowing a child to mix the formulas for The H-Bomb. Paul Twitchell warned his students about getting involved with the PsycPowers and how they are best understood through Cause and Effect and left alone. It is the Shadow

or what I call The Influence here and in Your DreamVisions that tempts a person to do things that create deadly situations. It would seem from a public view that when the Atomic Bomb was created and used that it was for a good cause, but the very opposite is true and totally insane according to The Wonderful Natural Environment that it has destroyed. Humans tend to try and justify whatever it is they are interested in such as the vampire craze, along with having a magic wand or staff as seen in the movies. It is fun to watch, but all of it is dangerous to to play with for those who want RealTruth. There are no 'psychic tricks' in Reality, only a TruPerfection that cannot be understood with the mind and senses. No one can convince a child with what they are doing, so the child must go through their process to 'WakeUp' to what they are doing. Here is where RealGuidance and a RealEducation work best for all concerned. As The NUStudent is shown their own relationship in RealTruth with RealExperiences, they soon learn to See Beyond all the silliness of those who are influenced by the deception of the Kalaum God and his Mistress The Influence.

Everything has a use once it is properly understood, but with technology moving so fast and how the masses are already conditioned, it is only a matter of time before there is a cataclysm. The prophets of old, especially Nostradamus, have already predicted a lot of upheavals such as 911, yet humans still question what is right in front of them and continue with their present lifestyle, which ends right where the prophets predict. It is not that disaster is the fate of the human race, it is that humans are dangerous to themselves and create the fate they will be living which becomes what it is. The Real Guides are not really interested in prophecy, because all of us have Free Will, which can change the course of any event. The Real Guides are here to warn people about the choices they keep making, and so just like in my experiences, they are trying desperately to communicate with as many as possible in their DreamVisions. But of course, and for the most apart, the REPSystems have condemned such practices, and so most people are left to the dogma of rewritten doctrine to try and figure out their dilemmas with. This is the main reason I will be establishing my NUSchool of RealAwareness, to offset

some of the immature practices of the business community who only want people to be trained rabbits for the Gods of Man. This Real Journey is far more than just a 'belief,' a baptism and a confession, and 'hoping' it will happen. The simplest of ideas have taken hold with most humans and have become their downfall. Yet, no matter how many times the same tactics and Marketing Ploy has been used, most people still buy it. What is taking place today with all the pollution, disease, and takeovers, is nothing new on this earth.

The Real UNUversal Guides are able to put themselves in a person's DreamVisions using Universal Positioning (UP). Paul used the term 'Soul Travel,' as he admitted it was in the PsycRealms only, but UP is for all the levels of Life, and supersedes Soul Travel, and especially Astral Projection and Remote Viewing. Every dimension and level in the Heavens of Man has its DreamArena, and for the most part, the average person dreams within the Astral World Level, because their experiences will be one of an emotional nature. Past lives are from the Casual Realm, and those who work in the intellectual area are off the Mental Level. The last body is positioned with the Etheric Level, which is the intuitive body of man, the last sheath before The RealAwareness. The Five PsycRealms are encased in The Deep Dark Border. It takes The Radiant Light of The RealGuide to penetrate and deliver a person to The Seventh Level, The First Real UNUverse of Sound and Light. As one has TruVisions on the Etheric Level, their perception is much greater than that of the lesser realms. Here one can perform telepathy with ease and reach those one knows and alert them of danger. This is a wonderful realm of enchanting beauty beyond belief where one experiences The Radiantness of The UNUversal Guides. The NUStudent, receives instructions from The TruLight Giver and obtains The Secret Knowledge of THE ALLIS, plus burns away any karmic matters, so as to be free of all encumbrances as one goes higher into The Real UNUverses. To the human mind, all of this sounds too far out, and so it is, The Journey to Real Freedom is for the very few who have the RealCourage to See IT and BE IT.

The Telepathic Dream entails a lot for The NUStudent as they are able

to decide and establish their life the way they see fit and take control of the lower bodies along with the personal self. One learns to plan their own future within this realm, which affects a person all the way down to their life on earth. The answers to one's daily affairs can be better handled from the Etheric Level, as one is able to view all that is taking place within their worlds of creation from the top of The Etheric Mountain. Here, The NUStudent can decide if they want to stay in the lower realms and be a teacher of sorts of any of the various systems or continue on with The RealGuides and then become a RealGuide themselves. There have been many who have been students with The RealGuides and left before their final qualified acceptance into The FreeBeings of IS. Jesus was one such person who upon his second initiation from The RealGuides decided to leave and do his own message. The years he was missing from the Biblical writings were those times when he was under the tutelage of The RealGuides. Jesus developed his psychic abilities and then went out into the world and began to heal others and produce phenomena for the public. Most people do not understand the miracles of the mind, which are just phenomena, and many times become responsible for the deeds that entice others.

Jesus learned his parables from The RealGuides and taught as he healed, but to this day he is having to deal with the Lords of Karma to offset his karmic responsibility. The RealGuides do not do psychic miracles, nor do they pressure a person if they wish to go on their own, they simply let them go. Very few will actually enter The Most Secret of ALL, The TruReality THE ALLIS. HarOld of the Krone Korporation and Darwin were taught by The RealGuides, but decided to become HeadMasters in their own limelight. Most of the teachings and paths on the earth are secondary, and even third and fourth generation from The RealGuides. John Roger Hinkins was a little initiate of Paul's and then started his MESA, as he took what Paul wrote and used it for his business plans. On the surface, these people seem to be doing a public service, just like Jesus, but what is really taking place is they are not directing others to The TruReality, and RealFreedom, they are actually holding most people to the Astral

Realm of emotional attachment. As did Jesus, because the people of those times wanted a savior, and so he arrived just in time. Today it is still all personality worship, as are most teachings and paths who direct their followers to the Kalaum God, which is the Lord God and his Mistress, The Influence.

It is not so that, what the business world of politics, religion, and spiritual arrangements is offering is really bad in any way, but everything becomes very self-limiting according to the creativeness of the individuals in Kontrol and how they are directing people. A person can have any 'idea' they want of their heavens and salvation, but the actuality of it shows up according to their awareness and where they are established. Here again is where a decided direction with The TruReality must be very Real and accurate, as most people cannot possibly grasp The ALLNISS of something far too Real. Sound-good sermons and pretty words do not provide anything, but very small emotional satisfactions that are soon gone, and do not exist in The Real UNUverses. When a person really does pay attention to The RealGuidance and wholeheartedly studies The RealEducation they are getting from their DreamVisions and THE NUMAN, they will be shown what is taking place with themselves and those who are trying to influence them into something that has no value.

From the top of The Etheric Mountain, one is able to see his past incarnations, as this position is so much better than the Akashic Records from the Causal Realm, which do not contain all of a person's past lives. Psychics who see incarnations and possible future events, are working from the Astral and Causal Realms, as this is mainly the extent of their abilities. They may be great Seers, but they usually do not have The RealConnection to The SoundLight Reality, as their connection lies with the Dualistic Light from the lesser levels, which is fine. Seeing the Astral Light and Being The RealLight are two different things. Eventually, The NUStudent is taken to The UNUversal Files, where all past and possible future events are held in secret. The UNUversal Files contain all the actual happenings of people and events on the various levels all the way down to the earth. They are

not for any evidence to prosecute one, as each person has their own Karmic Baggage, but for the purpose and process of learning, as this position is a very privileged one. No matter how well the politicians and religious rulers hide their conspiracies, all their Causes and Effects are perfectly recorded and can be view or experienced in Your DreamVisions when YU are ready and aware enough. Most humans are so conditioned with the distorted history and events they have become accustomed to, that when the Real Evidence shows up, they are usually so shocked it becomes unbelievable to them. Life is The Great Adventure, not a school of indoctrination so people become automated droids for the Authoritarians. Every person has the right to be themselves and who they uniquely are. When someone creates distortion, as has the Krone Korporation and so many others, then it effects a lot of people and they are held to the Effects for lifetimes.

The NUStudent, after years of preparation, is granted a wonderful view from the top of the PsycRealms, to where they can See their future ideas and creations as they will be coming forth, but must always keep in mind they have the right and the Free Will to change whatever they want. A person's DreamVisions are a guidepost and not set in stone, but are a good confirmation things are happening and one is moving along their decided journey. Those who are the most unaware continually accept what is told to them by others, and so as long as they agree then it becomes their way of life. I always suggest a RealStudy of Human History for anyone who wants to see where they have been with the many lifetimes they have been here. A RealStudy, means more than just skimming the surface, but Seeing each part and how it fits and the choices that were made. Everything should be compared to THE ALLIS and RealFreedom, this is the best position to use as a pivoting point of comparison. In the world of humans, most people compare illusion to illusion, and so this is why the masses look to everything which is not actually Real and True. The REPSystems have had their followers accept what they have created, and by doing so, most people have given away their own life to support others. The RealGuides work with each other and not for each other. Of course, they have what humans do not have, and

that is a RealAwareness of What IS Real Now. It is a struggle for sure, to gain the TrueLiberation each one is looking for, and so a NUPosition must be determined by those who want to See Beyond all the 'business fronts' of the existing establishments. The physical realm, along with the Astral, Causal, Mental and Etheric have their place and their own reality, and are part of the many places in Life, but they are not The Central Reality and ALL That IS, and so to compare rocks to rocks does not make RealSense, as many do on the earth. This is why each person must gain RealExperience above the PsycRealms and into The Wonderful Real UNUverses, so as to have the best comparison of their own unique position with Life. So, we see that a person's DreamVisions play one of the most important parts in one's life while they are still here and unaware of The TrueReality.

No individual has to be a part of what they do not want in their life. Too many people accept what is said and done by others. The future is not set for anyone, even with all the prophetic predictions from The REPSystems. There is a basic karmic pattern which society and each person has developed, but once one becomes The NUStudent and comes to know they are a Being of RealLight, they have a greater advantage of changing all the old causes. If a person continues their course of action according to what they have always known, then it will come out so, but their course is not set by any god or outside influence, but only their own will to do what they choose. The Belief System Businesses have intimidated humans since the first campfire gatherings with the caveman. They have contrived and implemented harsh rules and regulations upon the psyche of the personal mind and emotions of the unaware, and so it has been a drastic relationship of historical cruelty which has taken place from all the Kontrolling self-appointed authorities. It is so, that each person has a body here, but once a person learns they have many other levels of life to exist in, they will not be as concerned for this physical shell, because it will grow old and blow away with the dust once again someday. The RealGuides, teach UNUversal Positioning (UP). By doing The NU-U Sessions as set forth by THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN, one soon starts having RealExperiences with The RealGuides and begins to

enter the higher realms of The Real UNUverses of RealFreedom, where there are no gods, or commandments and darkness.

Here's something fun...If a person has a dream that forecasts impending danger with another, then these two people can work out their situation on the Etheric, subconscious level and transform the situation into a much better event, or sidestep it all together. This is no different than what the business world does here if a new direction is to be made. Most people have been taught to be more limited than Real. Situations always change here and can bring grief, but once we are better prepared for what will happen, and have The TruInsight to handle it, then we are fine. The positive area of Life has its place and is a step, but to PerSeeve a RealSense, supersedes all else. Again, it is making a comparison with What IS Real, The TruReality, and each choice we make with our lives. And so, with RealExperience from The RealGuides, one soon begins to get a NUVU, so they can make better choices. Gaining RealFreedom completes all the values one is looking for. This of course is a Huge Journey, so it is suggested to do a lot of studying, as this is what I did when Paul was here. Some people 'Think' that what is being presented here is a 'quick fix' like praying for something and expecting it to happen almost immediately.

Now we come to The Archetypal Dream. When new experiences come into one's dreams from out of the ordinary of their everyday life, it is usually The RealGuides providing RealExperiences that open up the unconscious DreamArena of the person. This is a gift and a fortunate occasion for one, as The SoundLight Reality is gently entered into The RealAwareness from The Real UNUverses. The RealLight becomes The TruKnowledge, moreso than the Astral Light and the knowledge from the lower levels as one Recognizes The Great Mountain of THE IS. Only those who become The NUStudents of The RealGuides have this privilege. Anyone can use The NUSound, The NU-U, but only those who make a Real Commitment will be guided into The Real UNUverses this lifetime. The RealGuides provide a Real Strength Builder like no one else, and nothing can match what they can do. It is like the difference between Ramses

pleading to his Bird Head God and Moses parting The Red Sea, there is no comparison. Today, none of the psychic tricks of the past will work, because even the Gods of Man are different, and they have learned they cannot outdo the Lords of Karma who rule them. This why the saviors and saints of the past have not returned, nor will they, because they fell prey to their own egos and some are still paying for their 'showtime' while they were on earth. Everyone chooses their experiences and the end result is what they have chosen.

Today, things are so many times gauged by the amount of money that is made from a product or so-called service, and for the most part has nothing to do as a benefit with The Natural Environment. When a new movie comes out, no matter if it has any social redeeming value, it is judged by the amount it took in at the box office. I hear this idea all the time with people I relate to in the business world. They are so swayed by something the public jumps on, such as the Cabbage Patch Doll Craze, which has been over with for a long time and a lot of people have a bunch of dolls in their closets. RealValues with a RealBenefit are very rarely if at found among the Social Structures. For the most part, whatever has the least amount of value, humans will go for it right away. With the world as it is now, it would make more sense to get back to the basics and grow RealFood in one's yard, instead of just having the big swimming pool with all the fine landscaping a person will never be able to eat. But of course, humans don't seem to mind eating processed GMO chemically produced things that appear like food, because they are so nicely wrapped, as they cruise down the isles in their Super Markets with their cell phones to their head talking with all the microwaves. There is a Real Concern for humans that is taking place Right Now from the center of their Being, and who is it that will focus on their RealAwareness?

The Great Gift of The RealGuides, lies within a person's Dream Visions and Recognizing The NUNownness of THE ALLIS, and it seeps into the outer personal self and reveals itself to one as Becoming MoreAware. As The Archetypal Dream demonstrates itself, a person will begin to experience The NUSymbols for them to explore.

The RealGuides are always stretching the imagination of the dreamer to where they eventually venture out beyond their own self-made boundaries, and begin to See The TruLight of The Worlds Beyond. This then becomes the most exciting times for The NUStudent, as they go beyond the normal created standards set down by The Authoritarians. When anyone reads The NUBooks and begins to have RealExperiences with Rebazar Tarzs and The RealGuides, they will understand The NUNowniss of THE ALLIS. The NUSymbols, will refer to the various levels of the individual and their own journey as they decide it, so as to enhance their Whole Being, which will eventually enter the human awareness and add to their own lifestyle. The idea here is to always have fun with The NUEducation one is having, as though one is experiencing their youth again. All of us have an intuition, and it is okay to use it instead of always trying to figure out our lives and The Whole of Life with mental observations, literal interpretations, and emotional imaginings, which for the most part are Old Creations that do not apply Now. In Reality, as Beings of Light, we have no age or distinction as there is here, but a Great BeingI Sness, like nothing else. I have been through so much to get to this moment to share, so enjoy it, and Take The Risk and do better for yourself. It is always important to learn to evaluate The Dream Visions as best one can and give yourself a lot of time and patience, because sometimes a lot rides on the outcome of the interpretation.

Now, a whole psychological framework in almost everyone is their coming into this world from many past lives and experiences and bringing with them the main ideas all of us have grown accustomed to. One of the most prevalent ideas is that of, family and relationships. Again, whatever a person chooses in their life and how they want to live it is up to them, as everything is okay. My point of reference here is to provide 'objective views,' so The NUStudents can work thru their own situations a lot faster and with less drama and continued issues in the same limited areas. I had parents here, and when they left this world I allowed them the complete freedom of no emotional or mental ties from me, as I See them as unique individuals on their own journey through Life. This is how Life Really IS, but from the human mind and emotions, the strangest of attachments has been formed and agreed

to and from them comes a lot of misunderstanding and even lifetimes of struggling with one's personal self and life. I am not saying one should give up anything, but one's life can make more sense and there can be a much better understanding with communication and relationships, when all parties involved have RealGuidance and a RealEducation, about The Real UNUverses and a RealLife, that is so much better than anything created here. An Extreme Patience should be exercised and become a TruReality with those who want to See Beyond this Hard Creation. Most humans will definitely rebel at what I am presenting, and it because they are still too encumbered with secondary mis-information, and lack any RealEducation along the lines of The Whole of Life. To many, this would seem like a harsh criticism, but in no way is it, because for those who truly do understand what I am presenting, they can See for themselves, that I am only here to provide a RealService for ALL.

Dreams, can and are be classified as an intermediary product of The PsycProcess. It is always an interesting and fascinating projected particular, which always occurs at the threshold of what is termed as, consciousness, where one is at the point of awakening and sleeping. The DreamVision begins to appear as a person moves into the realm of ease, and gracefully allows their awareness to slip into their next vehicle and dimension for exploration. The RealAwareness of each person never sleeps, even though the personal self does. This is how The TruReality IS, just like the sun in the sky, IT IS Always Awake and Aware. We can call this 'transference' a state of mind in the lower realms, because for the most part, one is moving their awareness from their personal senses into another vehicle, mainly that of the emotional or Astral Body, and sometimes the Causal and Mental body. It is always fun to watch ourselves go to sleep and see if we can catch that moment when the personal mind gives way and lets go. There is a great difference between The RealAwareness and the old term of 'consciousness' which only applies to Creation and not The Real UNUverses. Here again, is where most people are misinformed about the various levels and dimensions of Life, as the idea of 'consciousness' is from a created position and with the Gods of Man

and all that applies to the lower realms and those ideas and ideals dealing with 'spiritual' things. Each one of us does create while we are in the lower realms, but these creations are not at all us. It is okay to create and 'use' our creations, but to be 'used' by our creations is self-limiting and serves no RealPurpose with Your Journey to RealFreedom. Making a 'place' for yourself on earth may sound good, but this is nothing more than a 'Rock in Black Space' that is going nowhere with The Whole of Life. No matter how long a person holds onto their so-called 'beliefs' and attitudes, they are merely a phenomena one has established for themselves while they are still unconscious about The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS.

Human History has a lot of interesting stories about dreams and their relationship with people and the events of this world, but our main concern here is for the individual, The RealU, and not what the masses look to or what they are deciding. No one can save someone else in The TruSense. It is true, we can help and assist others, but when it comes right down to it, each person has to learn to save themselves, as there is always the determining factor of what each of us chooses as our way of survival and salvation. The old idea, there will be a savior to remedy what mankind has chosen all along is a fairy tale, and so are most of the pretty promises set forth by the political demonstrators, those who are hired to manage the affairs of others. There is only one main guarantee with what humans decide while they are on this planet, and that is, there will always be another 'takeover' from those who see that people can be led like sheep and they soon forget about the past, and once again fall asleep to the dastardly deeds of others. Humans are always chasing rainbows, but on the wrong levels and into the strangest dimensions. Yes, there is already Something Wonderful for everyone, but it must be done a step at a time, and must be authentic and make RealSense. The ancient doctrines that have been created on this world are not authentic, they have become Marketing Tactics. Nothing that is found in the ground is authentic, accept the dirt itself. Here again is the huge psychological drama that has been created for the viewing audiences, and just like all those people who go to the political caucuses every year, to

'hopefully' find the right candidate who will 'right all the wrongs,' most indiscriminately educated people keep thinking in their minds, they will eventually have what they want from someone like them who does not know anything. It has all been planned very well to fool everyone.

The RealGuides see each person as unique, not as a mass. This is how The TruReality IS, as apposed to the REPSystems who want their herds to all think the same and agree to their self-made demands and coordinates. From all of Human History, where is it that a politician or the church saved a person in The TruSense? It can never happen, because no matter how well a person is educated here, and how witty and smart they are, they are no match for The RealGuides. The Belief Systems have marketed the idea that only someone else can save a person, and for the most part, a person cannot save themselves, unless they give themselves to the ideas of the church. It is not hard for anyone to check in their DreamVisions on the upper levels, if Jesus, or any other saint has anything to do with the Belief System Businesses on this planet. There are many notorious entities in the Astral worlds, who in fact impersonate Jesus and others, as practical jokes. It is more than easy to fool those in the human state, as this is more than evident with what is taking place on the earth today. With the social structure of today most people are simply shoved into a line and given a number, and most are willing to do it. The RealGuides watch closely for those who all willing to 'jump the fence,' so to speak, of the standard operating procedures of the Space-Time Kontrollers. The Great Reality IS Unique, and so it is that all of us are the very same. Everything in a person's life is very important, just like all the parts that make a car run, everything about a person is essential. And so, with all this Wonderful Knowledge that is being provided here, each and every person can do better.

There has always been a sincere awareness about dreams and their relationship by people of every order of Life. For the most part, those who have significant DreamVisions, usually keep them to themselves for the simple reason of persecution and being different. Here again, we have the social consciousness, which has been driven by the

REPSystems to consider Life in particular grooves and considerations according to the authoritativeness of an official position. Those who have a RealAwareness of providing a RealBenefit must always exhibit a 'stepping forwardness' and stand up for what they have experienced and discovered. As one learns to interpret their own intuition about their life, they will not be concerned over the illusionary conditioning of those who continually agree with the standards that have been established by those who cling to their demise. The RealGuides say very little as they demonstrate RealTruth, for those who are ready to PerSeeve it. What they present and what I am presenting here is not for the faint at heart, but for those who want the adventure of living they have always been looking for. Life IS a wonderful and beautiful serene moment, and Always Right Now.

In ancient times, there were professionals who perceptively worked with dreams among the Babylonians, Assyrians, Arabs and Egyptians. So many of these people had achieved status in the arts and sciences of the times, and who were not superstitious barbarians. Here again, a comparison comes into play, as those who were sincere seekers in the unknown areas of dreams, verses the church and their view about others who would be their competition. There really is no 'verses' one with the other or competition, but this is the thinking on the part of the Ancient Belief Systems, as they ruled with an iron fist and a ruthlessness of destruction. As they have embedded fear into most people over the ages, it is really them who are so afraid of at least being equal to others, so they must rule and be number one. As The RealGuides have taught their students through Human History, and those brave enough to go out and weather the storm, what they presented to the public was usually shunned and those who attempted to continue were gotten rid of. Anything which did not agree to present religious dogma at the time was branded evil and superstitious. So, we have the old church and what it has brought with it through thousands of years, and that is the actual and original 'superstition' from ancient times itself. If religion is a true actuality, then blatant fear, intimidation, historical murder, the fear of god, rewritten dogmatic doctrine, and cursed upon hell and damnation

have become the higher attributes of this life and the one beyond. How can this make any sensible sense? Where is RealFreedom without restriction ever mentioned or demonstrated overall? The Belief Systems have created your typical business model for the unscrupulous, as they Kontrol the political arena of men. This is not a criticism, but actualities from their own historical accounts.

There have been so many in Human History who have tried to provide a RealBenefit to mankind, yet the Power Mongers have always suppressed the most vital of information, so as to keep people slaves to those with the ball and chain psychoses. Each and every person has the right to discover their own TruAbility and Genuine Value, which is who they really are already. Because the masses have been taught to look to others, they feel so insecure to finally have the right and Real Information to figure out their own lives for themselves. I see everyone as unique, even those dolts who ploy others with their sophistication of worthless values. Those who have built monuments to themselves, are usually the ones who are the most notorious, and are at some point in history, always found out. An example is, President Roosevelt, who very well knew the Japaneses were going to bomb Pearl Harbor prior to World War II. It was all a ploy to get into the war and American lives meant nothing, yet these historical figures are praised for what they have done. I could go through history like you wouldn't believe, but that will be another book. For those who are sincere and want to know RealTruth, they will be shown The UNUversal Files by The Real UNUversal Guides.

Certain unique individuals in the past, tried to create a bridge between The DreamArena and the civilizations of the time. In the past, many of the kings, queens and emperors listened to those who knew the secrets of The DreamRealms. There was no real scientific technology then, only a more simplified lifestyle. The medical field was very different, and so people looked to those means which were more natural and made sense. Today, society is of the 'privileged,' and to make sense of one's own experiences, unless 'officially authorized' by a 'diplomatic personage,' does not seem to make sense of one's own

experiences, which are with them all the time. The 'old quests,' such as searching for the Holy Grail, the DaVinci Code, and many others like it, are more along the lines of educated scholars, who know nothing about The Real Adventure LifeS, nor The Real Secrets of THE ALLIS. The unaware public is always mystified by the acrobatics of over-educated Literalists and their constant bomb-bombardment of way too many ideas that do not relate to Reality at all. These are the same people who created the legal system, which was invented for the purpose as a takeover, and to outsmart the common person. The RealGuides are RealBeings, and they do not associate with those who waste their lives on phenomena and artificial official agreement. Most children have more sense than do over-educated adults. Children themselves see within themselves, the wonder of their experiences and what most grown-ups have lost. The average adult trains their children to be smart and not MoreAware, so what they are really doing is modeling their offspring after them and to follow in the footsteps of their own demise. A good life is no life at all, if one cannot risk exploring who they really are. The information that is found with the six o'clock news and the REPSystems will never reveal RealTruth, as they are both hypnotically politically Kontrolled.

In the Christian Bible, which is a professionally edited collection of other people's supposed experiences, we have ancient Jacob and his adventure of ascending into a heaven by the means of a ladder. I'm sure that Mr. Jacob was a good fellow and really did have this experience, because I have had many myself along the same lines. His steps or ladder led up to the Astral Worlds, and mine go directly to THE IS. I have seen The UNUversal Files on many of the proposed ancient stories and the experiences of those from Human History, and some are close to being true. Then, there are those that have been creatively mastered to sound really good. My interest does not lie in the fact of being a detective and finding out what others have decided to be their 'truths,' but one of providing a RealService with a Real Education. I suggest that each person 'test' what I am presenting, and when they start having RealExperiences in their DreamVisions, they will know for themselves, that Human History is a lot of 'interesting

stuff,' but nothing compared to what they can do with their own life Now. I really do respect those story tellers who have put together so many marvelous tales of fun and adventure. I have always loved Peter Pan, Superman and Green Lantern. On the earth, which by the way is the strangest place to live compared to The Real UNUverses, people want to accept the hardest of all situations for themselves, but this does not have to be so. Of course, the earth is what it is, but as one learns about all The Real Possibilities which supersede this dusty RoundWorld, they begin to see where their heart and Being can Always BE. All of us need a confirmation of something really great, because we are more than worth it! So, it is time to Dream Big!

The Ancient Texts have their value as one learns to see the real side of them in relation to their own identity. The business part of their identity is something else. Mr. Jacob, climbing the ladder into his decided heaven gives people a great view of the possibility for themselves, this is what all RealExperience is about. Mr. Jacob's experience had nothing to do with religion or the church, they simply took the idea and marketed to the public. But here is where it gets sticky, and that is, just like HarOld of Krone Korp, and Darwin of Atom.org, they have taken something of value, and then propose it to others with no RealExperience of their own, or they are simply gathering people to them for the sake of popularity and support. Pretty words do not make a RealLife for anyone, only Real Experience does, and it is individually confirmed for ourselves. The RealGuides do not back those who are taking advantage of others, besides, The Great Reality IS AlwaysNU, everything else is way outdated. When Paul Twitchell left this place, he assigned the next two caretakers to handle things until I was to come along. Well, lo and behold, they decided to take things into their own hands, and so today, they are a yawn to The RealGuides, who only stand with THE NUWAVIS.

The experiences of Joseph, who interpreted dreams for the Pharaoh at the time, shows what anyone can do if they try. I would say he led a very interesting life and had fun at what he did. It seemed he was very popular and got along well with almost everyone. Here was a

time in Human History where people were paying attention to something other than their daily routines. At some point, the church got wind of his experiences and decided to use them for themselves. Here again is a confirmation about a unique individual and his contribution, but of course the conglomerate 'ruling factors' come along and take what they will. As I provide this Journey to Real Freedom for the public, they will begin to see all the steps involved and how things and ideas have procured to this day. Why would it be that Jacob and Joseph were the ones having these experiences? Its really very simply, they were open to them and being taught by The RealGuides from The Unseen Worlds. Of course, the church decided it was 'their gods' which provided all the information, the gods who are standing in the clouds ready to toss lightening bolts on those who do not comply. The church has always used their 'fear driven tactics' to get people to pay attention and contribute as they pass the plate around. Many people have beautiful experiences with The Real Guides, but they have no RealKnowledge to go by, and so this becomes My Real Adventure to provide The RealGuidance and The RealEducation for RealSurvival.

Robert Louis Stevenson gave credit to his dreams for many of his stories. During the night while his body slept, he would slip out of his body and roam the Astral and Mental Worlds, as he was being directed by The Boys to collect the information he needed to put his literature together. When people learn to see what is happening from The RealSide, and not just the outer shell this world is, they will have a huge understanding of how Life works on all the various levels. With all the modern technology of sorts, the various governments of this world have secretly studied dreams and the movement of a person's awareness to the other levels. Most of the governments of the world have their own psychics and Seers they rely on to see future events and mainly to spy on others. Remote Viewing, better known as Astral Projection, is used all the time by the military and many local police agencies, but of course, they do not tell the viewing public this. I like the TV show, The Mentalist, he's a fun character that says it like it is, while his coworkers stand around looking 'officially dah.'

Onlookers to those unique individuals who really make a difference are mainly all the same, they love their self-restricting considerations of everything they have come to know. Life is The Great Adventure, not a Sunday School Regime, but a Great LUV Affair with ALL That IS. And so as Paul started his teaching for all the beginners of his time, I am providing The NUNownness and The Greatest Adventure Ever.

Modern day psychologists study the ancient manuscripts of dreams. They want to know what takes place with a person in their sleep and also during their waking hours, so they are prepared for those people who are ready to go over the edge. Of course, the information they have acquired is always outdated and from a secondary source, but no matter, they have the impressive looking office and they dress really high class, so a convincing outer front is all that is really needed. Money seems to be no object for those who want someone to talk to, and I would say it does sound like a fun experience to meet someone new who likes to charge one a whole lot for just listening. And yes, there are so many documented cases where people are helped and feel very satisfied as they once again return to their Passing Dream Life, and end up knowing really nothing about Real Freedom, just like everyone else who is standing in line at the office door. The RealGuides, already have the answer for every situation possible, but The Authoritarians and their gods would disagree.

Sigmund Freud was an interesting fellow during his time, and highly respected for what he presented. Anyone who proposes something so convincingly and gets others to agree, no matter what the reality of it is, of course is a genius. Freud and Jung, had their own areas of interest when it came to dreams, and to this day many study what they created. I admire anyone who has The RealCourage to do something others will not even consider, such as Evil Kinevil and all the outlandish daredevil motorcycle stunts he did, but what did he really contribute overall? And so it is with Freud and Jung, they did scratch the surface, but they didn't pay attention to The RealGuides for the most part. I must admit, it is a rather difficult transition to perform as one has experiences in the other worlds and then tries to

coordinate a meaning for them here, but then again many people are on an emotional and mental level, and so they never have Reality to compare with. It really does take a particular person to provide a RealService, as Paul Twitchell and Rebazar Tarzs are doing.

The Christian Church who promotes their wares to the public, and in every which way contrives convincing scenarios to make sure their followers and onlookers alike are paying attention, is continually selling information about dreams, yet they do not at all address the issue. Politically rehearsed people have their way about them and they always squeeze around certain issues until they are fully exposed and then they beg for forgiveness or get Presidential Pardons. As I am drawing this map for the onlooking audience, it becomes like the game of Clue or The Wheel of Fortune, eventually others start to see what is really taking place, and yes there are many conspiracies going on and they are not theory. In The NUNownness of THE IS, it is time to have The Real SuperKnowledge available for everyone. The Belief Systems have hidden most of the pertinent information about a lot of things from the public. Someone in The Great Scheme of Marketing Magic put together a thing called 'The Secret.' They have made it look like a really important idea that everyone should have. Of course, through proper investigation it will be found it is another way to look at the very same thing that has always been around. What part of it refers to RealFreedom?

Then, we have the Judea-Christian tradition, who gave their approval to the art and science of The DreamArena. The Old, Old Testament draws a veil over the idea of certain dreams, and so we find they were more interested in those dreams that helped consolidate Judaism, which had deep impressions upon public opinion by their accuracy and brilliance with there interpretations. And so it was, that The Old, Old Testament only mentioned dreams which confirmed the coming of a Messiah and the confirmation by the Jewish God, The Lord Governor of the Astral Realm. The RealGuides do not manipulate Human History, or ploy people into swaying them a certain direction. They know, ALL RealTruth stands on its own and does not need the

assistance of fools who portray themselves to be Masters and Gurus, Saviors and Saints. There have been, and are many sincere individuals who have brought a message for the masses from beyond this world, and here again is where a confirmation can be investigated and sought through the proper areas of one's own DreamVisions. Those who have been involved with The Contrived Works of Ancient Wisdom, are paying today with the Lords of Karma in the lower Astral levels, and many more will be with them. I have seen some of these people, and to this day they still bellow out the same old rhetoric to all the silly fools who will listen, as they are still programmed as being like stock brokers, who keep predicting a better market to buy into.

In one of my RealSide Experiences, I had the opportunity to go back in time to an era somewhat like the Mid-Evil days of Human History. I was shown by Yauble Sacabi, many of the rituals and incantations of who help to invent the ceremonial rites of worshiping various invented deities, which were mainly for the purpose of subjecting others to their abusive control. It is well known that those running for political office in today's Kontrollered society, must first be a part of a Satanic Cult, and becoming initiated. These people have to pass the test to see if they are willing to be Kontrollered by those who's only ambition is to dominate the entire human race, like in the movie, 'Lord of The Rings.'

It is so vital to know and understand the concepts of the conscious and unconscious parts of one. What I am referring to is the anatomy of the emotional and mental self, these inner bodies, and is different in respect of what western psychologists have trained themselves with. They have decided their arena of business as they see it, but have not been able to get above into the other levels, as they do not seem to have the courage to go beyond what is so literally agreed to by other scholars. They are feverishly trying to figure out what The Real Guides already know, but what most PHD personnel do not realize is, only those with a TruHeart will gain The RealKnowledge and experience of THE ALLIS. In dreams, most people have the identity of an omnipotent personage, personality or some form of identity or god who is protecting one while they sleep. This is the idea of 'The

Lord's Prayer' before one goes to sleep. I remember my Grandma making me recite it. My mother never put much faith in it. When one looks over the words to the prayer, it does seem to make sense to the unaware, but The Real Guides do not use such elementary means. Everything is a step, that is for sure, but a six foot boat in seas with waves as high as a hundred feet will not last long, because the voyage and journey to The Real UNUverses is huge. So many of the parables of Jesus were to the effect of warning people, not so much about the so-called 'false prophets,' which the church actually implemented, but that of an overview of the principles that already exist within the various psychic realms. Some people are afraid of the dark, and to go to sleep each night for fear of not waking up into this world again. Those who are The NUStudents of THE NUMAN are always protected by The Real Universal Guides, as they will continually meet each other in their Dream Arenas.

The issues with most people are rooted in the part of the mind of which there are four basic divisions. The first aspect, which Paul called the Chitta, takes cognizance of form, such as beauty, color, rhythm, harmony and alike perspectives. The second area is the Manas, which is more of the mind stuff, that which is constantly created even while the individual is not aware of it. Third is the Buddhi, which is the instrument of intellect, thought, discriminating and deciding. The fourth faculty is the Ahankar, which executes the orders. These four areas are what Paul Twitchell referred to. The Ahankar, accepts the decisions of the other faculties which are handed down by the Buddhi, and executes its mandates. This is also the I-ness of the individual. It is by which the individual differentiates the self from all else. It is the faculty which enables the individual to distinguish between his own self interest and that of others. When this faculty becomes unduly exaggerated, it then portrays the ideas of vanity and egotism. The Buddhi is the area of the mind where dreams originate and give birth to our imaginary fantasies. These dreams are passed on by the Buddhi to the Ahankar, but there is nothing to act upon, for none or at the least few have anything for manifestation in the physical world. Sometimes the dream is

prophetic, or it has a symbolic meaning for the person to deal with. This means the individual has an action part of the dream or in it. One might then dream out their future, and in doing so, acts as the cause for the latter affect in the outer world. One may also go through their DreamArena for an ailment which is bothering them. And so, whatever has bothered the person within their other bodies or worlds is now healed, and so the physical counterpart is also healed.

There are those who have dreams of the coming of certain masters or teachers, but the most important DreamVision is the one who will be chosen by The TruReality to have THE NUWAVIS THE ROD OF PURITY. Since August 2001, when The Rod of Power was passed to Duane, there have been thousands who have had RealSide Experiences showing them THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN, who is young and is a blond surfer in California. There are many who have developed themselves as masters, gurus, saints and so on, but these people are mainly from the Astral and Mental Worlds, and work with the governors on these realms. HarOld and Darwin of Paul's Creation were given this opportunity, but they decided to with their Personality to the MemberShrimps for the sake of the money and have not provided The RealAwareness Knowledge of THE ALLIS. Here is the case of agreeable agreement to the Personal Side. Most, do not want to be The RealBeing for RealTruth, because even those who do know 'What IS Real Now,' they must pay the price so to speak, and not be accepted by all, and so most will take a place as TapLining HeadMasters. In today's world, because THE NUWAVIS here, those who still follow the 'god' idea have made themselves very obvious as to where they are positioned with the DualForces and Creation only.

Prophetic Dreams are a way of life to many cultures, but only a very few have these experiences, as they were usually a part of the many mystical orders hidden from public sight. Joseph dreamt of an angel who told him of the coming of Jesus, who also showed him what his trials and tribulations would be. Buddha's mother had a series of dreams which showed her new son. Mohammed was a profound dreamer, and The Koran was revealed to him along with its possible

future, but as it is seen today, it also has been edited for the public, and has now become a weapon in the hands of those in Kontrol. Most Christians do not see the same correlation with their Bible, but it is more than obvious how humans play to their own will with their Invented Gods. There are others in the past, such as St, Francis of Assisi, St, John of the Cross and St. Augustine. There are actually so many others in Scriptural History, but unfortunately, the church has hidden so much from the public, so as to keep them docile to their will and obsessive power. My very good friend Kathy from Idaho, who likes to be called the Shadow Woman, had a wonderful series of Real Experiences I called 'The Five Waves.' In Book Four, 'The Adventures of Rebazar Tarzs,' I start out providing The Five Waves, which show the coming of THE NUMAN and his NUAdventures of RealCourage. THE NUMAN was destined and chosen by The TruReality and The Real UNUersal Guides, just as Paul Twitchell was in 1965. A great drama in this realm has played itself out since that time, and there is a lot more to come. This again is the reason most people will choose something in agreement with the Established Systems and not Real Truth, as they are afraid of the Created Fear of the REPSystems, and their dysfunctional mannerisms of power and Kontrol. Why would people fear anything here once they know The TruReality is an ALL PURISNESS? Most masters and gurus already know the masses do not want RealTruth, but only Personal Truth, because the Belief Systems have condemned such practices for Kontrol, but want to be bottle fed with their pretty words and have their emotions excited. Very few will exert the courage to live an Indiana Jones, James Bond type lifestyle and climb to the top of The Mountain of THE ALLIS.

All who have had a destiny in the public view have had dreams of their own life and forecasting events to come. Many saw their trumpets and even their own demise and death in their dreams. All the various avenues of religious, political, cultural, art, philosophy, science and literature, are revealed in a person's DreamVision, once one learns to Recognize what is taking place. Many have dreams of Jesus and the other saints from the past. Sometimes this can be so, but many times it is entities in the Astral Worlds playing tricks on the humans.

These experiences can be tested out with The NUSound, The NU-U. When YU are in a dream and YU want to Test who YU are with, simply Sing The NU-U several times, and if they are a RealGuide, they will stay, and if they are one of the many Fake TapLining Masters, they will go away or disappear. Simply Sing... NU-U-U-U, then keep repeating this for as long as it takes. With The RealGuides, one experiences a continual expansion of their RealAwareness, and hears The Real Sound of Life, and is set into The RealLight. Paul and Rebazar told me about THE ROD OF POWER, and the first Being to have it, as he created The World Dream. Paul and Rebazar work with me very closely today, and are very specific about what is taking place and what will be implemented with The NUPresentation. Paul has said that what he did in the past with his creative presentation has become a one-dimensional TapLining Business that has been taken over by Reptilian Joanny, and that HarOld nor Darwin never properly had THE ROD OF POWER. Those who are sincere in their quest for RealTruth will be shown What IS Real Now, while everyone else can stay with their TapLining HeadMasters to worship them and their gods.

There are Real UNUersal Guides who have taken a woman's body, but are not always mentioned, because it is usually the man's body which has more stamina for what has to be done in the lower levels. One such person is referred to as the mother of The Real UNUersal Guides. She works with those in their Deep Dreams. I find this rather humorous myself, but in Life, there is something for everyone. On earth, we have what we have, but as one learns to explore the higher realms, and then into The Real UNUerses, they find there is so much that dwarfs everything that is here. People are stuck here with agreement and have been taught to be afraid to explore beyond their secondary provisions provided by the 'know-it-alls' who we know as the Authoritarians and their Doctrines of Restricting Regulations of Kontrol. All societies are FearBased, it is a truth that prevails here, and should never be confused with RealTruth with THE ALLIS. RealTruth IS Absolutely Unique, and not to be found here with this common place world and its lifestyles. The REPSystems have made sure most people are continually confused, because only stupid

people support corrupt systems, even if the system has a good front which appears to be helpful, it will surely be found out at some point in time, because this is a world of change, and as the seed is planted the stem shall rise and be exposed. No matter how a person holds to their 'belief' and 'hopes' things will be so according to their 'faith' they will someday be shown What IS Real and what is not. Some people are a lot more stubborn than others, and even when all the evidence is right in front of them and their dreams show them the proof, they will still go with all their Created Emotional Attachments and want to be 'right' in their own minds and 'Think' they know more than Life ITSelf.

For the longest time the ideas of a Trinity have been implemented into the Created Consciousness of what the Belief Systems have devised to Kontrol the masses. Their trinity goes along the lines of the 'Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.' These are the Creator, his Created Son and the DualForces of the Secondary Light of Creation that of Cause and Effect, which I term as the PsycRealms. Most of the Political, Religious and Spiritual Programmings have this as their principle main event, or better known as their created 'Front' to the unaware and purposely blinded masses. These 'Ideas' have become a 'Sacred Ritual' like that of WitchCraft, which is where all rituals have come from. The idea of WitchCraft has always been to create some kind of ceremony and ritual that conjurers up the DarkForces so that those who are doing the Ritualism can have their earthly riches and Kontrol over others. This has been the same basic idea thru all of Human History, because the Original Creator or Creators has been the Alien Reptilians who were first here and created the Humanoids as slaves. What the public is getting from the Created Systems is a lot of 'Hot Air' and nothing else. Rituals, no matter how well dressed the participants are with what they are doing all means nothing. It is only when a person 'Agrees' to the Ritualism does it make it so as a reality to each person. All of us decide what our life will be with our Free Will. There is no institution, program, rule or regulation that can hold any of us to this Dirt World, unless there is an Agreement to do so. YU Decide!

The idea of The DreamArena and Your DreamVisions is to first study it

on every level of Life all the way to THE ALLIS, then take an active part and Explore what YU have never known before. Life IS ALL about Becoming MoreAware, this IS Real, and so an awakening is continually happening with The TruReality, in ITS Own Endlessness. IT, uses RealSound to communicate with ALL of What IT IS, which is every Utun, which is part of The Endless Aliveness IT IS. When the reality of one becomes so, The RealU, it then starts the process of its journey from the furthest point, or decided position, of The TruReality. The NU, which is termed in the Literal Sense as, 'soul,' and as the religious orders refer to it, must be put through various cycles of experience to 'wake it up' to Life, and this is just the start. The NU, The RealU, goes through all the various stages of embodiments we experience here, such as microscopic things, germs, plants, and then eventually more capable forms such as animals, fish and birds, and then eventually the human person. Of course, the narrow view and experiences the Scientific and Religious Systems have from their own shortsightedness and creative distortions, will surely disagree or not 'believe' this to be so, but the fun part is anyone can prove it to themselves. Reality is all about Your RealAwareness and Becoming MoreAware. And so eventually as one gets The RealConnection to The SoundLight Reality, The RealGuides begin The RealJourney of each Utun, beyond what they can ever imagine in a physical body.

This section is about The Health Dream. Over the years, I have had many instances where I was shown by The RealGuides what my physical body needed to better operate. Sometimes, I would be shown to eat oranges or grapefruits for their natural Vitamin C content, which the body needs everyday, and has been proven to be one of the most beneficial natural means of healing. I have been shown to drink grape juice and make my own lemonade using honey, and not processed sugars, such as GMO corn sweeteners, or the new rage, Splenda and Aspartame. Splenda is not natural; it is a chlorinated chemically devised artificial sweetener, and very harmful and addictive. As an example, issues have been raised about Splenda in a new study from Duke University, not to mention what Dr. Mercola says about it. Splenda, suppresses beneficial bacteria and

directly affects the expression of the transporter P-gp and cytochrome P-450 isozymes that are known to interfere with the bioavailability of drugs and nutrients. Furthermore, these effects occur with Splenda doses that contain sucralose levels, that are approved by the FDA for use in the food supply. Here again are Government Agencies approving what is 'okay and best' for the masses, which is not real at all. The RealGuides, do not recommend this product and so many other socially acceptable marketed items that are nothing more than 'Selling Taste' to the unaware. I like to juice at times, and I use carrots, beets and add Spirulina and Chlorella, and apples as a basic combination. I also add other green powders and plants, never table salt, as it creates many body disfunctions and is very unhealthy. My basic diet is raw fruits and vegetables, and Tuna once in awhile. Because of the marketing environment all of us live in, almost everything becomes a snack or so-called food. All packaged foods are processed and mainly GMO, and created for the microwave. It is suggested to keep the processed 'stuff' to a real minimum and not to ever microwave, but use it for storing things. Microwaving 'Nukes' everything and turns it into a 'Carcinogenic Nightmare!' Even Water!

Paul Twitchell provided information about doing a brown rice diet for a certain amount of time as a body cleanser. I have done many different cleansers myself, and there are lots of different ways a person can figure out their own methods. With the Internet, there is huge amounts of information available. Paul also pointed out the fact while he was here, about the Rulers and Kontrollers, the politicians of tomorrow being on drugs, and so here it is Now. There is so much more going on behind the scenes the public does not know about their 'elected officials.' Some of the ancient mystery cults induced mystical visions in their followers sleep with drugged wine and other potent plants. There are Secret and Public Cults that are still around today who use these same methods and have discovered many other drugs of an artificial nature, as they continually attempt to see beyond the veil of this world. And as usual, they are going about it all the wrong way. Those who use any artificial substance, unless it can directly benefit the user, are held to the lower Astral Realms and the

karmic health Issues involved, along with sacrificing their own life and others. In the Flower Child Era, it was thought that LSD and other related stimulants produced some sort of God Realization, which would be true to some respect, because there are many gods and demons who rule over mankind, and so those on hallucinogenics would surely meet some of these creatures from other dimensions, who would gladly agree to being their god. Humans love to pay to be stupid, such as with alcohol, which is probably the biggest misused substance in the world. Most people are not aware of the fact many religious and political people use dangerous drugs to Kontrol others, and of course they create scenarios which make it look as though they are for the best of intentions. The Psychiatric World loves to inject lethal drugs into people. The School Systems must also prescribe them to children who are acting out of the ordinary. As the future of this world unfolds, so will the evidence of what has occurred in Human History soon show up with those involved today. The Lords of Karma know everything that is going on, as each person is automatically their own 'Cause and Effect' in action, and they will be the administrators for all the idiots associated with the deadly manipulation of others, according to their so-called legalized policies. People will find the drugs of the past were mild compared to what is taking place today, along with the Political Corruption of the past, it is all a lot worse Now!

Crystal Meth or Meth, which is short for Methamphetamine, has become a very popular drug, both in the United States and around the world. This drug was used almost three times more than crack cocaine in 1999. In 1893, Meth was first developed from ephedrine. A chemist, Nagayoshi Nagai, was responsible for its creation. It wasn't until 1919, that Meth was turned into its crystallized form by Akira Ogata. Ogata, was able to do this by reduction of ephedrine using iodine and red phosphorous. Amphetamine, a related drug which first came into existence in 1887, by a Lazar Edeleanu in Germany. Meth manufacturing initially began in the US, in Hawaii in the 1960s. One of the earliest uses of Meth occurred during World War II. The German military dispensed Pervitin, which was Meth. It was freely administered to both tank crews and aircraft personnel.

Chocolate was often dosed with Meth and given to tank crews and pilots. For the last three years of Adolf Hitler's life, 1942 to 1945, he received daily IV injections of Meth by his doctor, Theodor Morell. This was done as a treatment for depression and fatigue. Historians have speculated that this was done to treat Parkinson's disease. However, it is unsure as to whether Hitler had Parkinson's or if the Parkinson like symptoms (pill rolling finger movements, ataxia or unsteady gait) were due to abuse of Meth plus others substances he was taking. After World War II, Meth became known as Shabu, an amphetamine, which became largely available in Japan. This came to be, because the Japanese military no longer utilized the drug. In 1951, Shabu became prohibited by the Japanese Ministry of Health and banned. The banning of the drug is thought to have contributed to the overproduction of Meth in Japan. Even today, Meth is strongly associated with international crime and the Japanese underworld is one of many countries who make and sell it to the unaware public.

In the 1950s, Meth became a more commonly prescribed drug. It was often prescribed for narcolepsy, alcoholism, obesity and others. By the 1960s, there was a more significant use of illegally manufactured Meth by users within their own homes. Crystal Meth is made from everyday household chemicals, and common household components, to make it easy to manufacture. Today, instructions for making Meth can be read on websites. Until quite recently, Sudafed, a major component of Meth, could be purchased in bulk without question. An ounce of Meth worth up to \$1000, is made with eighty dollars of products from your local hardware and pharmacy. In the 1980's, use of Meth peaked. In fact, San Diego, California was considered The Meth Capital of North America by Economist Magazine. The United States passed laws in 1983 prohibiting possession of equipment and precursors for Meth Production. Canada passed The Controlled Substance Analogue Enforcement Act to decrease the growing rate of designer drugs, both in use and production. Regardless of efforts, Meth has expanded throughout the US. It is in rural places where clandestine labs are often set up. This is because production of Meth causes toxic smells that can dispel unnoticed. For every pound of

Meth created, there is five to six pounds of toxic waste produced.

Despite efforts by law enforcement, Meth use is still alive and raging throughout the United States and the world. It is a serious issue which will take much more work and effort to combat, but with all the money involved it could last until the end of the earth. For this reason, it is quite feasible that in a few more years, Crystal Meth will continually appear in the news, creating an even more devastating history for itself than it has now. Adolph Hitler instructed the use of Meth for his soldiers during World War II to give them a leg up on the enemy. Indeed it makes sense, that Hitler wanted to use substances to enhance his soldiers with their readiness and abilities, as he liked them alert and ready for battle, which of course is a lame and idiotic ideal to create. Just like an athlete may wish to use steroids, there are long term affects of these drugs and there are people at young ages having heart attacks, along with bone and tissue deterioration due to Meth use. Meth, among other unessential intakes, will overwhelm the health care system as the use continues in the future. There are those who suggest legalizing Meth, but legalizing Meth is definitely a nightmare scenario. The US Military has a synthesized drug to keep their troops and pilots alert for longer periods of time from extreme exhaustion, or war when they cannot sleep. The euphoria, which comes with such drugs maybe well and good for those in their private lives which I would not suggest at all, but to condone the use of any such drugs while on the job is altogether incomprehensible and irresponsible. The governments of the world are playing a deadly game they think they have control of, but they are far from any such truth, no matter how 'official' they invent the rules to be for themselves. Such lethal drugs as Meth and Viruses have actually been created by the One WorldOrder Governments to manipulate and Kontrol the public, and as Law Enforcers handle the situations, they are many times part of the distribution of these drugs.

All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident. The RealGuides are here to help mankind with their present fate, but it

will be as it has always been, as a very scarce few will really listen. I live in Huntington Beach, California, and one of the most spectacular things for me is to see the Sun in the blue sky. Everyday I am truly amazed at how Real it is compared to everything else. As I have said many times, the Sun is a perfect shining example and representative of The TruReality, shining upon all and asking nothing. And so it is, mankind has the Free Will to be Radiant and Free, but will he choose RealFreedom or will he continue to stay with his gods who have been a part of all the fallen civilizations in Human History? Yes, the Sun in the sky to me as a human while I am here is ever so important, but as I look into the sky, I many times see the ChemTrails lingering in the atmosphere. Most feel they are just jet trails, but far from it, they are lethal ingredients purposely put into the skies. I would think the pilots have families they love and are more important than any high paying job for the military. What I am providing here are only a few examples and barely scratching the surface, so I suggest RealTruth Seekers to look to their DreamVisions and get Your RealGuidance Now.

Among the most important things for life on this planet is RealWater, but some people still do not understand this. And so, what is being constantly dumped into the water supply should be closely looked at. First of all, it needs to be stated that the substance referred to as 'Fluoride' is a misnomer, as there is no such substance listed in the periodic chart of elements, nor in the prestigious CRC handbook, nor in the sacred 'bible' of the pharmaceutical industry, the illustrious Merck Index. Instead, we find a gas called Fluorine, and from the use of this gas in various industries, such as aluminum manufacturing and the nuclear industry, certain toxic byproducts are created which have captured fluorine molecules. One such toxic poisonous byproduct is called, Sodium Fluoride, which according to the Merck Index, is primarily used as 'rat and cockroach poison,' and is also the active ingredient in most toothpastes, and as an additive to drinking water. And so there is so much more to this sordid tale, as Sodium Fluoride is also in the ChemTrails we see in the skies, which the public is told one of many tales are for the reflection of Solar Rays upon the earth.

Sodium Fluoride, is also one of the basic ingredients in both PROZAC (FLUoxetine Hydrochloride) and Sarin Nerve Gas (Isopropyl-Methyl-Phosphoryl FLUORIDE) The same Sarin Nerve Gas that terrorists released on a crowded Japanese subway train! Sodium Fluoride is nothing more than a hazardous waste by-product of the nuclear and aluminum industries. In addition to being the primary ingredient in rat and cockroach poisons, it is also a main ingredient in anesthetic, hypnotic, and psychiatric drugs as well as military nerve gas Why is it allowed to be added to toothpastes and drinking water? Historically, this substance was quite expensive for the worlds' premier chemical companies to dispose of, but in the 50's and 60's, Alcoa and the entire aluminum industry, with a vast overabundance of the toxic waste, somehow sold (paid off) the FDA and US Government Officials, on the insane and highly profitable idea of buying this poison at a 20,000% markup, and then injecting it into our water supply as well as into the nation's toothpastes and dental rinse. When Sodium Fluoride is injected into drinking water, its level is approximately 1 part-per-million (ppm). The hazardous chemical literally goes down the drain, and the chemical industry has not only a free hazardous waste disposal system, but the public pays for the process, also with their health.

Independent scientific evidence over the past 50 plus years has shown that Sodium Fluoride shortens one's life span, promotes various cancers and mental disturbances and most importantly, makes humans stupid, docile, and subservient, all in one neat little package, and so this is a huge 'hint' as to why it is being used on the public. There is evidence, that aluminum in the brain is a causative factor in Alzheimer's Disease and points towards Sodium Fluoride's strong affinity to bond with this dangerous aluminum, (a byproduct of aluminum manufacturing) and also it has the ability to trick the blood-brain barrier by imitating the hydrogen ion, thus allowing this chemical access to brain tissue. Honest scientists who have attempted to blow the whistle on Sodium Fluoride's mega-bucks propaganda campaign, have consistently been given a dose of professional 'black-listing' and thus their valid points disputing the current vested interests of huge chemical companies, has never received the acknowledgment they deserve in the national press. In 1952, a PR campaign rammed the

concept of fluoridation through The Public Health Departments and various Dental Organizations, yet it has still survived all these years without most people knowing about it. Sodium Fluoride has continued in the same vein right up to the present day, and so the use of Sodium Fluoride has now become a standard with today's lifestyle.

The very first occurrence of purposefully putting Sodium Fluoride into drinking water was in the German ghettos and in Nazi Germany's infamous prison camps. The Gestapo had little concern about Sodium Fluoride's 'supposed' effect on children's teeth; instead, their reason for mass-medicating water with SF was to sterilize humans and force the people in their concentration camps into calm, bovine, submission. October 1954, from a research chemist named Charles Perkins, regarding a statement in his book, 'The Truth about Water Fluoridation,' to the effect the idea of water fluoridation was brought to England from Russia by the Russian Communist Kreminoff. In the 1930's, Adolph Hitler and the German Nazis envisioned a world to be dominated and Kontrolled by a Nazi philosophy of Pan-Germanism. The German Chemists worked out a very ingenious and far-reaching plan of Mass Kontrol, which was submitted to and adopted by the German General Staff. This plan was to Kontrol the population in any given area through mass medication of drinking water supplies. By this method they could Kontrol the population in whole areas and also reduce population by water medication that would produce sterility in women, and so on. In this scheme of Mass Kontrol, Sodium Fluoride occupied a prominent place, as it does today. There are many people from countries who are protesting SF in their drinking water, but the 'officials' for the most part are not listening, because there is a bigger picture, that of the World HQ at Ratican City, Rome, that rules the earth by Reptilian Design, does not want the poisoning of people to stop, because they want Absolute Kontrol.

Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of Sodium Fluoride will in time reduce an individual's power to resist domination, by slowly poisoning and narcotizing a certain area of the brain, thus making one submissive to the will of those who wish to govern them. The real reason behind water fluoridation is not to benefit children's teeth, as this is the ploy to the public, so they will accept what is given them.

The real purpose behind water fluoridation is to reduce the resistance of the masses to domination and Kontrol and loss of liberty. When the Nazis under Hitler decided to go to Poland, both the German General Staff and the Russian General Staff exchanged scientific and military ideas, plans, and personnel, and the scheme of Mass Kontrol through water medication, and was seized upon by the Russian Communists, because it fitted ideally into their plans to communize the world. Sodium Fluoride water solutions are the cheapest and most effective rat killers known to chemists, as they are colorless, odorless, tasteless. There is no antidote, no remedy, no hope. It is an instant and complete extermination of rats and cockroaches, and perfectly suited for humans by Mad Scientists with high paying jobs.

Another lethal and common product is that of Chlorine. Chlorine in drinking water seems so normal. Chlorine kills bacteria and viruses. It is not only chlorine that is not needed in drinking water, there are other drugs found in drinking water whose long term effect on health is also detrimental. Some scientists even link chlorine and all the other drugs found in drinking water with everything from increased cancer rates to increased rates of birth defects. Part of the problem with chlorine is it can form compounds called trihalomethanes when it's exposed to organic material. Trihalomethanes are thought to be carcinogens. A possible solution is to substitute chloramine for chlorine. There are a few problems with this, though. Chloramine is not as strong an oxidant as chlorine. Also, it can form deposits on pipe walls, not to mention the millions of dollars it would cost the municipal water systems to convert from using chlorine to chloramine. Converting to chloramine would help with the problem of chlorine in drinking water, but it would do nothing for other drugs found in drinking water. A solution to chlorine in drinking water is to filter your own water in your own home. There are several popular methods of purifying water such as distillation, ultraviolet, reverse osmosis, and carbon and ceramic filtration. What YU need now is an informative website where you can learn more about this important health issue. Chlorine was invented as a gas in World War I, to kill people, and today it is in almost all drinking water and people use it in their swimming pools. In Europe they use Ozone and chlorine is illegal.

There are so many options of assistance and even cures within this world and also with the individual's personal awareness. I personally do not recommend anything synthetic, as I have learned and taught myself about all the wonderful and Natural Wonders on each level of Life. I suggest looking to The RealGuidance and See what takes place in Your DreamVisions. Those things which have been invented have their purpose, but today and into the future, the humans on this planet will continually experience the misuse of so much that has been created from the minds of the unaware. The basics for survival here are very important as each person develops themselves to Become MoreAware. The MoreAwareness Position is one of gaining a Real Perception with ALL The Levels of Life and how they apply to each of us, and working with The Natural Environment.

YOUR DREAMVISIONS PART EIGHT

The Various Levels of Life and how they apply are basically this... The PhysicalMaterial Realm, which is the lowest place in Life, and is known as 'The Passing Dream,' as it is solid matter and other stuff of this nature. Because, The RealAwareness is hidden so deeply within its boundaries, the encumbrance of the mind and emotions overlaps the Perceptive Recognition of The RealU. On all The RoundWorlds, everything is formulated from the dirt, which is the lowest vibratory aspect of The SoundLight Reality. And so, as each individual awareness (Utun / NU) goes through their PsycProcess of material unawareness, they gain enough experience to eventually Become Aware of the fact they are part of a much bigger and unseen picture. After millions of various embodiments, including the physical vehicle, The RealU is eventually ready to move from being an unaware soul into Becoming NU. Through the PsycProcess of all that exists here such as, business, religion, politics, brutality, rulership, loneliness, metaphysical teachings, and whatever else one becomes involved with during each incarnation, The RealU becomes tempered to finally meet with The Real UNUversal Guides. This is when The NULife for The RealU begins. All that one has experienced has led up to The NUNownness of THE ALLIS, and has simply brought The RealU in a

position to start Your Own Journey to RealFreedom.

The second arena relates to... The Astral Worlds and all the various levels contained within it. This is what I call The First Heaven of Man. The RealU has a body here which is the emotional senses and faculty of this area. It is not that a person just pops over into the best part of this area, just like where a person lives on the earth, because there are hundreds of levels to the Astral Realm. From the bottom of the Astral Realm are the purgatories and gruesome areas the people of earth relate to as Hell. YU can find Travel Brochures for just about any place YU want to go on the earth, but there are none for Hell. Those who have done dastardly deeds with their physical life will be sentenced for their term by the Lords of Karma and the courts of their judgment, which there is no plea bargaining, so all those smart lawyers who think they are getting away with something, just because they follow the corrupt laws that have been invented by sleazy politicians, will soon find themselves paying the price. Of course, most humans have been drugged with the idea of 'belief,' so they really do not think what I am presenting applies to them, but when they get to their appointed position they will find that the idea of 'belief' does not apply to anything. Fortunately, not everyone will have to experience the lowest parts of Life, because there are truly wonderful areas in this Astral Heaven, which many people will enjoy until they have to return to earth or another RoundWorld to complete their PsycProcess and figure out their karmic baggage. Those who have developed themselves with The RealGuides, get to bypass this lower heaven and move higher in Life. The lord and ruler here is the bother of the Kalaum God of the Mental Worlds. Jot, is also known by many names according to the worshiped god of humans, such as Jehovah of the old scriptures. Jot is one of the governors who sent to earth the saviors and saints from the past, and threw down lightening bolts now and then to keep mankind in submission to his commandments.

The third PsycRealm is... The Causal Level is a wondrous area that is part of the Mental Worlds, and so much more wondrous and expansive than the Astral Worlds. There are numerous heavens here

and beyond any belief imaginable. This area corresponds to one's memory body where the seeds and experiences of many past lives are kept. Those who are of a psychic nature enter the Astral and Causal Realms to verify certain people or events that have taken place on the earth. The LordGovernor of this realm rules under the jurisdiction ofThe Kalaum God, Lord of The Two Heavens of Man.

The fourth level is... The MindPower Worlds, home of The Lord God of all the Belief System Businesses. This is the great realm of the REPSystems and those those who they persuade into their Marketing Ploys. The Kalaum God of Regulations and Obedience rules here and all the levels below, mainly over those who are the most unaware and susceptible to his mistress, The Influence. Kalaum is better known as, The Three Headed God by The Real UNUversal Guides. The first and most prominent face is that of The Benevolent Head, the side he likes to show most with his followers and the onlooking public. It is the happy head which appears to be humble and gracious to all who come to him. When Kalaum wants his way and looks to subdue those who are not in agreement to his whims of power, if the happy face does not work, then he uses the second head, The Serpent. The Serpent Head drives fear into ones very being, as one sees this diabolical creature, which many have seen in their nightmares and portrayed as Gargoyles and other creatures experienced on the earth. This is the reason most people fear their god, because The Serpent Head will make sure all the unaware worship the Kalaum God through erroneous love, fear, hate or whatever it takes to have their will bent to his. The third slithering head is known as The Influence. SHE is the most deceptive of all, because for the most part, very few really recognize HER. The Influence is the Combined Consciousness of all the unaware humans and their thoughts, desires, emotions, likes, dislikes, and anything which is of a lower nature that applies to the silly unawareness most humans partake in. SHE actually rules the Kalaum God, as he desires her the most, as does HarOld with his Reptilian Joanny. The Mental Worlds are the grand arena of such wonder and spectacular beauty. It is here a person may spend thousands of years before returning to The RoundWorlds and 'Think'

they are in their appointed Eternity. The Lords of Karma rule over the Kalaum God and The Two Heavens of Man, and so all who have not made it to The Real UNUverses with The RealGuides will have to return to the bottom of Life and take on more unconscious lifetimes.

These are the four basic levels of The Passing Dream Worlds in which all people have experiences whether they are conscious of them or not. A person's DreamVisions, can occur on any of these levels for the most part. There are only a very few who will want to enter The Real UNUverses of RealTruth, which are above these. The last body of man is The Etheric Realm, the subconscious, which lies in the upper Mental Worlds. The Etheric Worlds are beyond belief, as they are like fairy lands of the most wondrous exquisiteness. It is on this level The Real UNUversal Guide brings their NUStudents and reveals The RealU, without the encumbrances of the lower bodies. This is the first stage of RealEnlightenment and TruSpiruality, as one experiences themselves as a Being of Light, brighter than the sun in the sky. The 'spiritual' sense of the four lower realms is that mainly of a 'business,' which is very clearly demonstrated on the earth, and has nothing to do with Reality Itself. All the lower worlds from this wondrous Etheric Level are now Seen clearly as to what they really are and what is actually taking place, as one encompasses all the true and needed knowledge of the lower realms from this marvelous position. It is from here The NUStudent decides if they will enter The Real UNUverses and become a NULeader with THE NUMAN and The Real Guides to promote THE NUWAVIS of The NUPresentation, to all the worlds of the unaware. It is also on this level that one is presented with the testing of being a White or Black Magician. This is the furthest HarOld and Darwin achieved, as they decided to take on the 'appearance' of White Magicians, but have become the Black Ones.

What I have termed as... The Sixth Level is actually The Deep Dark Border, between the PsycRealms and The Real UNUverses of The SoundLight Reality. This area is the dividing line between the lower realms of Simulated Life and limited embodiments, and The Great and Brilliant UNUverses of TruRealness of The TruReality, THE ALLIS. It

takes The Radiant Light of The RealGuides to penetrate this area and deliver one into The RealLight beyond all deception and darkness of The Gods of Man and their Authoritarian Ruling DarkBrat Buddies.

The Seventh Level is The RealHome of The RealU! It is The First Perfect Endless UNUverse of The SoundLight Reality. On earth, one's body is sustained by breathing, where as in The Seventh Level, ALL That IS can only be The TruAliveness LifeIS. YU are a Being of Light beyond all the suns of the lower realms. Beyond this level there are numerous RealPositions until one eventually enters into The Most Secret and Hidden Position where resides The Great Reality ITSelf, THE ALLIS. Very few will venture this far into Reality, for it takes The Greatest Courage and Adventuresome Being to do so. No matter, all who enter The Seventh Level are finally beyond the Gods of Man and obtain RealFreedom Forever. So, it only makes sense for one to pay attention to their DreamVisions and humbly acknowledge The Great Guidance one can personally have with those who know Life the best, Rebazar Tarzs and The Real UNUversal Guides. They Are Real!

It doesn't seem to be enough that we are all on a planet that is in deep dark space with seemingly endless dastardly situations that can occur at anytime, but the Educated BlockHeads that Kontrol the earth with their Monetary and Korporate Structures, find it very necessary to create things that destroy The Natural Environment and most people a lot faster than ever. To some, it makes more sense to build one's house and life on the side of an active volcano, and the earth is the same, as anything can happen here. YU can always decide better!

Dream books began to appear in great numbers in the sixteen century after more than a thousand years of medieval mixups. Most of the dream books at that time were secondary copies of those which appeared centuries before, as in the Egyptian Golden Era and before the change of the Christian calender. It was during the Middle Ages where the church put their attention on the importance of dreams. There were many who claimed miraculous cures from the meeting of their favorite saint while they were dreaming. In those times, people

were very superstitious, as this is where the foundation for today's Belief Systems stem from. It would be wiser for the church to take a new approach with their followers, but for the most part, they figure whatever has worked before will continue to do so. In those ancient days, people would retire early, because the nighttime was dark and it was believed the Devil would roam at night looking for his victims. So in those times, people looked to the Astral God, Jehovah who had made his mark in the minds of the superstitious. It is not hard for one to see where the idea of 'belief' started, as mankind has evolved through his elementary stages with the same rhetoric today. I have a great compassion for people and how they are so strung out with their faith, hope and belief in something, which is very limited and based upon fear and basically myth. Just because a lot of people agree to something does not make it Real, but only a personal truth from this realm of experience. And so, the Devil creature liked to pester the good folks of the day if they stayed out too late past dark, as the story goes. So much of the time people actually scare themselves and then begin to tell stories and pretty soon the same tale is told all over the world, and then for thousands of years. Some stories can be fun, but when they become a way of life, then they really can be scary.

The Revelations that were produced from these ancient dream books and were taken as fact are from such sources as Oracles. Very few people would question the 'written authority,' as long as there were many who did agree, and so as time passed, so did the stories and tales, but the church continually intervened and created new policies to suit their needs of Kontrol. Because of the brutal times, the interpretation of dreams was very important, so much so that people would actually become violent and torture the person giving the reading and even burn buildings and houses. If the dream interpretation involved the end of some personal pleasures and warnings of such nature, the Oracle was flogged and sometimes killed. Tiberius Caesar, the Roman Emperor of 14-37 A.D., always had a professional dreamer with him to avoid any uprisings, and many times an astrologer quartered in his palace. Tiberius would make sure the one interpenetrating were to the public's liking, or he would have

them executed, and so he solved the problem immediately. If the prophecy was in his favor, he would announce it, and so it was there were very few bad dreams or prophecies that were not to his liking.

The basic mental personality of one is the ego and the unconscious conditioned inner self, which has mainly come about from the parents and their upbringing. The attributes of the person's parents have a bearing, as they are established in the subconscious, as this is what psychologists see when they examine one, but what they do not see is The RealU, which lies behind the scenes. And so, a person's personality is so much of the time formed from their parents and what they projected onto their off spring. In times past, there were certain cultures which taught their children about how Nature worked, instead of just a lot of intellectual sayings and memorization which takes place today. Like the legal system of invented ideas, so is the intellect an invention of itself. On earth, it applies somewhat to the business world mainly, but in Reality, which IS this Nowness, it makes no sense and does not exist, but few will PerSeeve this. As one gains momentum in their life and goes out onto the world, they carry with them the ideals which they have been brought up with. Somethings things do work out, but I see so much of what people teach others and it reminds me of high school and all the unessentials I learned. High school was forced upon me as I lived with my mother, so to please her up until the time I decided different I went, but I would have rather been at the beach with my MerMaid friends. And so, because of ones upbringing their primordial cravings have to be repressed, as in my case of wanting to be at the beach instead of listening to boring teachers talk about subjects they only read about. The Indians had the right idea, they lived every adventurous moment until the white man came along and set up his social structure. Each person is wanting to have their total gratification according to the life they lead, and so this is why even after years of earnest and diligent working and supporting one's family, a person may just one day never return home.

Each person is trying to connect with their RealAwareness and finding it impossible to do with what the REPSystems propose. Why have

the priests raped children through the years, if they were not mainly frustrated at being confined with their ideals? Time is running out for those who are under the hypnotic emotional behaviors of the world's HeadMasters. Much of this world is hypnotized without their really knowing it, as they agree with the hidden brutal agendas that have become common place. Just about the only thing which does make sense on this earth is what Nature is doing, because mankind for the most part has already proven his value, but The RealAware must deal with the nonsense of bratty grownups who do not care about anyone.

There are many laboratories around the world which use people to experiment with dreams. Mainly, the government agencies have had these programs going on for decades without the public ever being aware. They use natural sleep and also induce people with various drugs to find their reactions and if an alteration of one's awareness will take place. They experiment with ESP and other psychic endeavors, such as Remote Viewing. They have been successful in some of the areas of the dimensional dream worlds, but mainly that of the lower Astral. Dreaming always depends upon the individual and their formed consciousness. As these experiments are done, those involved will experience an influx of negativity as their protective aura is pierced. Any unnatural drugs will do the same thing and attract lower forms of entities into one's aura field. Ever since science has been developed, it has created things which have scared it and others, even to death sometimes. The science fiction movies that all of us have seen are not far off from what has and is taking place without most people's knowledge. Science is many times into the scary 'imaginative boundaries' and what can be discovered. To most of the susceptible public, who is usually looking for their next thrill from the Techo-Noyds, most do not realize the dangers being produced. Cell phones are one of the most harmful things on this planet, yet they have become a way of life. Most government agencies have technology greater than what they are revealing. HAARP is one such devised which can cause more damage than any nuclear blast. It is a secret weapon devised by the US for military purposes, even though they claim different. The Internet has all kinds of information on what

I am referring to here. This world is in a state of urgency, and if the masses want to believe the governments of this world and the Mad Scientists they are using to figure ways to moreso Kontrol people, then it will be all those who do not pay attention who will come face to face with their creations. Atlantis was in this very same position as this social structure is today and it destroyed itself. I have no real concern for what the Secret Agencies of this world are doing, because I already know, as I am here to teach people about RealFreedom.

Each moment is the 'drop of a hat.' What I mean is, as one looks at their age right now, as an example, they are what they are, and with this relationship there is no time or space as perceived, there is only Now. So, when the person was ten years old and thought about being twenty, they were actually already twenty, they merely had not perceived it yet. As one looks at their life and where they are Now, it is a 'snap of the fingers' to where they are Now, and so it will be the same when the very moment comes to leave this place, it is already Here and Now. Once one properly grasps what I have just referred to, they should begin to notice from all they have experienced what holds the most value in their life, and that should be Becoming MoreAware. Because most people really do not have any RealExperience of what lies beyond this world, even though they may have a belief or read something or whatever, they really have no RealExperience at all. When we are in our youth we see a kind of foreverness before us, but in a very shot time, say maybe forty or fifty years later, all of a sudden, its like this Life has passed us by, as we are now looking at youth from a different angle, which is a memory. All of us do stay young in our RealAwareness. And so of all that has value, Becoming MoreAware takes first place, yet most people are not into Becoming MoreAware, but actually becoming more attached to their own illusions and a past that will always be out of reach and gone from their grasp. When a person has acquired The Real Talent of Becoming MoreAware, they will know where they are going as they leave their physical body.

The indifference of the unconscious to death is explained as soon as one recalls its nature. The subconscious or unconscious, is not only

the nocturnal residue of the waking life, but also a huge reservoir of inherited, ancestral and collective factors. It can contain phenomena of temporal inversion, even as disturbing as those seen in a horror film, and also exalted beauty beyond description. The extrasensory perception can challenge the categories of the SpaceTime Frames, and all that has cause within these perceivables. And so it is that what is termed as death, according to human understanding of being an end to all, is nothing more than a position of recognition according to the point of perception of the individual involved. As each one of us move along in years, we draw a line from one point to the other, from eight years old to fifteen to twenty one and so on, is a way to look at this. This line exists within our imaginary reality as we create and relate an association with it. As soon as we come into this world we are on our way out, is true of this place, but the mind and senses does not want to relate in the same fashion as to what is taking place, so it invents scenarios to keep itself busy with its own fabricated reality, and many times not self-admitted. And so a huge build-up of the endless ideas of one are created, so is their lifespan so to speak. The final moment will always be the same, and that is with whatever the person has Become MoreAware of, so be it. As I have presented so far, these are the many parts to ourselves most do not pay the least amount of attention to. Life is all about a Sensible Survival, not an illusionary lifestyle which will vanish at a moments notice.

Not all people live to a ripe old age even if they think they will, because most people already have their preset destiny from past life karma set into motion and it will supersede all until Recognized for what it is. This physical situation is not a RealLife, but a mocked-up simulator of an existence in an animated and holographic position. And so it is, our conscious and unconscious life, and our prismatic view and relation to it is characterized by a relativity which, as one would have studied physics, is a dimension of this realm and others in relation, so to the subconscious mind, the idea of death is merely a periphery in the flow of transformations, whose phenomena it is continually recording, because it is only the physical body which ceases, as the other bodies continue on for their own durations. So, when a person

takes on a new body and mind within this realm, they also have what they have always had as far back as they were once were from their beginning. The RealAwareness of each person is staggering to the intellect and cannot be properly evaluated according to the standards and measurements of any physical proportions which exist here from the invented officialness. For anyone to truly comprehend The TruReality LifeIS, they must learn to step completely outside of their own organized consciousness. Each person judges their existence by the standards already set forth as they experience each new personal life, but this becomes a conditioned boundary and not one of a Real Involvement, so what each person has brought into their range of awareness cannot be used to PerSieve Reality, it can only be used to locate other phenomena according to the invented relations involved. To the unconscious mind, the idea of an end to life for one has no more meaning than the beginning, because there is a constant flow to it where there is never a beginning or an absolute ending, and so it experiences an uninterrupted succession of births and deaths and records them as it sees them. This is why one can experience their past lives in dreams and also under professionally monitored hypnosis, whereas the conscious mind cannot. The conscious mind in both cases is put aside and the other parts of one is exposed.

To the professional community, Crib Death is one of the bigger mysteries as to why it happens and what is really taking place. Many times the unaware soul may change its mind about entering the body, because the body may not be developing the way one wants, or there could be a karmic debt to be paid off, such as the person having killed others in previous lives, or it can also be an unseen virus among other things. With this information and so much more from one's own DreamVisions, a person can have an objective understanding and not just a material view of Crib Death. As I became older and able to read, at some point I looked at my Birth Certificate, and read that my mom had a birth prior to mine she never told me about. I never asked her, because I knew she was a very emotional person, besides it would have been like asking a sheet of drywall, as she had no Real Experience, but just her emotional attitudes about things which were

her own agreeable considerations. And so, I asked Rebazar about my mom's birth death and he told me that it was premature and there needed to be a new one made for me. I never really looked into it, because it didn't really interest me, but there are a lot of people who get so unglued over the idea of Crib Death, and so for them they can now know the soul will reenter at a later date if it so wants to. Having children is always an agreement between two people and the person coming in as the new born, as it takes all involved to make it happen.

People with sleep disorders includes bedwetters and sleepwalkers. Nocturnal bedwetting is more common than the public realizes and not only affects children, but many adults as well. As an example, within the Armed Services are those who are discharged for various psychiatric sleep disorders, especially those who have seen battle. Millions of people all over the world are sleepwalkers. It has been found that those who are in a deep sleep are hard to awaken, but once awake they can become very lucid immediately and give a good account of their dream experiences. Sleepwalkers are rather deceptive to those who experience them. Their eyes are usually open while their other senses are shut to the external world and fully recognizing what is taking place. They are sometimes directed to a specific goal or destination as they walk about trying to figure their way along, all the while seeing within themselves and even talking to someone. For the most part, the dream can be a nightmare and also frightening to the person involved, yet it is like they are held helpless to the whims and will of their encounter. Many people have died in their sleep due to the fearfulness of entities and actual monsters who are gathered around them as they make their way with the direction of these creatures. This is the reason sleepwalkers have been known to fall down stairs, go out windows and even do themselves harm with knives or guns, these entities are persuading them in one's dreams to do so. Paul relates two examples, as he knew a woman who was always being threatened by her deceased girl friend who had committed suicide, as she would appear to this woman in her dreams violently threatening her to do the same thing and come into the nightmarish world she was in. The second case was a woman who

had nightmares from the experience of being beaten into physical unconsciousness by her overly violent boyfriend. The dream would reoccur constantly showing a man with terrible rage in his face and standing over her bed with his fists ready to pulverize her. These two dreams are extreme cases, but there are millions who suffer such damages and do not know where to turn. Paul mentioned the fact he took care of both these situations and hundreds more, because he had THE ROD OF POWER and was able to assist many people.

So, as I have drawn out here, it is easy to see how one becomes their own world of agreement in a world of manufactured goods. As I have said, the Gods of Man and their authoritative earthly representatives control the three lower levels of Influential Maya. They have packaged everything to be neat and tidy for all those they want as their support, not only for this time around, but for as many future lifetimes as possible. The Gods of Man are very aware of reincarnation and karma, because they Kontrol the prison camps where this reality exists. With RealGuidance, The RealGuides connect a person to The SoundLight Reality, which is The ALLAliveness of THE IS, not The IS ITSELF, but that which is the essence and body of IT. This is the whole idea and function of what Paul Twitchell called THE ROD OF POWER, as I have renamed it THE NUWAVIS. The Real UNUversal Guides choose the person they have developed to take on this position and this Centralized Reality of The ALLAliveness, becomes installed in that person as a RealLight for this world along with all the realms and UNUverses up to THE ALLIS. As one becomes involved with The NU-U Sessions, they will begin to have their RealAwareness opened up to where they begin to See and experience THE NUMAN and The RealGuides. Those who were with Paul, Darwin, or even HarOld in the past do have their experiences, but as each NUMAN enters The RealPosition, so it is that THE ALLIS can only BE NUNow, and never what IT was with those who either had THE ROD OF POWER, or those who were the caretakers and have stepped back from it. Paul Twitchell had THE ROD OF POWER and there has been no one since THE NUMAN in 2001, even though it has been 'thought' to be with others. Rebazar Tarzs is The Officiator for THE ALLIS, and

it is he alone who decides who will stand in The RealPosition, and not those who have their 'Marketing Front' with an Earthly Korporation.

Whether a person sleeps or is awake with their physical senses, The RealAwareness continues as it always has. Here again is where a Real Perception must take place before one can identify who they really are. As one sees themselves human only and thinks to be so, this is only partly right, because The Reality of Life is not based upon thinking, belief, or faith of any kind, but that of BeingReal. The Real Awareness can only BE in Reality, but must be shown how to PerSeeve the position. Here again Free Will is always involved. One must choose to Become MoreAware and then proceed with doing so in a True and Realistic manner. Just reading this written material is the first step, as one must wholeheartedly decide their own direction with Life, or they continually stay where they are. This is why no ritual, ceremony, baptism, holy scripture, belief, hope, or faith will resolve the perplexity of the personal position of one in relation to their Real Awareness. All written and verbal material can only be a 'reference' and not the actuality. Some material is better than others, but for the most part, basically everything found on the earth is pretty useless, unless those providing the knowledge are Real. Here again is where the subconscious rules and not The RealAwareness in relation to the conscious mind or person, because all of us have been here many times before, and seen and heard the same sermons from those who really know nothing about The TruReality, yet they continually imply they do. The Traditional Contrived Systems, which I refer to as the REPSystems, have been around for thousands of years and longer, so with all the lifetimes one has heard and acquired the knowledge of the Invented Systems, it is no wonder the masses continue to look to them for their sustenance. I would say everyone has the right to do so, but it all leads nowhere, but into more emotional attachments of demise as the future continues to appear for each person involved.

As The NUStudent and NULeader is instructed by THE NUMAN and his NUPresentation, and most importantly The RealGuidance which begins to take place immediately in their DreamVisions, they are on

their Journey to RealTruth, RealFreedom and a PerSeevd position of BeingISness. All the systems of the earth and the lower realms are very 'common place' and this will soon be Seen as one enters The Real UNUverses, where The TruReality is Unconsiderably Unique. The Great Reality IS so Incredibly Perfect and Astounding that IT cannot even be considered by what any human mind could ever imagine. For those with the smallest bit of courage to move forward with The RealGuides, will after many years of RealExperience begin to get a very minute glimpse of The TruRealness That Always IS. This world is based upon Power and Kontrol, sex and money, which are workable items on this dirt enslaved planet, but what a person accomplishes here in the way of a lifestyle will soon be gone as they venture into their own unknown consciousness and meet what they have created from an unconscious level. The Gods of Man look down upon the humans as dweebs who have succumb to their every whim, and so it is as all the ancient empires have fallen, so shall all those that are now in existence, and it would seem that there are many who cannot wait for this to happen. Mankind has created his own doom, and The RealGuides have The RealCure For ALL.

The DreamVision for the most part should be a confirmation of Real Experience, and the symbolism at best should be taken lightly as each person learns about their own RealAwareness. The end result is to become TotallyAware of Reality, and then from there continue on into The Perfect Nowness of The TruReality. On earth there is DAH (Diplomatic Association of Hooligans), these are the hidden agenda to the REPSystems, and are at one with the Space Gods, as apposed to The Real UNUverses where ALL are Magnificent Beings of Radiant Light. So it is that one's DreamVisions challenge the RealAwareness of a person to where they hunger for The Truness of themselves. There is no difference between what comes before birth or afterward, as it is all according to the level of awareness each person has for themselves. As when we were children and our parents would talk with us and show us things like toys and colorful books, we did not have the experience to properly relate to what they presented, but it was so they were there to provide guidance, so we eventually could

understand. This is how it is with The RealGuides as they teach The RealU about all there is in life and how to eventually become Self-Sufficient. For most, as long as they are not completely awakened from the sleep of this life they will wish to remain and continue on with this Passing Dream. Very few are really ready to Become MoreAware of themselves and soon after eventually The TruReality, this is why the REPSystems are actually good for a lot of people, because they need help, and so these Welfare Systems provide what is needed for now. Because it is human nature to be arrogant and obstinate, those who battle the conspiracies and bad guys of this world need to work out their cause within themselves before they can move higher in life, and so for those who want to be 'right' with the social order of things there will always be plenty to do. The RealGuides use The MoreAware approach instead of confrontation. They are in a great state of Real Freedom, so they have nothing to prove nor correct. If mankind destroys himself here it has been his choice. The RealGuides simply then go elsewhere and start something NU and Fun once again.

Eventually, a person can learn to dream consciously and move into the upper levels with complete control as though they were driving their car. As one becomes more adapt at controlling themselves and proves to be harmless, The RealGuides allow them to move higher in life. Rebazar and The Boys are like the police, as they sometimes dress the part. The idea is to practice watching yourself go to sleep and wanting to Become MoreAware of the other worlds. It is a good idea to use The NU-U Session as much as possible, for it sets up a connection to The SoundLight Reality in one. In the various states of dreams and through different levels and positions one gains Real Experience with Direct Perception. At some point it is unnecessary to have any symbols and concepts, because one becomes used to the reality of where they are at. The lower world of one's DreamVisions is part of the overall and endless areas of life, but not to be mistaken for Reality ITSELF. And so we find that visions in dreams are that of a projection on the screen of the subconscious, the Etheric Level within one. All forecasted events are always in this present moment with The RealAwareness, and this is based upon one's temperament as a

person and they will have these experiences sooner or later.

As I have mentioned before, those who venture out into the unknown and use drugs and even some of the PsycSciences, risk the danger of having to deal with the lower entities, of which there are millions upon millions everywhere about the earth. It is not hard to see from the lifestyle all of us are in today, as multitudes of people pass over into the Astral Realm many of them are stuck in certain areas, because of their experiences here or at the time of death. Many of these people are desperate Souls who cannot control their unawareness and so they go around bothering humans who still have physical bodies. Because this world is into so much more of the drug related elements and people are dying everyday from this and their involvement with criminal activities, these same people have many emotional issues to deal with before they can rise higher from the lower Astral and make the complete transition. None of the systems here provide a RealBenefit, and so for the most part if one has nightmares and intrusions they will seek medical help and many times be prescribed lethal drugs which will hinder the person and in no way resolve their personal experiences with their dreams. The RealGuides only step in when they are asked to do so. They keep an eye on those who practice The NU-U Sessions who are their NUStudents. Before going to sleep each night, simply lie down and say The NU-U out loud for about fifteen minutes and think about what you would like to experience in your dreams or any questions you would like answered. You can call upon Rebazar Tarzs and Duane if YU like. The NU-U is a Protective Sound and can be used all the time, as it balances out a lot of unnecessary interference. RealProtection is so valuable as this world and many people are under inside and outside Kontrol. Learn to watch Your DreamVisions with The NU-U Sessions and Become MoreAware and Free! Simply get relaxed with your body to go to sleep and start singing... "NU-U-U-U" Repeat this NUSound slowly and dream. I have done all this for YU, Now YU can do it for Yourself!

DUANE THE GREAT WRITER
www.DuaneTheGreatWriter.Info

SOME OF THE NUDEFINITIONS FOR YU TO BE FREE

THE GREATEST ADVENTURE OF ALL...History has provided all of us with a lot of experience and knowledge to try and better understand ourselves and why we are here. The REPSystems have attempted to put together what they seem to think is the right course for all humans to go by and attain, but this is in no way true. Once a person is able to leave their personal embodiment and explore The Real UNUverses of Unseen Endlessness, they will see this world as a speck in the spectrum of the material realms along with those idealisms that have plagued mankind for centuries. The Real UNUversal Guides provide Real Experience to show each person what is 'actuality' with themselves and not just relating ideas to 'believe' in. The Great Adventure is The Real RiskTaker Position of experiencing what most people will not. Beyond all that can be had here, there is so much more that will never be known from the human awareness alone. Those who are fortunate to meet with The Real UNUversal Guides will discover What IS Real Now. Take The Risk... YU will be glad YU did!

THE NUPRESENTATION...This is The TruCompleteness provided as a RealService by THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN for those who are ready for The Greatest Adventure of their life and REAL FREEDOM.

THE TRUCOMPLETETION COURSE...This is The Great Gift of THE NUMAN AND THE NUWAVE. Everyone has access to The NUSound, The NU-U, and use the service, but for those who become The NUStudents, they will have Unseen Wonders given to them as they begin to take their Journey to RealFreedom. This IS Real Now. Simply test The NU-U Sessions and decide to Take The Risk!

THE UNIVERSAL FILES...Secret and accurate documentation of all historical and present events which are accessed by The RealGuides only. All The Real Evidence of the REPSystems can be experienced by those who are granted access. YU can do this for YU!

BEINGREAL...This NUPresentation cannot be defined with the old labels and categories of the past and those that have come along

from the inventions of the personal mind. Beyond all that is good, bad and different, IS BEINGREAL. This position is like Being the Sun, shining upon all and asking for nothing, because once a person has attained and lives The RealLight of BeingISness with the assistance of The Real Universal Guides, they will live in any world or universe they wish without any restriction and always have Total Freedom wherever they go. It is possible this lifetime...GUARANTEED!!

REBAZAR TARZS AND THE REAL UNUNIVERSAL GUIDES...Great Beings from The Real UNUverses of The TruReality, THE ALLIS, who are here to assist their NUStudents past the PsycRealms and The Space Gods into a TruReality so much better than anything created.

THE SILENCE OF THE IS...This is where ALL That Will Ever BE and Ever IS comes from, which IS ALL Here & Now. YU IS THE IS NOW!

PAUL TWITCHEL...Received THE ROD OF POWER in 1965 from Rebazar Tarzs, then Paul started Eckankar, The Ancient Science of Soul Travel. Paul left this realm in 1971, and The Real Guides asked Darwin Gross and then Harold Klemp to step in. Both of these men created EEkonkar, Science of Astral TapLining to be a Godly Religion. The RealGuides have stepped back from them as Paul's original creation has become another watery path of no concern and no Real Freedom. In the presence of Harold and his subdued Reptilian Joanny, Duane was given The Rod of Power from Paul Twitchell in 2001, as Rebazar Tarzs & The Real UNUversal Guides were present.

YAUBLE SACABI, GOPAL DAS, FUBBI QUANTZ, LAI TSI,,,These are some of Real UNUversal Guides who assist THE NUMAN in presenting The NUPresentation to this world and many others.

THE NUWAVIS THE NUMAN...Rebazar Tarzs taught Paul Twitchell and Duane for lifetimes to come into this present era to provide The NUPresentation. Paul decided his title as he established his presentation, and Now Duane is THE NUMAN. Rebazar gave Paul THE ROD OF POWER in 1965, then Paul gave it to Duane in 2001,

for the first time. In 2007, Rebazar Tarzs gave Duane THE NUWAVE for the second time. THE NUMAN AND THE NUWAVIS are The Real Connection to The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS.

THE ALLIS...This IS The TruReality everyone is looking for. IT lies somewhere hidden behind the fronts and scenes that have been manufactured by the REPSystems who are at the mercy of the Gods of Man and the Lords of Karma. There is more to Life than Creation.

THE REALCONNECTION...Once a person has been accepted as a NUStudent by The RealGuides, after their initial trial period, they are then taken to The Seventh Level of the first Real UNUverses and exposed to The PurSound and Light of THE ALLIS.

REALFREEDOM...This is the position all The Real UNUversal Guides have with The TruReality LifeIS, and they are making this opportunity available right Now to others. The RealGuides take over the karma of their NUStudents from the Lords of Karma and make sure it is worked off in this lifetime. The RealGuides provide The RealGift for ALL!

THE NU~U SESSIONS...When Paul was here he had his techniques, and so it is with The NU-U Sessions. Doing The NU~U Sessions at least once a day before bedtime connects one in their DreamVisions to The RealGuidance. Sit in silence for 15 to 30 minutes and just relax without doing anything. Look for The RealLight and listen for The Sound of THE IS, then softly Sing... "NU~U~U~U and draw it out"

NUSTUDENT...One who is studying the written works of THE NUMAN and practicing The RealConnection, The NU-U Sessions.

THE NU / UTUN...The RealAwareness, The RealU that Becomes NU when The RealConnection is made by The Real UNUversal Guides. A soul is unaware until they become 'NU.' Also 'Utun & YU'

REALGUIDANCE...Unlike the systems of the earth and what is taught here, The RealGuides provide a directness and assurance not found amongst the REPSystems with their dictators and rulers. There are

many levels of guidance, but only Rebazar Tarzs and The Real UNUversal Guides are direct with THE ALLIS.

REAL EXPERIENCE...This is where we are shown What IS Real Now as apposed to just reading something and then 'believing' it to be so. With RealExperience we eventually have our own life without any restrictions from the three lower levels and the Authoritarians.

DREAMVISIONS...These are the nightly experiences and episodes one has with The RealGuides where The NUStudent is taken to Unseen Worlds and shown The UNUversal Files and all that is Real and True. This is the first steps to The Real UNUverses of THE IS.

THE THREE HEADED GOD...First off is The Benevolent Head, which is the one most seen by the public. It shows itself as humble and caring and bestows a supposed concern for all, while in the unseen background lurks the two other supporting heads. The Hard Head, known as the evil one or the serpent. This head comes out when people need to be intimidated into 'believing' in it and what it is deciding. Then as it has its say, The Benevolent Head once again returns to the surface to continue the daily politics. The Influential Head, is the most devious and cunning of the two and actually rules them. It never really shows itself in the same manner as the two others, but is always present as it binds those who are in agreement to its influences. This world is mainly operated by The Influence.

THE THREE LOWER LEVELS...These positions entail the physical material RoundWorlds of human residence and unawareness as the lowest reality of phenomena in life. Above this is the Astral Heaven where most people go after their departure from the earth or other RoundWorlds, where the brother of the Kalaum God rules as Lord Jehovah and other identities bestowed upon him. Above The First Heaven of Man is the Causal and Mental Worlds ruled by Lord Kalaum, the god of all faiths and beliefs of the lower levels. The Two Heavens of man reside as the destined destinations of all unaware Souls who will 'meet their maker,' so to speak in their afterlife and be

directed by the Lords of Karma as to where they must go and continue their lower process until they one day meet with The Real UNUiversal Guides to take them into The TruReality LifeIS.

THE GODS OF MAN...These entities are the governors, the lords and rulers within the Two Heavens of Man that most of the unaware keep thinking is The TruReality. These creatures oversee The Dualistic Powers of good and bad and they do not promote The Real Connection, The SoundLight Reality of THE ALLIS. These gods are also known as the Space Gods, as their job is to make sure all Souls stay unaware of The Real UNUverses of Real Freedom and PurLight.

THE TWO HEAVENS OF MAN...The Astral and Mental Worlds above the physical realm. Wonderful places to visit, but without The Real Guides, one will be returning for more lifetimes of searching for The RealLight of THE IS. THE NUWAVIS HERE & NOW!

THE ROUNDWORLDS...The lowest order of life on small and insignificant rocks in black space unaware humans think of as Life, but are actually a 'Place in Life' for educational experiences like prisons for captives. RealGuidance & RealEducation allows one to escape.

THE REPSYSTEMS...Religious, Educational, Political and SciFi-Social Systems that have been established by the whims of the human mind. Because these systems use the best resources, they have the best fronts to present to the unaware public. It is for sure an honest mistake most people are making, but one of choice.

THE KALUAM GOD...The Lord God of all the followers of the Belief Systems on earth and up to The Mental Worlds. His identity will differ from faith to faith, but they are all still him. He is The Three Headed God with the Deceptive Faces of Benevolence, Fear and Influence.

JEHOVAH...Brother of The Kalaum God, ruler and god of The Astral Worlds. He is a little bit nicer than his brother, the Kalaum God.

THE AUTHORITARIANS AND BRUTALITARIANS...These people (The REPSystems) and their contrived agencies are The TaskMasters for The Gods of Man on earth. They make all the rules and regulations to make sure all the unaware humans stay asleep to The TruReality and never escape the drudgery of reincarnation and karma and their 9 to 5 boring jobs. In our modern society these offenders burden people as slaves to paperwork as one way to keep them confused along with all the worthless political issues of the day. These stinkers especially love people who are couch potatoes.

TAPLINING...These are the unseen connections made by the Dark Forces and their Korporate Kronos to Kontrol unsuspecting souls who rely on their ignorant position of looking to the Invented REPSystems and their Gods of Men for their livelihood. TapLines are placed in mainly the Astral Body as people 'Agree' to deception, such as the HeadMasters of Korporations who lure people into MemberShrimps.

DREAMARENA...This is usually a person's own Dream Worlds and their decided areas of experience besides their physical life.

THE LORDS OF KARMA...Assigned to make sure each unaware Soul gets their due rewards and punishments in the three lower levels.

SPIRITUAL...A term widely used for eons as the identifying label as something divine, and so it is with those who practice all the religious, political, occult and various psychic sciences, but has nothing to do with The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS, nor The Real UNUiversal Guides. The RealGuides do not recognize the shortcomings of what humans have invented and look to as Something Real. The RealGuides provide What IS Real, moreso than anything spiritual.

SOUL...Those lost and unaware individuals who are originally from The TruReality LifeIS, THE ALLIS. Until one Becomes NU with The RealConnection, they will continue to recycle into brand new bodies unconsciously until they meets The Real UNUiversal Guides. YU Now have a Real Opportunity like never before to Become MoreAware and Totally Free, but YU must take The Risk or stay the same!

BELIEF, FAITH AND HOPE...These three are The Trinity of the REPSystems, those who have established these ideas firmly in the subconscious of their followers for lifetimes. They only apply to the first three levels of life and do not exist in The Real UNUverses where there is only REALTRUTH & REALFREEDOM, THE ALLIS.

HUMAN HISTORY...The events of the past that all of us have been through and lived before. When our present Human History of this earth is looked at closely it is seen that many of the establishments of today were directly from Purposely Planned conflicts and takeovers that have become common place. The decisions that were made way back when are Now what most people are living and Waking Up to.

TAPLINING ALIENS... This world is finally Waking Up to what has been taking place for eons, TapLining! As each one of us have our own journey, those who have become the most Deceptive and Corrupt are now living a life they never wanted, but they have become the Effect of what they have created for themselves, and because they have, they are trapped into a continual downward spiral. They are the Reptilian Alien TapLiners and they have been in Kontrol of the earth!

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT WAKING UP NOW...

'THE ADVENTURIS SERIES'

'THE TRUCOMPLETENESS COURSE'

EMAIL DUANE&EVA...

DUANETHEGREATWRITER@INBOX.COM

www.DuaneTheGreatWriter.Info

www.TheNUPresentation.Info

THE NUPRESENTATION FOUNDATION

ALLHUMANITARIAN DEVELOPERS AND EDUCATORS

SEE US ON YOUTUBE & FACEBOOK...

DUANE THE GREAT WRITER / ASK EVA NOW

THE NUMANIS UNIVERSAL SEER THE ADVENTURIS SERIES

**NUBook One
'FROM THEN TO NOW'**

**NUBook Two
'A JOURNEY TO REAL FREEDOM'**

**NUBook Three
'THE REAL FAR COUNTRY'**

**NUBook Four
'THE ADVENTURES OF REBAZAR TARZS'**

**NUBook Five
'THE NUWAVIS THE REALROD OF PURITY'**

**NUBook Six
'YOUR DREAMVISIONS'**

**NUBook Seven
'REBAZAR TARZS AND THE GOLDENGUIDES'**

**NUBook Eight
'BLUE SKY ISLAND'**